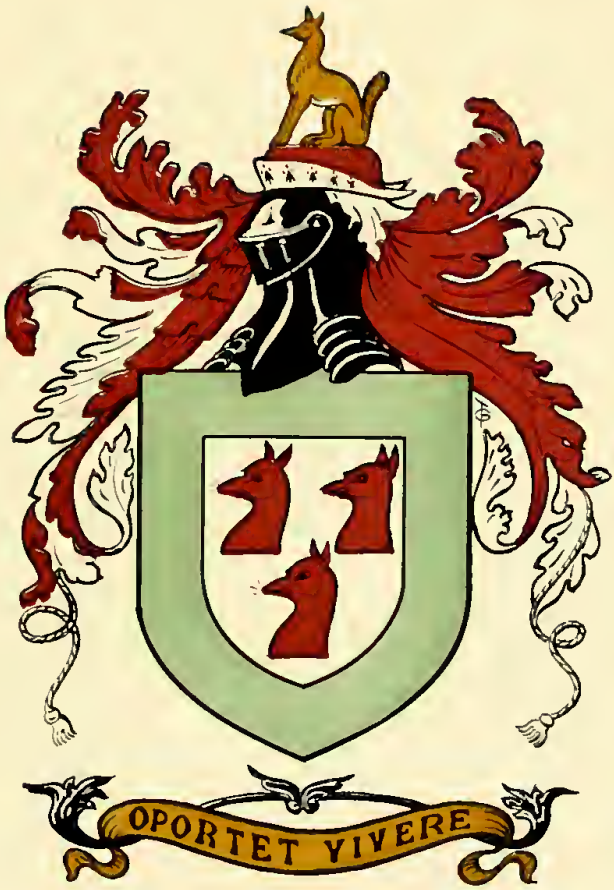
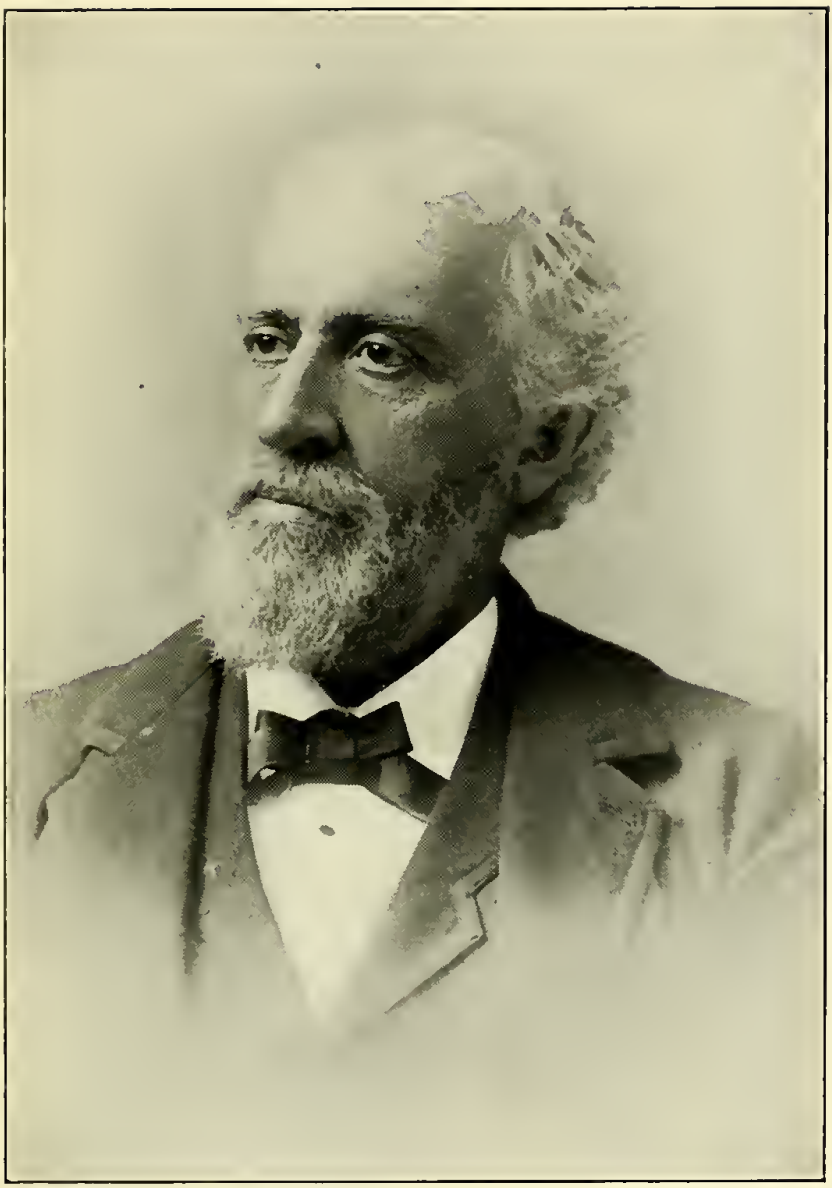
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01433 7460

GENEALOGY
929.2
T5662T



Todd



REV. JOHN EDWARDS TODD, NO. 571

THE

TODD FAMILY

IN AMERICA

OR

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

CHRISTOPHER TODD

1637--1919

BEING AN EFFORT TO GIVE AN ACCOUNT, AS FULLY AS POSSIBLE OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

COMPILED BY

JOHN EDWARDS TODD, D. D.

EDITED BY

GEORGE IRU TODD

NORTHAMPTON, MASS.
PRESS OF GAZETTE PRINTING CO.
1920

1149526

PREFACE

Some years ago when I began to feel that I would like to learn who my ancestors were farther back than my grandfather, I made some inquiries among my relatives as to what they knew concerning them. The best I could do was to learn my great-grandfathers name, beyond which was oblivion. Consequently, it was about two years before I was able to learn my line of descent and trace to my immigrant ancestor. At that time, little did I dream that eventually I should voluntarily assume the responsibility of editing a genealogy of the Todd Family, but as I worked into the matter, deeper and yet deeper, I could not learn of but just one person who had ever attempted to collect a record of the descendants of Christopher Todd as a whole, and he had recently died in the harness, leaving his data unpublished. I then negotiated with his heirs and soon thereafter, all the material that he had been years in collecting, came into my possession. Since then I have attempted to complete more of the branches to the present time.

The result is now soon to be placed before the Todd Family for their inspection and perusual. My principle reason for this action is to preserve from absolute destruction the data which has been years in preparing and with such infinite labor and zeal.

However, the task has not been wholly without its compensations, as I have become somewhat acquainted with many people, who, otherwise I never should have known, and have become personally acquainted with a number of them. I have had many willing assistants who have given me valuable help and information concerning their particular branches of the family, and with

such I shall always retain very pleasant memories. On the other hand, there are those who have not been enough interested in their ancestry to furnish me with information which was in their possession. Unfortunately, these are the very ones whose records will appear the most incomplete, which has given me much keen disappointment and it necessarily follows that those who have sent me the required information and have answered my inquiries, will appear much nearer complete and to date. It has been my ambition to complete every branch which has living descendants, but alas, I have failed.

The foundation to this work was begun many years ago by the late Rev. John E. Todd formerly of New Haven, Conn., who did a vast amount of work in collecting the records, especially of the earlier generations contained herein. It is impossible to specify all to whom I am indebted for assistance rendered me in my part of completing this work. To all these, I wish to express my thanks, and that I appreciate all they have done for me.

I do not claim this work to be perfect; no doubt there are many errors, which, perhaps came about largely through transmission. When such imperfections are discovered I would be pleased to have the corrections or additions sent to me, as sooner or later a supplement may be required.

This work is planned so that each generation is finished before the next one begins. Each person is numbered in rotation beginning with Christopher as 1. His oldest child is numbered 2, the next 3 and the last one is 7 which completes the first generation. Each person who has descendants, an * is placed before their number thus, *2, which denotes that the number will appear in the succeeding generation in its proper place, the number then appearing in the middle of the page, otherwise, all that is known of that particular person will be found when their number first appears.

GEORGE IRU TODD.

NORTHAMPTON, MASS.
JANUARY 1, 1920.

INTRODUCTION

Tod is the Scotch word for fox. In Scotland and the north of England a todhunter is a fox hunter. The name Todd is an altered form of the Scotch word tod. The shorter form of the name is therefore the original and correct one. The doubling of the final letter is a corruption. But at the present time everywhere unless in Scotland and perhaps even there too, the corrupt form is the more common one.

The first to assume the word as a surname was perhaps a keen sportsman. He followed the hounds, or may have been a fox hunter. Tod is a name occurring in the writings of Wycliffe, also Todman. We have other forms of the name, Todt or Todte and Todde, also the compounds Todcastle, Todenham and Todlebru.

A good story is told of a market gardener of Middlesex, who was brought before a magistrate for not having printed on his cart his name, his place of residence and the words "taxed cart." In defence, the gardener said that he had complied with the law in every particular, as the Court could judge from inspection of his cart, upon which was the following legend:

"A Most Odd Act on a Taxed Cart."

This looked startling, not to say contumacious, until it was explained that it could be rendered:

"Amos Todd, Acton, a Taxed Cart."

Among those who have helped to make the name illustrious, to mention but a few, one of the best known Irish scholars of his day—he was born in 1805—was James Henthorn Todd, consulted both by statesmen and theologians. Another was Henry John Todd who was editor of

Milton; he also edited Johnson's dictionary, and added several thousand words. Robert Bentley Todd, the early part of the nineteenth century, was a physician of high repute, and his statue may be seen at King's College Hospital. David Todd had a world-wide reputation as an astronomer. Isaac Todhunter was a mathematician, whose treatises had an enormous circulation.

Shall we also mention Mary Evans Todd, the "Mary" of Coleridge's verse? She was not a Todd by birth, to be sure, but the wife of one and the mother of another—the mother of Elliott D' Arcy Todd, of Yorkshire, which for centuries has been the stronghold, so to speak, of the Todds. Can there be any connection between the name of the family and the town in the West Riding of Yorkshire—Todmorden? The town also dates back to Edward III, and even prior to his reign.

In "Women of the Revolution" we read of Sarah, Adam Todd's wife. Their home was in Cliff Street, New York. When the British took possession of the city she left it, but quickly returned when she heard that a servant which she had left in charge of her house was passing herself off as the mistress and was taking boarders. She remained through the war, and with her daughters, was a ministering angel to prisoners and the wounded in hospitals. One of the latter had taken up its quarters in the Quaker Meeting House which was next door north of her house, in Queen street, and was used as a prison hospital during the war, and she often went in to cook for and nurse the sick. Her house was called "rebel headquarters" by the British, and an officer said of her and her daughters: "They are the d—Rebels in New York."

The men too played their part and played it well. Timothy Todd, of Vermont, a surgeon, was at the battle of Bennington and a member of the Governor's council, and several other of the Todd descendants of Christopher served during the war. Thomas Todd, of Virginia, was also a member of the Continental army; his son Charles was one of the four aides who rendered Gen. Harrison most important services during his campaign and was afterward minister to Russia. The Kentucky branch of

Todd family also has its war record. There were Lieut. Levi and his brother, Col. John, good and brave soldiers. Levi was the father of Robert, the father of Mrs. Abraham Lincoln.

All the Todds have originally come from Scotland; but they have come by different roads, and some of them have been a long time on the way. For centuries, driven by persecution or lured by the hope of advantage, they have been with their fellow-countrymen, descending into England, or crossing the straits into the North of Ireland.

For three or four hundred years the parish registers in all the counties of England have contained many records of Todds. An ancient Yorkshire register records the marriage of Richard Tod and Mary Wod. This is poetic and beautiful. In such a family it must have been natural for the boys, when first learning to walk, to toddle, and for the girls, when old and fat, to waddle.

With the practical union of Scotland and England under James I, the mutual political prejudices of the two countries began to abate. With the reformation in England and later the spread of independency and Presbyterianism their religious prejudices also disappeared. And the Scotch in England were mingled everywhere with the English. Consequently the two peoples became thoroughly amalgamated. The Todds in England have long since become thoroughly English and have lost the last trace of their Scottish heredity. With the Scotch in Ireland, or the Scotch-Irish as they are commonly but improperly called, the case is very different. There the Scotch have been segregated from the Irish, in a few Northern Counties; they have been strong advocates of William of Orange, and the protestant succession, while the Irish have been loyal to the Stuarts, so long as there were any to be loyal to, and since that to home-rule, or anything rather than the established government, and the Irish have been bigoted Roman Catholics, while the Scotch have been not less bigoted Presbyterians. From all this has developed a fierce antagonism, which has kept the races apart, and has manifested itself wherever even in foreign countries, Orangemen and Irishmen have

"foregathered." These Todds, therefore, have no Irish blood, but are as purely Scotch as the people of Scotland itself.

Of the nine distinct and so far as known wholly unconnected families of Todds in this country, three have come from Scotland direct, namely, the New York Todds, the Suffield, Connecticut Tods and (probably) the Philadelphia Tods; three have come from the North of Ireland, Viz., the Maryland Todds, the New Hampshire Todds, and the Pennsylvania Todds; and three have come from England, Viz., the Massachusetts Todds, the New Haven, Connecticut Todds and the Virginia Todds. Of these last three, the first two came from the republican or Puritan party, and the third from the royalist or Church of England party. Of all the Todds in this country the Virginians were at first highest in social rank.

The arms of the Todds, or of such as were authorized to bear them were, with trifling variations, three fox heads in red, in a shield, with a fox sitting, or running away with a goose, for a crest, and the motto, "Opertet Vivere"—"One must live" (even if he has to steal for it.)

It must be admitted that the Todds have been better than their motto; but it is not pretended that the Todds in this country have any right, or wish, to make use of these "childish things," which the manhood of the world has put away.

With a single exception the Todds have all come from the Highlands of Scotland.

The original name of the Irish Todds was O'Shauagh, which is Irish for fox. In consequence of an early English Parliment, which compelled the Irish to assume English names, the family changed its name, the Leinster branch taking the name Fox and the northern, Todd, or Wolfson, corrupted into Wilson. It appears from this that a portion of the Irish Todds are of Irish origin. All other Todds are Scotch.

They have come to this country by three different channels, First there are the Scotch Todds, who have come directly from Scotland.

In the latter part of the first half of the eighteenth

century, probably between 1730 and 1740, Adam Todd landed in New York City, coming direct from Scotland, and still wearing the kilt and the tartan. He was twice married. He had one daughter, Margaret, by the first wife, and three children, Adam, James, and Sarah, by the second. Few of the descendants bearing the family name, attained to distinction. But the female descendants became the wives and mothers of eminent men. Sarah, the youngest daughter of Adam, married John Jacob Astor, a native of Waldorf Duchy of Baden, who eventually acquired an immense fortune by trading in furs in the Northwest, and by the rise in value of property in New York. In 1848 he founded the Astor Library in New York at an expense of $400,000. He also established still more useful institutions in his native city. John Jacob and Sarah (Todd) Astor had several children, of whom William B., known to be one of the richest men of his time, and who doubled the Astor Library, and Col. John Jacob junior, are the best known. Magdalen, the eldest daughter married first Gov. Bentzen, a native of Denmark, and Gov. of the island of Santa Cruz, and after his death Rev. John Bristed, of Dorchester, England. Their son, Charles Astor Bristed graduated at Trinity College Cambridge, England, and wrote a book about the union of life which has been much read, and became a literary man, writing under the nome de plume of "Carl Benson." It is sufficient to show that the Todd family came to be intimately connected with most of the prominent families of New York, that their records contain the names of Astor, Brevort, Springler, Sedgwick, Dodge, Vanderbilt, Aspinwall, Platt, Kane, Roosevelt, and others.

Next there are the Irish Todds, a part of whom came originally from Scotland. In the early part of the last century Robert Todd came from County Antrim, and settled on wild lands in the interior of Pennsylvania, whence his descendants spread into New Jersey, Carolina, Georgia and Kentucky.

It was into a branch of this Irish stock that President Abraham Lincoln married, Mrs. Lincoln being the great-granddaughter of Robert Todd, who was a native of Pennsylvania and a general in the Revolutionary Army.

Robert and Andrew Todd came over first from Ireland. Robert the Grandfather or Great-grandfather of Mary Todd, afterward Mrs. Lincoln, settled in Pennsylvania and Andrew at Todds Point below Cambridge, Md. Michael Todd and Levin Todd came over a few years later and settled near Andrew. Hugh Todd may have been their father. Their grandfather's name was John Todd.

James Todd and his wife were born in Scotland, but emigrated to the North of Ireland where all their children were born. These children were Alexander, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Andrew. Alexander and Samuel were both of them graduates of the university of Edinburgh. Samuel was never married. The others were all married in Ireland. James the husband and father died in Ireland. In 1720 his widow and all her children and children-in-law arrived in Londonderry, N. H., and settled there. The youngest son, Andrew distinguished himself in the French wars of 1744 and 1755, in which he served as Colonel of the provincial forces, and was one of the marked men of the time. The descendants of this family seem to have confined themselves for the most part to the region in which they first settled.

Lastly there are the English Todds, who have come to this country by way of England, where they have been known at least, so far back as the eleventh century. Upon their entrance into England some of the Todds seem to have retained their Scotch name, while others exchanged it for its English equivalent.

Hence the Todds and the Foxes belong to the same stock, and have always borne the same arms. The Todds seem to have settled first in Yorkshire where the name is common to this day.

There was a John Todde, who was high sheriff of York in 1390; and also Sir William Tod, who was high sheriff in 1477, and Lord mayor ten years later. Till within comparatively recent times there was two inscriptions in preservation on the walls of York, which the antiquary Leland thus describes—

"Under a piece of indifferent sculpture of a senator

in his robes and a woman kneeling by him, 'A. Dom. M. CCCC. L.XXXVII. Sir William Tod mair jou-ates some tyme was schyriffe did this cost himself.' Near this on a table under the city's arks, is—"A Domini M. CCCC. L. XXXVII. Sir William Tod, Knight L. . . . . Mayre this wal was mayde in his dayes Lx yerds."

Among the more eminent of the Yorkshire Todds was Rev. Robert Todd, a dissenting minister of Leeds. Among other notices of him it is chronicled that during the Great Plague "he preached repeatedly and impressively on Hezekiah's boil."

There was also a Sir William Todd, who was High Sheriff of York under Charles I, in 1625.

There are in this country three distinct families of Yorkshire Todds. One of these sprung from Thomas Todd, who settled in Virginia, whence his descendants have spread into Kentucky.

In 1664 Thomas Todd came from England and settled in Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., bringing with him his wife and one or two children born in England. He was a ship master and died at sea in 1676. His wife was Ann Gorsuch, dau, of Rev. John Gorsuch, Rector of Walkham, Hertfordshire and his wife Anne, dau. of Sir William Lovelace. Their children were Thomas, Christopher, James, William, Philip, Joanna, Anne, Frances and Isabella. One of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Todd, the eldest child, was the distinguished jurist, Thomas Todd of Kentucky, who after filling the highest judicial offices in that State was appointed by President Jefferson one of the Associate Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, and held that office from 1807 till his death in 1824. His abilities and character won him the personal friendship of Chief Justice Marshall, and of the foremost men in the country. His eldest son, Charles Scott Todd was graduated at William and Mary College, practiced law in Frankfort, Ky. In the war of 1812 he was appointed Secretary of State of Kentucky by Gov. Madison; he was sent on a confidential mission to Colombia by the United States Government in 1820, and was appointed minister to Russia by President Tyler in 1841. Judge

Todd's second wife was Lucy Payne sister of Mrs. President Madison; but when he married her she was the widow of George Steptoe Washington, youngest son (by the fourth of his five wives,) of Samuel Washington, brother of George Washington first President of the United States. Isabella the youngest child of Capt. Thomas Todd the immigrant, married John Madison the son of a wealthy planter of the same name, who was the original immigrant of that family. They had two sons, Ambrose and John, the latter was the father of the Right Rev. James Madison, President of William and Mary College, and first Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Virginia, and of his brother George Madison, Gov. of Kentucky. Ambrose married Frances Taylor sister of Zackary Taylor, who was the grandfather of Gen. Zackery Taylor, the thirteenth President of the United States. The wife of President Madison was Dorothea (commonly called Dolly) Payne, though when he married her she was the widow of John Todd, a promising and wealthy young lawyer in Philadelphia. She and her sister Lucy (Judge Todd's second wife) were daughters of John Payne and Mary Coles, a first cousin of Patrick Henry, and grand-daughter of John Payne who came to Va. early in the eighteenth century, and Anna Fleming, grand-daughter of Sir Thomas Fleming, one of the early settlers of Jamestown, Va. Their family belonged to the society of Friends, and their mother and Grandmother had been as celebrated as they were for beauty and charming manners. The Jefferson and Madison families were very intimate, and as President Jefferson was a widower, and his daughters were married and had duties elsewhere, he was accustomed to ask Mrs. Madison to preside at the social functions in the White House. For President Jefferson's two terms, and for her husbands two terms, therefore, in other words for sixteen years she was virtually mistress of the presidential mansion. During her long tenure of this elevated position she became widely known and universally admired and beloved. In some respects she was the most remarkable woman which this country has produced.

The second family sprung from John Todd, who came to Charleston, Massachusetts, in 1637, and two years later settled in Rowley, Mass. His antecedents are not yet discovered except that he came from Yorkshire. The Rowley Todds are found in Massachusetts, Vermont and the West and have furnished a general in the Revolutionary army and many men of ability and distinction.

The third family sprung from Christopher Todd, who was one of the original settlers of the New Haven colony, in Connecticut, in 1639. He came from Pontefract, West Riding, Yorkshire.

The register of the old parish church in Pontefract is still in existence and contains the records of the marriage of William Todd and Isabel Rogerson, the grandparents, and William Todd and Katharine Ward, the parents of Christopher.

William Todd the youngest "was killed in sort of a duel," when his son Christopher was but an infant, and Christopher was but about twenty years old when with his wife, Grace Middlebrook, he joined the New Haven colony. Here he became a farmer, miller and baker. He seems to have been at first one of the less prominent of the colonists. He signed the "General Agreement" modestly with his mark and quietly took his allotment in the "Yorkshire quarter" and when the "meeting-house" was "dignified" he had his place assigned him, not in one of the honorable "middle seates," but in the "third side seate" though "sister Tod"—for they worshipped in those days "the men apart and their wives apart"— was a little more fortunate. It was not long, however, before Christopher Todd began to make another kind of mark. He bought a grist-mill, which the town had built where Whitney's gun factory now stands; and it was long known as "Todd's mill." The records of the "General Court" show that he was continually adding to his real estate. He even rose to the dignity of a "viewer of fences." In 1650 he bought an acre and a half on Elm Street in the more aristocratic "London quarter" on a part of which St. Thomas's Church now stands, and occupied a house on the eastern part of it. This ground, known in after-times as "the

Blue Meeting house Lot" remained in the family for nearly a hundred years.

Christopher Todd died at a good old age, leaving a will which is a model for sense and wisdom. He had three sons and three daughters of whom the whole earth around and in distant states has been overspread.

Of the daughters, Mercy, the eldest, married John Bassett, and became the mother of a large family; Grace, the second, seems to have been mentally deficient, and though married, was soon, deserted by her husband and was specially provided for in her father's will, as "incompetent to take care of herself or any estate."

Mary, the youngest daughter, was married to Isaac Turner, son of Captain Nathaniel Turner, "the right arm of the New Haven colony," who afterward perished in the "Phantom Ship." Her husband's sister Mary was the wife of Thomas Yale, the mother of Elihu Yale, the founder of Yale College.

Of the sons, each became the head of a large branch of the family. The descendants of Samuel, the second son, have been the most numerous. One of these was Rev. Samuel Todd, the impulsive but able first pastor of the North Parish in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Another was Rev. Abraham Todd, who was for forty years pastor of the West Church at Horseneck, Greenwich, Connecticut, which stood on the hill afterward made famous by Putman's desperate ride. Many amusing stories are told of this simple minded but respected preacher—

"Although a general favorite throughout the whole of his ministry he may have had some, though few enemies. It is related that during his ministry many of his hearers were outspoken men, even expressing themselves publicly during worship, as to the merits or demerits of the doctrines advanced. Among this class of persons was one Palmer, who was present during the service on an occasion when an Indian missionary preached to Mr. Todd's congregation. He preached fluently, and we presume well, and so great an impression did his logic make upon Palmer, that at the close of the

sermon he exclaimed with great vehemence "Lets swap Todd and buy the Injin; he does a good deal the best." Mr. Todd himself was present on the occasion. The length of his pastorate, however, is a sufficient guarantee of his ability, as well as his excellence of character.

Another preacher of this line of descent, whose worth is established by similar evidence, was Rev. Ambrose S. Todd, D. D., rector for nearly forty years of St. James Church, in Stamford, Conn. His father before him had been a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, and he inherited more than the abilities and succeeded to more than the reputation and influence of his father. In all branches of the family in every generation the Todds have been inclined to the ministry and have risen to eminence in the clerical profession more than in any other, unless the medical.

To the line of Samuel Todd, however, belong George Todd, late Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, with his son, ex-governor of the same State; also Edward Todd, of New York city, who has won fame, not by his pen but by his pens.

The descendants of Michael, the youngest son of Christopher Todd, have also been very numerous. Like the descendants of the other sons, they have been mostly farmers.

One of them, S. Edwards Todd, is well known in our own day as a writer on agriculture. Another descendant of this line, in a former generation was Doctor Eli Todd, of Farmington, Conn., who was one of the founders of the Retreat for the Insane at Hartford, Ct. and acquired celebrity in connection with it. Ex-governor James E. English is also a descendant of a female branch of this line.

The descendants of John, the eldest son of Christopher Todd, continued for a time to till the paternal acres at New Haven; but at length one of his grandsons named Jonathan feeling the hereditary ministerial impulse, was graduated at Yale College in 1732 and ordained in the fall of the following year when scarcely twenty years old "having that part of the Church of Christ committed

unto me which is in the East Guilford" now Madison, Conn. His pastorate continued for more than half a century. He was naturally accompanied in his migration from New Haven by his younger and only surviving brother, Timothy, who settled near him and became a merchant and magistrate, the father of a large family and the grandfather of Rev. John E. Todd who compiled the major part of this genealogy. He too was a graduate of Yale.

Extracts from the register of the Parish Church, Pontefract, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

1592, Sept., the 24 dai Wyll Todd and Isabell Rogerson were married.

1593, June the 29 dai Wyll ye sone of Wyll Todd was baptized.

1594, October the 18 dai John ye sone of Wyll Todd was baptized.

1593, Julie the 22 dai John Warde and Isabell Bruster were married.

1596, November ye 29 dai, Katherine ye daughter of John Ward was baptized.

1614, May the 22 dai Willm Todde and Katherine Ward were married.

1614, October the 15 day Mary the daughter of Wm. Todde was baptized.

1617, January the 12th day Xrofor the sone of Willm Todde was baptized.

1617, May the 8th day Willm Todd was buried.

EXTRACTS FROM AN OLD FAMILY RECORD

Mr. William Todd was born in Pontefract, in York, in Great Britian and had two children, Christopher and Mary, and was killed in a sort of duel.

Mr. Michael Middlebrook lived at Hold Mills, who had five children, Matthew, Michael, Mary, Hester and Grace. Mr. Edward Wigglesworth married Hester, and the above named Christopher Todd married Grace.

From these documents it appears that William Todd and Isabel Rogerson married Sept. 24, 1592, had two sons, William, who was baptized June 29th 1593, and John, who was baptized Oct. 18, 1594.

William Todd 2nd, married Katherine Ward May 22, 1614, and had two children, Mary, baptized Oct. 14th 1614, and Christopher, baptized Jan. 12, 1617, and was killed in York, England, in a duel less than four months after the birth of his son Christopher, having been buried May 8th 1617.

John Todd who was baptized Oct. 18, 1594, was born at Pontefract, York County, England, and married in 1620, Alice Clayton of Bradford, York County, England, where their son John was born and who married in 1643, Susanna Hunt who was born at Bradford, County of York, in 1621. He emigrated to America, settling first in Charlestown, Mass. and shortly afterwards went to Rowley, Mass. where he became a prominent citizen. He was elected as a representative from that town to the General Court. They had the following children, viz.:

John, b. 1655; left descendants.
Catharine, b. 1658.
Thomas, b. 1665.
Timothy, b. 1668.
Samuel, b. 1670.
James, b. 1672.

It is thought probable that William Todd who married Isabel Rogerson was a son of Reginald Todd, freeman of York, 1605, and a collateral descendant of Sir William Todd, Lord Mayor of York, 1487.

Christopher married Grace Middlebrook, daughter of Michael Middlebrook of Hold Mills, Yorkshire—her sister Hester being married to Mr. Edward Wigglesworth.

As the record was taken down from the lips of an old woman, a long time ago, it is possible that "Hold Mills" was "Old Mills." The title "Mr." indicates superior position, as also does the story of a duel.

Christopher Todd and Edward Wigglesworth and their wives came to this country together and settled in New Haven Colony. They were not among the first settlers, 1638, but were among the first additions. Their names appear several times in the records of the Colony. Edward Wigglesworth was a cripple and a shoemaker.

The somewhat famous poet was one of his descendants and the family have been somewhat distinguished.

Christopher Todd became a planter, miller and baker. He owned several tracts of ground. His mill was where the gun factory now stands at Whitneyville. In 1650 he bought the house built by Jasper Crane, where St. Thomas' Church now stands on Elm Street, and the place remained in the family for a hundred years. He seems to have been a bright, level headed business man, but without much education. His will, signed with his mark, is still to be seen among the New Haven County records.

TODD GENEALOGY

1

Christopher Todd[1], was born at Pontefract, West Riding, Yorkshire, England, baptized Jan. 12, 1617, died April 23, 1686, at New Haven, Conn., married Grace, daughter of Michael Middlebrook, of "Hold Mills" Yorkshire, England.

He was barely twenty years of age, when he and his young bride sailed with Mr. Davenports company on the Hector, probably sometime in April 1637. Two months was perhaps, the average time consumed in sailing from London to Boston in vessels of that day. The Hector arrived in Boston on the 26th of June 1637. The immigrants received a warmer welcome than ordinary. The eminence of "the famous Mr. Davenport" and the opulence of the merchants who accompained him, gave to this company, in the estimation of the colonists, an unusual value. Most of the company remained in Boston or the vicinity during the following winter, many of them having found employment suitable to their several vocations. Though somewhat scattered, some finding lodgings and employment in one place and some in another, they were still an organized company.

On the 30th of March, the leader of the company and most of the followers embarked at Boston, having formally decided to fix their plantation at "Quinnipiac" on long Island Sound. After a tedious voyage of "about a fortnight they arrived at their desired port."

It was perhaps, a peculiarity of New Haven, that cellars were used for temporary habitations. They were, as the name suggests, partially under ground and perhaps, in most cases on a hill side. On the Sabbath, they worshipped under an oak tree, near the landing place: and Mr. Davenport, in a sermon on Matthew IV, I, "insisted on the temptation of the wilderness, made such observations, and gave such directions and exhortations, as were pertinent to the present condition of his hearers."

The English, soon after their arrival at Quinnipiac, observed a day of extraordinary humiliation, when they formed a social compact, mutually promising "that as in matters that contain the gathering and ordering of a church, so likewise, in all public offices, which concern civil order, as choice of magistrates, and officers making and repealing of laws, dividing allotments of inheritance, and all things of a like nature," they would all of them be ordered by those rules which the scripture holds forth. For more than a year, they had no other civil or ecclesiastical organization for the transaction of business and, if we may judge of that year by the years that followed, there were penalties inflicted on evil-doers; but if any individuals were authorized to act as magistrates, the record of their appointment has not been discovered.

The plantation covenant, like the compact signed in the cabin of the Mayflower, was a provisional arrangement of men, who finding themselves beyond the actual jurisdiction of any earthly government, attempted to govern themselves according to the law of God. The elective franchise was limited to church members.

At first, Christopher Todd seems to have been one of the less prominent of the colonists. He signed the "General Agreement" modestly, with his mark and quietly took his allotment in the "Yorkshire Quarter," and when the meeting house was "dignified," he had his place assigned him, not in one of the honorable "Middle seats," but in "the third seate on the side," though "Sister Tod"—for they worshipped in those days, "the men apart and their wives apart"—was a little more fortunate, had one of the more honorable "Middle seates." It was not long however, before Christopher Todd began to make

another kind of mark. He bought a grist mill, which was the first mill erected by the town of New Haven, "at the falls over the trap dyke at the east end of Mill Rock, two miles from the center of the town." This was at first, hired and then bought of the town, before the year 1686. This mill stood on or near where Whitney's Gun factory now stands and was long known as Todd's mill, and after 1798 passed into the possession of Eli Whitney, who erected there, the first establishment in America for manufacturing fire arms.

The records of the "General Court," show that he was "continually adding to his real estate." He even rose to the dignity of a "Viewer of fences."

In 1650, he bought of Jasper Crane, an acre and a half in the "London Quarter" with the buildings thereon. There he passed the remaining years of his life. This lot, which was on Elm street, between Church and Orange streets remained in the possession of he and his descendants for nearly a hundred years. It was later known as the "Blue Meeting house Lot," on account of the interior of the building, which the "New Lights" erected upon it, being decorated in that color. St. Thomas's Church now stands on a part of it.

Mr. Todd was a farmer, miller and baker and acquired considerable property, some of his land being remote from his residence.

He lived to be a little over sixty-nine years of age, having died in April 1686, leaving a will which is a model for sense and wisdom, and may be seen in the Probate records at New Haven, Ct.

He had three sons and three daughters, the descendants of whom the whole country around and in distant states, has been overspread. Of the sons, John, the eldest and his descendants for a long time continued to till the paternal acres at New Haven. Samuel, the second son succeeded his father in the grist-mill. His descendants have been the most numerous. Michael, the third son also had a large family and many descendants many of whom have been farmers. Mercy, the eldest daughter married John Bassett and became the mother

of a large family. Grace, the second daughter seems to have been mentally deficient, and though she married Richard Mattock, was soon deserted by him, and was especially provided for in her father's will as being "incompetent to take care of her self or any estate." Mary, the youngest daughter was married to Isaac, son of Capt. Nathaniel Turner.

Children:

*2. John, bapt. Dec. 2, 1642.
*3. Samuel, bapt. April 20, 1645
*4. Mercy, bapt. Sept. 16, 1647.
5. Grace, bapt. Dec. 15, 1650, married Mar. 2, 1668-69, Richard Mattock. When about thirteen years of age she was called before the court and sentenced to be "whipt for some improprieties of conduct." She seems to have been mentally unsound. Soon after her marriage she was deserted by her husband. Her father, in his will, provided for her as one being "incompetent to take care of herself or any estate."
*6. Michael, b. June 15, 1653.
*7. Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1655.

SECOND GENERATION

2

John Todd[2], (Christopher[1]) baptized Dec. 2, 1642, married (1) Nov. 26, 1668, Sarah, daughter of Matthew (one of the "seven pillars" of the church in New Haven, Ct.) Gilbert, who died April 1672; (2) Aug. 20, 1677, Sarah, daughter of James and Mirriam (Wheeler) Blakeman and grand-daughter of Rev. Adam Blakeman, she was born April 25, 1658, died Dec. 16, 1688.

Child by Sarah Gilbert:

8. Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1670, d. Sept. 1670.

Children by Sarah Blakeman:

9. Sarah, b. May 13, 1678: d. Oct. 19, 1678.

*10. John, b. May 11, 1679.
*11. Jonathan, b. Feb. 20, 1680.
12. Sarah, b. Mar. 12, 1682; d. June 26, 1682.
13. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1683; d. Aug. 8, 1706.
14. Joseph, d. Mar. 7, 1709.
*15. Josiah.
16. Daughter, b. and d. Dec. 16, 1688.

3

Samuel Todd[2], (Christopher[1]) baptized April 20, 1645, died April 1714, married Nov. 26, 1668, Mary daughter of William and Alice (Pirtchard) Bradley, who was born April 20, 1653, died Sept. 26, 1724. He succeeded his father in the mill and bakery.

Children:

*17. Samuel, b. July 1, 1672.
18. Joseph, b. Feb. 4, 1673; d. Mar. 1673.
*19. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1674.
20. Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1676; d. Nov. 1, 1683.
21 Joseph, b. Jan. 29, 1678; d. Mar. 22, 1678.
*22. Hannah, b. Feb. 17, 1679.
*23. Jonah, b. Dec. 16, 1684.
*24. Daniel, b. March 14, 1686.
*25. Abigail, b. Jan. 27, 1689.
26. Mercy, b. Nov. 25, 1692.
*27. James, b. June 10, 1696.

4

BASSETT

Mercy Todd[2], (Christopher[1]) bapt. Sept. 16, 1647, died April 8, 1714, married John Bassett.

Children:

I. Mercy, b. Dec. 15, 1676.
II. Hannah, b. Oct. 3, 1679.
III. Sarah, b. June 3, 1682.
IV. Lydia, b. Aug. 10, 1685.

V. Abigail, b. March 15, 1687.
VI. John, b. July 11, 1691.
VII. Joseph, b. April 19, 1694.
VIII. Rebecca, b. March 14, 1695.
IX. Joseph, b. Dec. 14, 1697.

6

Michael Todd[2], (Christopher[1]) born June 15, 1653, died 1712, married Elizabeth, daughter of Eleazer and Sarah (Buckley) Brown who married (2) 1715, Lieut. Samuel Street, son of Rev. Samuel. She married (3) Capt. John Merriman. In 1738-39, agreement by heirs of Michael and Elizabeth Todd, signed by the nine children below, and the husbands of the three daughters.

Children:

*28. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1690.
*29. Benjamin, b. Nov. 19, 1693.
*30. Gershom, b. Oct. 12, 1695.
*31. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1698.
*32. Michael, b. Jan. 26, 1700.
*33. Hannah, b. Feb. 20, 1702.
*34. Gideon, b. May 6, 1705.
*35. Eleazer, b. Oct. 12, 1707.
*36. Ithamar, b. Oct. 25, 1712.

7

TURNER

Mary Todd,[2] (Christopher[1]) born Feb. 18, 1655, died May 1, 1676, married Aug. 19, 1668, Isaac Turner, whose father Capt. Nathaniel Turner, was "the right arm of New Haven Colony," and lost in the "Phantom Ship."

Children:

I. Isaac, b. July 3, 1669, twin with the next, m. Abigail————, who d. Feb. 10, 1749.
II. Nathaniel, b. July 3, 1669, m. April 25, 1705, Ruth Buckingham, of Milford, (Ct.?).

III. Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1672, d. Oct. 11, 1759, m. Feb. 3, 1708-09, Sarah Hotchkiss.
IV. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1674, d. Dec. 12, 1683.

THIRD GENERATION

10

John Todd[3], (John[2], Christopher[1]) born May 11, 1679, died Sept. 21, 1723, married Feb. 9, 1708-09, Hannah Butler, who married (2) Caleb, son of Thomas and Hannah Powell; who was born Aug. 29, 1674, by whom she had (1) Joshua; (2) Stephen. She was a daughter of John Butler, of Branford, Conn. In 1748, when the church society employed John Curtis to preach, Caleb Tuttle and wife and David Punderson and wife, Thankful, conveyed a half acre and 17 rods, fronting 100 feet on Elm st., for a parsonage lot. Caleb and his wife Hannah had become owners of two-thirds of it by deed from her sons Joseph and John Todd in 1726. This was the Blue Meeting house parsonage lot, and is now the site of St. Thomas Epis. church. Mrs. Hannah Tuttle died Oct. 27, 1748, in her 65th year.

Children:

*37. John, b. Nov. 13, 1709.
*38. Joseph, b. Nov. 1, 1711.
*39. Thankful, b. July 18, 1717.

11

Jonathan Todd[3], (John[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 20, 1680, died Sept. 14, 1723, married April 19, 1711, Sarah Morrison, who was born July 7, 1689, died April 29, 1753. She married (2) Deacon Benjamin Stone, of East Guilford, now Madison, Conn. Her tombstone, which may be distinguished in the Todd row, is noted for having a condensed history of her life, as follows:

Mrs.
Sarah Morrison
was born July 7th
1689. Was married
to Mr. Jonathan Todd
April 10th 1711 (who
died Sept. 14, 1723)
And was married to
Deacon Benjamin
Stone June 1735
And died April 29th
1753 And Her
Body is Intered Here.

They were buried in West Cemetery, Madison, Conn. He was one of the early Justices of the Peace of East Guilford, Conn.

From Fifty Puritan Ancestors, by Miss Elizabeth Todd Nash.

Children:

40. Jonathan, b. Feb. 7, 1712; d. April 11, 1712.
41. Jonathan, b. March 20, 1713; d. Feb. 24, 1791; married Jan. 9, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Samuel Couch, of Fairfield, Conn., who was born 1710, died Dec. 14, 1783. No children. Ordained pastor of the church in East Guilford, now Madison, Conn., Oct. 24, 1733, where he remained until his death in 1791, an exceptionally long pastorate of 58 years, all spent in one place. Graduated from Yale, 1732.

"He was a distinguished scholar, and a judicious critic in the learned languages: had given considerable attention to philosophy, and had thoroughly studied history, both ancient and modern. .... Assiduous in his application to reading, and preparations for the sanctuary, making the sacred oracles his guide, he fed his hearers with knowledge and understanding. . .Christ Jesus and him crucified was the sum and substance of his preaching. He had a happy talent at conversation. In times

of uncommon sickness and mortality he devoted almost the whole of his time to visiting, and praying with the sick and dying, and administering consolation to the afflicted. A clear discernment and sound judgement made him an able counsellor. He was singularly mild and amiable in his disposition, clothed with humility and plainness. At his death, not one of the sacred order in the State had been of so long standing in it. Not one head of a family was then living, of all who were living at the time of his ordination. During his ministry he buried about twice his whole congregation. The calmness and resignation for which he was distinguished under all the afflictions of life of the gospel, were conspicuous in his most painful visitation through the last year of his life. Having uniformly and eminently exemplified the spirit of Christianity, he closed life with serenity, with peace, with joy, with hope."

From his sermon of Rev. James Dana, D. D., quoted and amplified by Rev. John Elliott.

"My great uncle was a plain, primitive clergyman in olden times. He lived a very long quiet life, dwelling among his own people, equally primitive. He seldom went out of his parish, and though he was a great student and thorough scholar yet in the things of this world he was a child in simplicity. It so happened that there was a vessel cast ashore near his house, and from the wreck several Africans, directly from Guinea, emerged. I never knew all the circumstances: but they came into his hands, and my uncle made pets of them all. He thought of instructing and educating them, and sending them back to Africa, and he thought of making them school-teachers here, and he had divers schemes for their elevation. But they were full grown people, could not speak a word of English, were immensely stupid, and never having been brought up to work, were

anything but industrious. He gave them Scripture names, Cush, Tamar and the like. Cush was the oldest, uniting simplicity and cunning so that it was often difficult to say on which principle he was acting. His simplicity always had his own ends in view. Among his exploits, he got up a company of boys as soldiers. He made them long sticks for guns, but—a drum! He set his heart on having a drum for his company. In those days gentlemen wore small-clothes and white-top boots. My uncle was nice in his dress, and no one in his parish had his head in more perfect wig, or his feet in more becoming white-top boots. At great expense and pains he had procured a side of white leather for his boots, and laid it up carefully. All at once the leather was gone; but a smothered sound from something called a drum among the boy-soldiers revealed the secret. Cush had cut it up to make two drum heads: when called to account, he gravely assured his master that his company were delighted, and said, "the minister had more patriotism than all de gemmen in de town."

By Rev. John Todd, D. D.

By his will, Mr. Todd emancipated all his servants, making at the same time sufficient provision for them to encourage them to support themselves. "I do Declare my will in respect of my Servants and Slaves: I have long been convinced in my own mind that the Enslaving of the Africans brought from Africa, or those Born in this country, is unjust: and it is one of the sins of the land, and would Endeavour to free my Estate from the Cry of such a sin against it: and therefore do order and will in the manner and form which is following."

42. Amos, b. May 15, 1715: d. Aug. 14, 1733, being drowned at Dragon, (Fair Haven).
43. Sarah, b. June 16, 1718; d. June 10, 1719.
44. Ephraim, b. Mar. 7, 1719-20: d. June 9, 1724.
*45. Timothy, b. Mar. 3, 1722-23.

15

Josiah Todd[3], (John[2], Christopher[1]) married (1) Feb. 28, 1715-16, Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Gilbert: (2) Dec. 18, 1718, Abigail, daughter of William and Mary Fredericks who died Aug. 26, 1760.

Child by Elizabeth Gilbert:

*46. Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1716-17.

Children by Abigail Fredericks:

*47. Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1720-21.
*48. Deborah, b. Mar. 17, 1721-22.
*49. Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1725.
50. John, b. Aug. 17, 1728.

17

Samuel Todd[3], (Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 1, 1672, died Dec. 1741, married first Sept. 16, 1698, Susannah, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Munson) Tuttle, who was born Feb. 20, 1679-80, died Oct. 10, 1737. He married second June 10, 1739, widow Esther (Morse) Maltby, who was born May 19, 1679. She had married first Oct. 27, 1702, Daniel Maltby, of Branford, Conn.

Children by Susannah Tuttle:

*51. Lydia, b. July 28, 1699.
*52. Caleb, b. Feb. 2, 1700.
*53. Stephen, b. Dec. 4, 1702.
54. Mehitabel, b. Jan. 29, 1704; m. May 26, 1726, Elihu Yale, a wealthy planter in New Haven, Ct., who died 1748, aged 52. No children.
55. Christopher, b. May 2, 1707; d. May 12, 1712.
*56. Elizabeth, b.
*57. Christopher, b. April 27, 1713.
*58. Samuel, b. Mar. 6, 1716-17.
*59. Susannah, b. Dec. 7, 1718.

19

HEATON

Mary Todd[3], (Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 11, 1674-75, married Nathaniel, son of James and Sarah (Street) Heaton, who was born Nov. 19, 1664.

Children:

I. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1695; d. Feb. 27, 1707-08.
II. Samuel, b. Mar. 29, 1699; d. June 10, 1700.
III. Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1701; d. Feb. 25, 1707-08.
IV. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 19, 1704; m. Oct. 13, 1726, Phebe Cooper, who died 1740.
V. James, b. Feb. 16, 1706-07; m. Oct. 29, 1730, Hannah Peck.
VI. Samuel, b. Dec. 9, 1709; d. 1736.
VII. Sarah, b. June 14, 1712.

22

HEATON

Hannah Todd[3], (Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 17, 1679-80; died April 1739, married June 2, 1701, Seth, son of James and Sarah (Street) Heaton, who was born March 25, 1676, died April 8, 1741.

Children:

I. Abigail, b. Jan. 4, 1702; m. Feb. 25, 1724-5, Daniel Barnes.
II. Daniel, b. Oct. 13, 1704.
III. Thankful, b. Jan. 21, 1706; m. Jan. 15, 1728, Nathaniel Yale.
IV. Esther, b. April 27, 1709; m. Jan. 28, 1728, Ephraim Sanford.
V. Lydia, b. Jan. 1, 1711.
VI. Seth, b. Oct. 29, 1714; m. Dec. 19, 1739, Sarah Morris.
VII. Lydia, b. Feb. 16, 1717.
VIII. Hannah, b. July 3, 1719.
IX. James, b. April 3, 1722; m. Sarah Bassett.

23

Jonah Todd[3], (Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 16, 1684, in New Haven, Ct. died Aug. 29, 1730, married April 20, 1709, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Tuttle) Clark, who was born April 6, 1685. He was buried in the New Haven cemetery and the following is engraved on his gravestone.

Here lyeth the body
of Mr. Jonah Todd
who died August
ye 29th A. D. 1730
in the 45th year of his age.

Child:

*60. Abraham, b. Feb. 18, 1709-10.

24

Daniel Todd[3], (Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 14, 1686-87, died July 29, 1724, married April 20, 1721, Desire, daughter of John and Mary (Borroughs) Tuttle, who was baptized July 11, 1697. She married second Aug. 26, 1730, John, son of Thomas and Mary (Olmstead) Read, of Norwalk, who was born Aug. 7, 1701.

Children:

*61. Mary, b. March 7, 1721-22.
62. Katherine, b. Dec. 22, 1723; d. April 4, 1724.
*63. Daniel, b. March 5, 1724-25.

25

GILBERT

Abigail Todd[3], (Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 27, 1689, died Nov. 19, 1731, married May 28, 1712, Sergt. John Gilbert, who died July 8, 1713.

Child:

I. John, b. Sept. 1, 1713.

27

James Todd[3], (Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 10, 1696, married first Dec. 6, 1721, Lydia Sherman, who was born Dec. 20, 1699, died Sept. 17, 1733; married second Oct. 15, 1734, Mary, daughter of Joseph Potter, who was born May 19, 1710.

Children by Lydia Sherman:

*64. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 24, 1722.
*65. James, b. April 7, 1725.
*66. Lydia, b. July 6, 1727.
*67. Lois, b. Nov. 10, 1729.
68. Eunice, b. June 10, 1732.

28

DAYTON

Elizabeth Todd[3], (Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 12, 1690-91, married Dec. 29, 1708, Isaac Dayton, who had married first, Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan Tuttle.

Children:

I. Rebecca, b. May 1, 1709; d. Dec. 10, 1711.
II. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1711; m. Daniel, son of Daniel and Hannah (Cornwall) Doolittle.
III. Rebecca, b. April 12, 1713; m. Ebenezer Gilbert.
IV. Isreal, b. Mar. 12, 1715; m. Dinah Bishop, widow of Moses Clark.
V. Sarah, b. July 16, 1716; m. Benjamin English, who were the ancestors of ex-governor James E. English of Connecticut.
VI. Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 1718; m. Stephen, son of Thomas and Jemima (Tuttle) Jacobs.
VII. Isaac, b. Aug. 30, 1720.
VIII. Michael, b. June 4, 1722.
IX. Deborah, b. Aug. 8, 1724.
X. Jonathan, b. Jan. 31, 1726.
XI. Charity, b. Sept. 29, 1730.
XII. Giles, b. Feb. 20, 1731-32; removed to Blanford, Mass.

29

Benjamin Todd[3], (Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 19, 1693, married Jan. 7, 1718, Lydia Alling.

Children:

*69. Eunice, b. Dec. 6, 1723.
*70. Benjamin, b. April 10, 1728.
*71. Titus, b. July 16, 1730.
72. Lydia, b. April 1, 1732; m. Samuel Mix.
73. Patience, b. June 24, 1734; m.————Bishop.
*74. Jesse, b. Jan. 1, 1735.
76. Eleanor, b. Sept. 10, 1738; m. David Bishop.
77. Chloe, b. July 27, 1741.

30

Gershom Todd[3], (Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 12, 1695, died Nov. 1748, married Hannah, daughter of Japhet and Hannah (Bradley) Mansfield, who was born Jan. 6, 1704, died 1773.

He seems to have been a shrewd and capable man and acquired considerable property, his estate inventoried over £4000.

Children:

*78. David, b. March 29, 1722.
*79. Asa, b. March 24, 1723.
*80. Gershom, b. about 1725.
*81. Enos, b. 1729.
*82. Hannah, b
83. Mary, b. May 8, 1732.
*84. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1736.
*85. Mabel, b. 1736.
*86. Phebe.

31

GILBERT

Sarah Todd[3], (Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 2, 1698, married Dec. 21, 1719, Daniel Gilbert, who was born Nov. 15, 1697, died 1753.

Children:

I. Daniel, b. Nov. 12, 1720.
II. Matthew, b. Feb. 21, 1721-22; m. Bethiah Todd, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Ives) Todd. For children and ancestry see No. 125.
III. Solomon, b. Feb. 10, 1723-24.
IV. Sarah, b. July 29, 1727.

32

Michael Todd[3], (Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 26, 1700, died Sept. 10, 1744, married Dec. 30, 1724, Mary, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman, who was born 1703, and married second Sept. 17, 1745, Col. John Hubbard, who had married first, Elizabeth Stevens, of Hartford, Ct. In making his will, Mr. Todd chose his wife and his friend, Col. John Hubbard for the executors. In the work of administering the estate together, they seem to have found such congenial companionship, that they concluded to bind their friendship more closely by becoming man and wife.

Children:

*87. Michael, b. Aug. 10, 1729.
88. Eli, b. Oct. 26, 1731; Grad. Yale, 1751.
89. Charles, b. April 13, 1734, d. March 3,1735-36.
90. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1737, d. Oct. 14, 1742.

33

ALLING

Hannah Todd[3], (Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 20, 1702-03, married Jan. 3, 1722, Nathan, son of Samuel Alling, who was born March 8, 1696, died Oct. 24, 1774, at Hamden, Conn.

Children:

I. David, b. Feb. 2, 1724, d. Apr. 22, 1794.
II. Samuel, b. Jan. 3, 1726, m. June 17, 1752, Mary Leek.

III. Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1727, m. Jan. 25, 1750, Ezekiel Hotchkiss.
IV. Nathan, b. Oct. 14, 1729, d. June 2, 1812, at Mt. Carmel, Conn.
V. Zadoc, b. Nov. 27, 1731, d. about 1787.
VI. Amos, b. Feb. 14, 1734.
VII. Benjamin, b. May 1, 1736, m. Mar. 7, 1764, Lydia Tuttle.
VIII. Moses, b. Dec. 4, 1741.
IX. Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1745, m. Daniel Rexford.

1149526

34

Gideon Todd[3], (Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 6, 1705, married Dec. 17, 1728, Thankful Ives, of Wallingford, Conn.

Children:

91. Rhoda, b. Jan. 1, 1729, m. Ebenezer Wolcott.
92. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1731-32.
93. Isaac, b. May 18, 1734.
*94. Gideon, b. Nov. 3, 1737.
*95. Charles, b. April 10, 1740.
96. Caleb, b. July 3, 1742.

35

Eleazer Todd[3], (Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 12, 1707, married first, Thankful————, who was born 1706, died Dec. 21, 1747. He married second, Mehitabel ————, who was born 1704, died Oct. 23, 1753.

Children:

* 97. Sybil, b. Jan. 23, 1734.
98. Miriam, b. Nov. 27, 1736, m. Mar. 10, 1756, John Cooper.
* 99. Seth, b. Feb. 16, 1738-39.
100. Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1742, d. Jan. 30, 1810, unmarried.
*101. Ruth, b. Sept. 14, 1744, m.————Cooper.

36

Ithamer Todd[3], (Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 25, 1712, married Hannah————.

Children:

*102. Ithamer.
103. Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1736.
*104. Abner, b. Nov. 4, 1738.
105. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1740; m. Jotham Blakeslee.
*106. Joel, b. May 24, 1742.
*107. Job. b. Aug. 5, 1744.
108. Thomas.

FOURTH GENERATION

37

John Todd[4], (John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 13, 1709, married Hannah————.

He removed from Branford, Conn., to "Long Ridge," in the town of Stamford, Conn., where he bought land, March 22, 1739, passed the remaining days of his life, and died there. He was the only settler in the town of Stamford by the name of Todd, at that time, and interesting entries may be found in the town records, of the different tracts of land bought by him at "the South end of ye Long Ridge." He seems to have inherited a taste for the milling industry, for now (1914) there are ruins of two mills at Long Ridge, one for grain, the other a saw-mill, both owned and operated by him during his residence there. He became one of the leading and influencial men of that region.

It is not known who he married, except that her given name was Hannah.

Children:

*109. John, b. Jan. 8, 1731.
110. Hannah, b. April 23, 1734.
111. Mindwell, b. Sept. 8, 1736.
112. Elnathan, b. Jan. 20, 1738.

38

Joseph Todd[4], (John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 1, 1711, married Feb. 27, 1739, Sarah, daughter of William Punchard, who was born Feb. 19, 1717-18.

Children:

113. William, b. Dec. 27, 1740.
114. Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1743.

39

PUNDERSON

Thankful Todd[4], (John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born July 18, 1717, married Dec. 20, 1739, David Punderson.

Children:

I. Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1740.
II. Charles, b. July 14, 1742.
III. Susannah, b. Aug. 16, 1744.
IV. Sarah, b. May 30, 1746.
V. John, b. Jan. 1, 1747.
VI. David, b. Sept. 9, 1749.
VII. Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1752.
VIII. Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1753.
IX. William Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1754.
X. Ahimaaz, b. Aug. 26, 1757.
XI. Anna, b. Feb. 17, 1760.
XII. Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1763; twin with next.
XIII. Thankful, b. Oct. 5, 1763.

45

Timothy Todd[4], (Jonathan[3], John[2], Chrstopher[1]) born Mar. 3, 1722-23, died Jan. 3, 1779, of small-pox, married May 16, 1751, Abigail, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Couch) Crane, who was born April 3, 1730, died Sept. 30, 1806. Mr. Todd graduated from Yale College, 1774; was a merchant and magistrate in East Guilford, (now Madison) Conn.

"Timothy Todd, Esq., was one of a committee appointed December 14, 1776, to confer with committees from other towns or governments to receive charitable donations for the distressed poor in Boston, who were suffering in the Common cause."

From Fifty Puritan Ancestors, by Elizabeth Todd Nash.

Timothy Todd was a member of the Coast Guards enlisting as Seargent May 15, 1780 and served 150 days.

Children:

*115. Sarah, b. March 30, 1752.
*116. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1754.
*117. Jonathan, b. May 17, 1756.
*118. Timothy, b. May. 16, 1758.
*119. Abigail, b. July 26, 1760.
*120. Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1763.
121. John, b. Aug. 20, 1766, d. Sept. 1766.
*122. John, b. Feb. 18, 1768.

46

GOODSELL

Elizabeth Todd[4], (Josiah[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born March 30, 1716-17, married Jonathan Goodsell.

Children:

I. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1739, m. Jacob Bradley.
II. Jonathan, b. Feb. 21, 1741.
III. Josiah, b. March 27, 1742.
IV. Josiah, b. Dec. 1743.
V. Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1745, m. Timothy Bradley.
VI. John, b. 1747.
VII. Josiah, b. Jan. 22, 1750.
VIII. Samuel, b. March 10, 1756.

47

TUTTLE

Mary Todd[4], (Josiah[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born March 27, 1720, died Dec. 1742, married Jan. 16, 1737,

Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Esther (Blakeslee) Tuttle, who was born May 29, 1714 and married second Abigail Ingham.

Children:

I. Uri, b. Sept. 8, 1737, d. June 18, 1822, m. Dec. 5, 1764 Thankful Ives, who was born Mar. 14, 1747, d. Aug. 1, 1834. They lived in Bethany, Conn.
II. Abagail, b. Aug. 31, 1740, d. 1828, m. Jan. 10, 1760 Joel Bradley, of Hamden, Ct., who d. Sept. 18, 1801 aged 62.
III. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 26, 1742, d. Feb. 20, 1802, m. Aug. 24, 1768 Elizabeth Bassett, who d. Aug. 4, 1819. He was twin with the next. They lived in Bethany, Conn.
IV. Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1742, d. Oct. 8, 1834. For her descendants see number 104.

48

BLAKESLEE

Deborah Todd[4], (Josiah[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born March 17, 1721, married Jesse, son of Moses Blakeslee, who was born March 30, 1710.

Children:

I. Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1742, m. Enos Todd. For descendants see number 81.
II. Job, b. May 28, 1744.
III. Chloe, b. May 19, 1745, m.————Bull, and had one son, Marrean, who died young in Delaware.
IV. Josiah, b. Jan. 1, 1746, removed to Mobile, Ala. and died there. Blakeslee, Ala. was named after him.
V. Obed, b. Dec. 5, 1748.
VI. Dinah, b. Aug. 14, 1750, m. William Bassett and removed to Watertown, (?) where she died.
VII. Jesse, b. June 30, 1753.

49

DOOLITTLE

Sarah Todd[4], (Josiah[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 30, 1725, married Nov. 10, 1743, Isaac Doolittle.

Children:

I. Sarah, b. 1747, d. July 21, 1832, m. Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Parmalee, who was born 1744, d. March 24, 1788. He was Capt. in Col. Hazen's regiment; was wounded at the battle of Brandywine; died of small-pox. He married first Jan. 14, 1767, Abigail Russell, who was b. 1742, d. Nov. 24, 1767.

II. Abigail, b. Dec. 14, 1749, d. Oct. 24, 1794, m. Nov. 17, 1768, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Dayton) English, who was b. Dec. 16, 1742, d. April 19, 1808. He was a descendant of Michael Todd on his mothers side.

III. Mary, b. March 12, 1752, d. Aug. 6, 1760.

IV. Thankful, b. Jan. 21, 1754, d. Feb. 14, 1827, m. Feb. 13, 1777, John, son of Daniel and Mehitabel (Brown) Trowbridge, who was b. June 1, 1748, d. Sept. 7, 1791. He was a Capt. in the revolutionary war, and at one time was stationed at West Point, N. Y.

V. John Todd, b. May 20, 1756.

VI. Isaac, b. 1759, d. 1821, m. 1780, Desire Bellamy.

VII. William Fredericks, b. April 14, 1761.

VIII. Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1765, m.————Collins.

IX. Mary.

51

DOOLITTLE

Lydia Todd[4], (Samuel[3], Samuel[2] Christopher[1]) born July 28, 1699, died Jan. 16, 1792, married Oct. 24, 1717, Rev. Benjamin, son of John and Mary (Peck) Doolittle, who was born July 10, 1695, died Jan. 9, 1748. He grad-

uated from Yale, 1716; was ordained pastor of the church in Northfield, Mass., 1718, with an annual salary of 65 pounds, and quite a liberal amount of money and land as a settlement. On the Northfield records one of the highways is laid out, "From Pockany Meadow to a little brook where Mr. Doolittle's horse died." The following is on his gravestone.

"Blessed with good intellectual parts,
Well skilled in two important arts,
Nobly he filled his double station,
Both of a preacher and physician.
To cure men's sicknesses and sins,
He took unwearied care and pains,
And strove to make his patient whole,
Throughout, in body and in soul.
He loved his God, loved to do good,
To all his friends vast kindness showed,
Nor could his enimies exclaim!
And say he was not kind to them.
His labors met a sudden close,
Now he enjoys a sweet repose,
And when the just to life shall rise,
Among the first he'll mount the skies."

Children:

I. Olive, b. Oct. 28, 1718.
II. Lydia, b. Aug. 24, 1720.
III. Charles, b. July 31, 1722.
IV. Eunice, b. July 31, 1724.
V. Susanna, b. June 13, 1726.
VI. Lucius, b. May 4, 1728.
VII. Chloe, b. May 4, 1730.
VIII. Lucy, b. Feb. 27, 1731.
IX. Thankful, b. June 20, 1733.
X. Amzi, b. Nov. 15, 1737.
XI. Lucy, b. July 15, 1741.

52

Caleb Todd[4], (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 2, 1700-01, died July 5, 1731, married Dec. 13, 1725,

Mary, daughter of Dea. and Ensign, Samuel and Ruth (Atwater) Ives, who was born Dec. 5, 1706.

Children:

*123. Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1726.
*124. Hezekiah, b. May 2, 1728.
*125. Bethiah, b. Aug. 7, 1730.

53

Stephen Todd[4], (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 4, 1702, died 1772 in Wallingford, Conn., married May 26, 1726 Lydia, daughter of Deacon and Ensign Samuel and Ruth (Atwater) Ives, who was born Mar. 1709.

Children:

126. Jehiel, b. March 13, 1727.
127. Ruth, b. Feb. 26, 1729.
*128. Jonah, b. April 28, 1731.
*129. Caleb, b. April 12, 1733.
*130. Stephen, b. March 23, 1735.
*131. Noah, b. Nov. 29, 1736.
132. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1739.
*133. Sybil, b. Nov. 17, 1740.
*134. Lydia, b. Nov. 21, 1744.
135. Charles, b. Sept. 6, 1746, d. Aug. 12, 1779.
136. Asa, b. Aug. 5, 1750.
137. Mary, b.

56

SACKETT

Elizabeth Todd[4], (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) died Sept. 3, 1737, married Dec. 11, 1728, Deacon Samuel Sackett, of the North Haven, Conn. church, who died 1780.

Children:

I. Sarah, b. April 9, 1730.
II. Mehitabel, b. Feb. 23, 1732-33, m. Sept. 11, 1765, Asa son of Theophilus Goodyear, who was b. Aug. 16, 1763.

57

Christopher Todd[4], (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 27, 1713, died Jan. 13, 1785, married Feb. 9, 1736-37, Hannah, daughter of William and Mary (Abernethy) Tuttle who was born Nov. 10, 1715, died March 8, 1782. He was among the first settlers of North Haven, Conn. His house stood about 50 rods South-west of the house on the farm that was later owned and occupied by his grand-son, Josiah Todd, and was still later owned by a Mrs. Leete, located about a half mile from the churches, South on the old road to Fair Haven.

Children:

138. Susannah, b. Feb. 19, 1737-38.
139. Oliver, b. Oct. 2, 1739.
*140. Samuel, b. Jan. 4, 1741.
*141. Dan. b. Mar. 20, 1743.
*142. Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1746.
*143. Edmund, b. Jan. 6, 1748.
144. Mehitabel, b. Nov. 6, 1751.
145. Josiah, b. Oct. 28, 1753.
*146. Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1755.

58

Samuel Todd[4], (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 6, 1716-17, died June 10, 1789, married Aug. 31, 1739, Mercy, daughter of Rev. Peter Evans, of Northfield (Mass.?). He graduated from Yale college in 1734; ordained May 7, 1740, as the first minister at Waterbury, Conn., Northbury Parish; dismissed Aug., 1764; installed pastor at Plymouth, 1766; removed to Lanesborough, Mass., remaining there two years; organized First Church at Adams, Mass. and remained there as pastor until 1778; Moved to Orford, N. H. where he died.

"He possessed a mind of more than ordinary strength, and great decision of character. His religious sentiments and feelings were strictly evangelical. The revivals of 1740, he warmly approved and exerted himself to promote,"

From the History of Berkshire County, Mass.

It was his approval of these revivals which led to his dismissal from Northbury. His church became Episcopalian.

"He was a clergyman of much note. I shall not forget how he used to shake his large white wig, when any of my good mothers little flock made a mistake in the old Westminister Catechism."

From The Foote Genealogy, by Erastus Foote.

After repeated attempts and failures, the people of Plymouth were at last successful in being separated from Waterbury, by the October session of the General Court, 1739, to be known and called the Parish of Northbury The society thus formed, at once set about settling a minister, and at a meeting of the society, Rev. Samuel Todd was selected, being ordained on the 7th day of May 1740. It is probable that Mr. Todd united with the North Haven, Ct. church during the pastorate of Rev. Isaac Stiles, father of President Stiles, of Yale. His family were of a religious character, as is proved by preserved relations or memorials of its members, in the days when each church member wrote out his or her confession of faith; that of his sister Susannah, afterwards wife of Caleb Humaston, recounts the wickedness of her rebellion against God, and how, when awakened to the sense of her sin, the counsels of Rev. Mr. Stiles and the death of an aunt were blessed to her conversion.

Mr. Todd graduated at Yale, under President Williams, in 1734, at the age of seventeen, six of the fourteen in his class becoming ministers. A lately discovered document shows that he received and rejected a call to another church before he was ordained at Northbury, May 7, 1740. He brought his wife on a pillion behind him, or possibly on another horse, into this wilderness, where there was a small, feeble, scattered, but devoted flock, situated somewhat similiar to the first Pilgrims at Plymouth, Mass. There were only bridle-paths through the woods then, and the streams had to be forded, the first cart bridge across the Naugatuck, at Thomaston, not being built till after 1747.

Mr. Todd's promised house was not begun on his arrival, and he set up house on Town Hill, where the cellar hole is now seen in the lot near Jason Fenn's, and where three old apple trees lately stood of an orchard set out by him; this was near his good deacon Moses Blakeslee, who had lately arrived from New Haven with his fourteen children. A spring flows near the old cellar hole, where tradition says Mr. Todd's first child, little Alathea, was drowned; near the tombstone of her sister Lucy, who died June 9, 1752, is an unmarked grave which is doubtless that of little Alathea, said to be the first person buried there. After two or three years delay, the society built Mr. Todd a house in Thomaston, which stood on the top of the hill where Mrs. Williams built later, on the road running north, which turned off from the river road at Mr. Grilley's corner. It is not known how long he lived there but he moved over to Plymouth Hill when the church was there and the people lived here; he had moved before 1746-47. His house was in the garden near Riley Ives' house, and is remembered by the old people as the Evans House, where Eli Terry, the father of clock-making, began house-keeping with one chair apiece for himself and wife, and one cup and saucer.

The great revival under President Edwards roused the New England churches from the cold formalism that grew out of the union of the church and the state and other causes, and Mr. Todd went to study it at Stockbridge, probably by the advise of Joseph Bellamy, settled two years before at Bethlehem, a great friend of Edwards, and then in the midst of a religious revival, in which every man, woman, and child in the parish was under more or less religious concern. When Mr. Todd returned, established prayer meetings, and labored with souls, many of his congregation rebelled against him, and abandoned his preaching. There was almost temporal trouble. The secession weakened the society, leaving half the number to do the work, to build Mr. Todd's house and a meeting house; there were only a handful of members left, and they were poor, just building their own houses and clearing their farms. But they did not break

down under their heavy burden, and established the society on firm foundations.

Rev. Mr. Todd's house was built slowly, and in his first year he gave in twenty pounds of his salary towards it; but it was finished by December, 1742.

From the History of Plymouth, Conn. by Francis Atwater.

His name appears among those of the first proprietors of East Hoosac, which was, a year after the surrender of the British at Saratoga, incorporated Adams, in honor of Samuel Adams, the "Father of the American Revolution," on October 15, 1778. At the first town-meeting, the Baptist and Quaker vote won the day and Rev. Mr. Todd of the First Congregational Church received a minority. He was requested to relinquish his rights to the minister's lot 48, granted to him for life in 1766 by the General Court. However, he did not give up his rights to his farm, and this resulted in religious and political controversies between the settlers of the South Village and the North Village until the town was divided.

From The Hoosac Valley, by Grace Greylock Niles.

Children:

147. Alathea, b. Dec. 7, 1740, drowned 1741, in a spring located near the house where she lived in Plymouth, Conn.
*148. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1742.
*149. Irene, b. Oct. 25, 1744, m. Wm. Southmayd.
*150. Eliel, b. Feb. 20, 1746.
151. Alathea, b. March 8, 1748, m. Dea. Isreal Jones Jr. who was one of the first settlers of East Hoosac, afterwards named Adams, Mass. He afterwards removed to Williamstown, Mass. where he died.
152. Lucy, b. Feb. 6, 1750, d. June 9, 1752.
*153. Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1752.
154. Lucy, b. Aug. 7, 1756, d. Jan. 9, 1757.
155. Chloe, b. Aug 7, 1756.

59

HUMISTON

Susannah Todd[4], (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 7, 1718, died Sept. 24, 1806, married Nov. 1, 1738, Caleb son of John and Sarah (Tuttle) Humiston, who was born Feb. 10, 1715, died March 6, 1776.

Children:

I. Jesse, b. Dec. 12, 1739, d. infant.
II. Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1742, d. July 27, 1822, m. May 17, 1734, Deacon Stephen Bronson, of Waterbury, Conn.
III. Hannah, b. June 25, 1745, d. Dec. 16, 1786, m. Dec. 25, 1766, a son of Daniel Lord, of Lyme, Ct. who was born April 4, 1742, died Dec. 22, 1817. He m. (2) Jan. 10, 1788, Abigail Dickinson.
IV. Susannah, b. June 19, 1747, m————Hungerford.
V. Jesse, b. Dec. 4, 1749, d. Feb. 23, 1837, m. Abigail Blakeslee. Res. Plymouth, Conn.
VI. Mehitabel, b. Jan. 1, 1752, m. 1770, Isaac Fenn. Six children.
VII. Content, b. Aug. 3, 1754, d. Feb. 3, 1773, unmarried.
VIII. Phebe, b. Dec. 5, 1756, d. Oct. 5, 1844, m. March 29, 1774, Jesse, son of Thomas and Sarah (Humiston) Turner, who was born Oct. 7, 1746, d. April 19, ————.
IX. Anne, b. July 24, 1759, m. Samuel Sutliff. Twelve children.
X. Martha, b. Dec. 20, 1762, m. 1781, Daniel Potter. Four children.

60

Abraham Todd, (Jonah, Samuel, Christopher) born Feb. 18, 1709-10, died Dec. 17, 1772, married Nov. 30, 1727, Hannah, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman, who was born May 19, 1709, died July 21, 1777. She was a sister of Mary Dickerman, wife of his cousin Michael Todd. He was a graduate of Yale

College of the class of 1727. He was ordained in 1733, pastor of the second or West society at Greenwich, Conn. at Horseneck, the church having been located on the hill down which Gen. Putnam later made his famous escape. Here Mr. Todd remained forty years or till his death.

"In 1732, the Church extended a call to Rev. Abraham Todd, who accepted the call, and during the next year was duly installed. Mr. Todd was then a young man, having just finished his theological studies. Of his character, the duration of his ministerial office over a single church is, perhaps, a sufficient indication. He is said to have been of a mild, easy disposition, and many anecdotes are handed down to us by tradition concerning him. Although a general favorite throughout the whole period of his ministry, he may, like others, have had some though few, enemies. It is related that during his ministry, many of his hearers were outspoken men, even expressing themselves publicly during worship, as to the merits or demerits of the doctrines advanced. Among this class of persons was one Palmer, who was present during the service on an occasion when an Indian missionary preached to Mr. Todd's congregation. He preached fluently, and we presume, well; and so great an impression did his logic and eloquence make upon Palmer, that he exclaimed, at the close of the sermon, with great vehemence, "Let's swap Todd, and buy the Injin; he does a good deal the best." Mr. Todd himself was present. In the old French war, "the inhabitants gave of their substance for the support of this war; and the ladies of the various towns formed associations for the clothing of the soldiers. Mrs. Abraham Todd was a president of such an association in Greenwich." "In 1773 occured the death of Mr. Todd, until which time he was pastor of the church in the West Society of Greenwich. For a period of more than forty years he had enjoyed the confidence of his people, adding to his flock. Many laughable ditties are related concerning him, which only show a warm heart and an innocent life. Unambitious and unpresuming, none of his people seem to have disliked him." "He was buried in the old burying ground in Davis's lane. In 1769

the society by vote "empowered Mr. Todd to desire one or more persons to tune the Psalm, as he shall see proper."

From Mead's History of Greenwich, Conn.

In 1732-33 Abraham Todd is called of New Haven, Conn., with a deed to Isaac Jones. In 1733 of Greenwich, Conn., in a deed of land in Governors Quarter, New Haven, to Michael Todd. In 1740 he sold dwelling house and lot in New Haven, that was Jonah Todd's late of New Haven, deceased, to Thomas Wilmot; in 1741 land in Governors Quarters to heirs of Francis Brown.

His wife survived him as appears by a deed in 1775 from Hannah, widow of Abraham Todd, of Greenwich, Conn., to Leveret Stevens, of land conveyed to me by my husband Abraham Todd.

Children:

156. Mehitabel, b. Dec. 9, 1729, d. 1742.
157. Lois, b. May 13, 1732, d. May 22, 1812; was twice married, first Obidiah Mead, second Stephen Holley.
*158. Jonah, b. Aug. 12, 1734.
*159. Abraham, b. Dec. 21, 1738.
160. Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1741, m. Gideon Reynolds.
161. Mabel, b. Nov. 21, 1744, d. July 25, 1824, m. Allen, son of Aaron and Sarah Mead, of Greenwich, Conn.
*162. Oliver, b. Oct. 15, 1748.
163. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1751, m. Joel Waring, of Bedford, N. Y.

61

READ

Mary Todd[4], (Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 7, 1721-22, married March 13, 1741, Elias Read, of Stamford, Conn.

Children:

I. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1741.
II. Desire, b. Sept. 28, 1743.
III. Martha, b. Nov. 24, 1745, d. Feb. 4, 1746.

63

Daniel Todd[4], (Daniel[3], Samuel[2] Christopher[1]) born March 5, 1724-25, married Oct. 3, 1748, Sybil, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Tuttle) Carrington, who was born Jan. 8, 1731.

Children:

164. Mary, b. July 19, d. infant.
*165. Daniel, b. Sept. 9, 1751.
*166. Sybil, b. 1753.
167. Katherine, b. 1753. Apparently twin with Sybil.
168 Joseph, b. Jan. 4, 1771; was known to have been living in 1792; may have had a family.

64

Ebenezer Todd[4], (James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 24, 1722, married Feb. 1745, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Ives, who was born Jan. 1, 1722.

Children:

169. Ann, b. Aug. 31, 1752.
170. Ebenezer, b. June 13, 1757, m. Patience————.
171. John, b. Dec. 29, 1762.
172. Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1766.

65

James Todd[4], (James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 7, 1725, died 1811, married June 30, 1748, Martha, daughter of David and Martha Yale, who was born April 9, 1728.

Children:

173. Lydia, b. May 26, 1749.
*174. James, b. Aug. 14, 1751.
*175. Yale, b. Aug. 25, 1754.
176. Eunice, b. June 9, 1757.
177. Infant, d. y.
*178. Solomon, bapt. 1768.

66

SMITH

Lydia Todd[4], (James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 6, 1727, married March 26, 1747, James Smith, son of Samuel.

Children:

I. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1747, m. James Pardee.
II. James, b. Aug. 30, 1750.
III. Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1753.
IV. John, b. June 14, 1756.
V. Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1761.
VI. Eli.
VII. Mabel, b. Jan. 20, 1769, m. Merriam Monson.

67

TURNER

Lois Todd[4], (James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 10, 1729, died 1813, married Aug. 2, 1748, James, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hotchkiss) Turner, who was born May 13, 1727.

Children:

I. Lois, b. Oct. 12, 1749, m.————Ives.
II. Bethuel, b. Dec. 27, 1751.
III. Mary, b. April 7, 1754, m. Mar. 19, 1770, Hezekiah, son of Jude and Lydia (Atwater) Tuttle, who was b. May 20, 1749.
IV. Dorcas, b. Sept. 30, 1756, m.————Thorp.
V. Edward, d. 1797, m. Chole————.

69

BROCKETT

Eunice Todd[4], (Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 6, 1723, died June 1, 1804, married Oct. 27, 1745, Samuel, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Hill) Brockett who was born Nov. 23, 1716.

Children:

I. Matilda, (Tilly), b. Feb. 14, 1746, m. Mr. Eaton.

II. Samuel, b. June 26, 1748, unmarried.

III. Jesse, b. May 7, 1758, unmarried.

IV. Peninah, b. Feb. 9, 1759, m. Thaddeus Todd as his second wife. For descendants see number 298.

V. Lois or (Chloe) bapt. Nov. 23, 1766, m. Mr. Bull.

70

Benjamin Todd[4], (Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 10, 1730, died Nov. 1755 on the Crown Point expedition, married by Isaiah Tuttle, Justice of the Peace, Sept. 3, 1755, Lois, daughter of Ezekiel and Susannah (Merriman) Tuttle, who was born Feb. 14, 1737-38. She married second Dec. 9, 1756, James, son of Caleb and Lydia (Benham) Atwater. Issue: (1) James; (2) Daniel; (3) Stephen; (4) Lois, m. Michael Sherman; (5) Eunice, m. E. Young; (6) Caleb.

They lived in Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y.

The compiler of the Tuttle Genealogy makes the claim that the above mentioned Benjamin Todd, who married Lois Tuttle, left a posthumous child who was named BenjaminTodd, and gives the date of his birth as being in 1756. Should this prove to be true, the latter would have been but a very few months old, when his mother married second Dec. 9, 1756, James Atwater. It would seem to me, reasonably safe to say that the compiler of the Tuttle Genealogy would have tried to be sure that his statement was correct before he published the fact that Lois Tuttle did have a child by her first marriage. He also states that Lois Tuttle married James Atwater, Oct. 21, 1756, instead of Dec. 9, 1756 as stated in the Atwater Genealogy. The remaining six children are mentioned specifically as being Atwater's the name of each child being written in full. On the other hand, the compiler of the Atwater Genealogy appears to be convinced that all of Lois Tuttle's children were the issue of her second marriage, and to corroborate this view, is the fact that the

descendants of Lois Tuttle's first child call themselves Atwater's to this day.

It is neither the intention nor the desire of the compiler of this genealogy, to include any who do not rightfully belong there. And after carefully considering all the circumstances in the case, I am of the opinion that the oldest child of Lois Tuttle was a posthumous child, issue by her marriage to Benjamin Todd. This would most certainly be correct, should it actually be proven that he was born in 1756 as the compiler of the Tuttle Genealogy states.

Child:

*179. Benjamin, b. 1756; posthumous.

71

Titus Todd[4], (Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 16, 1730, died June 28, 1806, married first April 17, 1750, Elizabeth, daughter of Deacon Isaiah and Susanna (Doolittle) Tuttle of North Haven, Ct., who was born June 7, 1736. He married second June 7, 1758, Esther Barnes, who was born 1736, died Aug. 5, 1812.

He was a deacon in the North Haven church, having been chosen March 1, 1787, to fill the vacancy caused by the removal of his brother Jesse Todd to Springfield, Mass.

The diary of Ezra Stiles, President of Yale College from 1782 to 1785 has been published by order of the Yale Corporation and edited by F. B. Dexter. In Vol. 1, page 177, there is a list of "Families in New Haven in 1760." There are mentioned twelve families of Todd's including Titus Todd, who is mentioned with the Tuttle's under the heading "West side of river."

"In 1792 there appear for the first time the names of the Congregational "Choristers:" Caleb Blakesly, Thomas Cooper, Justus Bishop, Titus Todd, Jairus Sanford, Thos. Pierpont, Ezekiel Jacobs. They were authorized to take the lead in singing and three pounds was appropriated to hire the singing master." From North Haven Annals.

Children by Elizabeth Tuttle:

180. Ichabod; removed to Russell, Mass, in 1784, apparently at or about the time as did his brother Benjamin.
*181. Benjamin, b. March 4, 1755.
*182. Theophilus.

Children by Esther Barnes:

183. Abraham, b. April 29, 1759.
184. Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1761, d. 1773.
*185. Chole, b. Jan. 26, 1763.
*186. Titus, b. Aug. 13, 1765.
187. Esther, b. May 15, 1767, d. Aug. 30, 1830, unmarried. She was buried in the old cemetery on the Green, in North Haven, Conn., close by her father. Her head-stone records the fact that it was "Erected by her brother, Theophilus Todd."
*188. Abraham, b. Sept. 1, 1773.

74

Jesse Todd[4], (Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 1, 1735, probably in North Haven, Conn., died Oct. 27, 1819, in Agawam, Mass., married first Nov. 26, 1761, Lydia Cooper. He is mentioned in the Cooper Gen. He married second Feb. 24, 1790, Susannah, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Hale) Chandler, of Enfield, Ct., born Feb. 3, 1754.

He was mentioned in the "Century Sermon" by Rev. Benjamin Trumbull of North Haven, Conn., as having removed to "Springfield in Massachusetts." He was buried in the cemetery at Agawam, which was originally a part of West Springfield, Mass., which was the town in which he lived.

The Thorpe records of his children appear to be somewhat wrong. It mentions ten children, seven of whom are assumed to have lived only a year or two in each instance. The town records of West Springfield, Mass. have been carefully searched and it appears there, that five of the ten children by his first wife, lived to be

married and have families. Of the remaining five, no record could be found.

Children by Lydia Cooper:

189. Solomon, bapt. 1765, lived about one year.
190. Solomon, m. and had children, but their names are unknown, but had a grand-daughter, Ruth Naomi Todd, who m. (1)————Bullard; (2)———— Cole.
191. Naomi, m. 1821, Timothy Bullard, of Springfield, Mass.
192. Uramia.
193. Obidiah.
194. Elijah.
195. Urania.
*196. Tirmiah, m. Jan. 27, 1799, Martin Chapin, of West Springfield, Mass.
197. Sarinda, b. 1779, m. May 25, 1800, Walter Fowler of West Springfield, Mass.
*198. Jesse, b. Feb. 7, 1782.

Children by Susannah Chandler:

*199. Chandler, b. May 6, 1797.
200. Lydia, m. David Harris, had two daughters; (1) Lucetta, who d. in the '70s, very soon after her mother; (2) Rosilla, went to Kansas and m. ————Pearson; she d. 1913 at St. Cloud, Fla.
201. Mary.

78

David Todd[4], (Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 29, 1722, married Susannah————.

Child:

*202. Mary, b. May 5, 1757.

79

Asa Todd[4], (Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 24, 1723, died July 5, 1779, married (1) April 19, 1748, Mary, Daughter of Joshua and Mary (Bradley) Tuttle, and widow of Ebenezer Clark; she was born Feb.

11, 1711-12; had married first Nov. 1, 1733, Ebenezer, son of Samuel Alling, who was born Nov. 20, 1712, died 1744. Her children by the first marriage were: (1) Eunice, b. Oct. 23, 1734; (2) Eunice, b. Mar. 29, 1741; (3) Mary, who married Enoch, son of Timothy Baldwin, their only child being Hulda, b. Feb. 17, 1764, and married Barnabas Baldwin. Mr. Todd Married (2) Phebe Brown, widow of Roger Dering Phipps.

"Sir William Phipps, born at Woolwich, Me., Feb. 2, 1651, the youngest of 26 children, all by the same mother. At the age of 18 apprenticed to a ship carpenter for four years. Determined to seek his fortune on the sea, he had the luck to discover the wreck of a very valuable Spanish vessel, and with the aid of the British government succeeded in fishing up plate, pearls, and jewels of the value of 300,000 pounds sterling, with which he sailed to England in 1687. For this he obtained 16,000 pounds sterling, and the honor of knighthood. He returned to Boston in 1690, and commanded the expedition which captured Port Royal. He was appointed the first Governor of Massachusetts under the Charter of 1692. He died 1695, aged 44. In 1692, during the height of the witchcraft delusion, his wife was accused, and at the same time Mr. English, a respectable merchant of Salem, and his wife were accused. The latter fled to New York.—Dwight's Travels. A daughter of Sir William Phipps married Col. John Vassal, whose son, John Vassal built the house in Cambridge, Mass., known as Washington's headquarters, afterward occupied by the poet Longfellow.—Lippencott's Magazine, Nov., 1875. Danforth Phipps, a nephew of Sir William, lived at Falmouth, Me., married Elizabeth Skillon, who was b. 1713, died Feb. 15, 1786. Their children were: (1) Roger Dering, b. 1735, d. Sept. 11, 1770, m. Oct. 12, 1758, Phebe Brown, who afterward m. Asa Todd, as above; (2) David, b. Aug. 2, 1741, Capt. U. S. N. in revolutionary war, d. Mar. 26, 1825, m. June 13, 1771, Mary English; (3) Solomon, b. Aug. 17, 1745, m. Elizabeth Todd, the only child of the above Asa Todd and Mary Tuttle; (4) Daniel, m. Anna Townsend, who d. 1837, aged 82; (5) Samuel; (6) Daughter, m.————

Blackstone, and remained on the paternal homestead in Maine; (7) Hannah, m. Benjamin Brown; (8) Lucy, m. Samuel Griswold; (9) Elizabeth, m. Dec. 3, 1766, Stephen Brown, brother of Phebe.

Child:

*203. Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1749.

80

Gershom Todd[4], (Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born about 1725, married Jan. 24, 1750, Katherine, daughter of George and Rebecca (Pardee) Mix, who was born Jan. 22, 1729, died Aug. 26, 1818. She was buried in the cemetery at West Chesterfield, Mass. His estate was administered in 1770.

Children:

204. Mix, b. and d. Nov. 6, 1751.
205. Mix, b. Dec. 21, 1752; went over to the British, and later his property was confiscated. He is supposed to have gone to Nova Scotia with the British.
*206. Asa, b. June 28, 1756.
207. Phebe, b. Sept. 24, 1758, d. Oct. 2, 1851, at Chesterfield, Mass.
208. Esther, b. Aug. 28, 1759.
209. Justus, d. 1780, unmarried.

81

Enos Todd[4], (Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born 1729, died June 17, 1803, married Jan. 24, 1758, Sarah, daughter of Jesse and Deborah (Todd) Blakeslee, who was born Sept. 20, 1742; for the ancestry of Deborah Todd see No. 48.

Children:

*210. Lucretia, b. Aug. 26, 1759.
211. Nancy, b. Oct. 6, 1761, m.————Sanford.
212. David Merriam, b. Feb. 9, 1765.
*213. Patience, b. June 9, 1768.
*214. Cynthia, b. Feb. 12, 1771.

82

TUTTLE

Hannah Todd[4], (Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) died Oct. 1760, married Capt. Ezra, son of Nathaniel and Esther (Blakeslee) Tuttle who was born 1720, died June 11, 1793. He married second Susanna, daughter of George and Susanna (Abernethy) Merriman; she married second Oliver Blakeslee whom she survived, she was born 1744, died May 30, 1820.

Children:

I. Gershom, removed to Vermont; was an active patriot in the revolutionary war at Weathersfield, Vt., married and left children.
II. Elizabeth, m.————Brockett; had children.
III. Isaac, m. Esther————who d. Feb. 16, 1813.
IV. Hannah, m. Jan. 15, 1777, Benjamin Bassett.
V. Jonathan, b. 1756, m. Oct. 24, 1784, Sybil Cooper.
VI. Phebe, b. June 2, 1758, m. Benjamin J. Todd; for children see No. 181.

84

CLINTON

Elizabeth Todd, born Sept. 29, 1736, died April 3, 1803, married Nov. 15, 1759, Capt. Lawrence Clinton who was born 1737, died 1804.

Children:

I. Esther, b. 1760, d. 1842.
II. Jesse, b. 1762, m. Patience, dau. of Enos Todd, for list of children see No. 213.
III. David, b. 1765, d. 1783.
IV. Eunetia, b. 1768.
V. Hannah, b. 1772, d. 1861.

85

MANSFIELD

Mabel Todd[4], (Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born 1736, died Sept. 12, 1783, married Titus Mansfield

who was born Nov. 5, 1734, died about 1808. He was a farmer and resided at Mansfield Farms, Hamden, Conn.

Children:

I. Ebenezer, b. July 16, 1757, d. Oct. 8, 1819, m. Sept. 23, 1784, Mary Lewis, who d. Mar. 4, 1844 aged 79. He was a carpenter and farmer. Lived in New Haven and at Mansfield Farms, Hamden, Ct. Served in the revolutionary war, was present at the execution of Andre.

II. Enos, b. Dec. 12, 1758, d. Feb. 20, 1814, m. April 4, 1791, Elizabeth Jacobs. He was a farmer and lived at Mansfield Farms, near his brother.

III. Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1761, m. Daniel, son of Samuel and Sarah (Humiston) Tuttle, who was b. Oct. 4, 1765, d. May 7, 1833 in Plymouth, Ct., had (1) Betsey; (2) Lydia; (3) Polly; (4) Sally.

IV. Richard, b. May 24, 1763: m. Mary, daughter of Isaac Stiles, who was b. Feb. 22, 1763, d. Mar. 13, 1828. He was a saddler and lived in North Haven, Conn.

V. Mabel, b. 1767, d. March 5, 1773.

VI. Titus, b. 1770, d. Jan. 19, 1829, m. July 16, 1795, Hannah Ives. He was a blacksmith and lived in Hamden, Conn.

VII. Jesse, b. Aug. 11, 1772, d. July 21, 1825, m. Keziah Stiles, who was b. Nov. 11, 1772, d. July 4, 1854. He was a carpenter and lived in Hamden, Conn.

VIII. Mabel, b. 1774, d. Sept. 12, 1857, m. Joel, son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Frost) Todd, who d. Sept. 11, 1820. For her descendants see No. 294.

IX. Samuel, d. Sept. 26, 1826, m. Dec. 24, 1800, Mary Cooper. He was a farmer and lived in North Haven, Conn.

X. Joel, b. 1778; d. July 25, 1824, m. Terza Jacobs. He was a farmer and lived in North Haven, Conn.

XI. Mary, m. Lyman Smith.

86

BLAKESLEE

Phebe Todd[4], (Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Sept. 7, 1761, Seth Blakeslee.

Children:

I. Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1778.
II. Polly, b. Feb. 26, 1780.
III. Seth, b. Aug. 5, 1782.

87

Michael Todd[4], (Michael[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 10, 1729, died May 6, 1776, married first Aug. 10, 1749, Eunice, eldest daughter of Capt. James and Mary (Hitchcock) Peck, of New Haven, Ct., who was born Feb. 14, 1731-32, died Nov. 1765; second Sept. 15, 1766, Mary, eldest daughter of John and Hannah (Smith) Rowe, of East Haven, Conn., who was born March 22, 1744, died about 1789. She married second————Holt.

Mr. Todd fulfilled his fathers desires as expressed in his will and testament and graduated from Yale college in 1748. He afterward became an extensive merchant in New Haven, Conn. His estate was inventoried at £2083. In his will he appointed his son Michael, the executor and guardian of the three youngest children.

Children by Eunice Peck:

215. Michael, b. June 11, 1750, d. Nov. 3, 1750.
216. Michael, b. Sept. 24, 1752, was lost at sea while on a voyage from the West Indies, about 1797.

Children by Mary Rowe:

217. Eli, b. July 22, 1769, d. Nov. 17, 1833, m. first Aug. 9, 1796, Rhoda Hill, of Farmington, Conn., who d. March 1825; second Catherine Hill, a sister of his first wife, Nov. 1828; graduated from Yale college in 1787. He was a physician; President of the Med. Soc. of Conn. in 1813. He lived at Farmington, Conn. until 1819, where he held a very

large practice. He was one of the most prominent men of his time. In 1819 he removed to Hartford, Ct. where he was selected as the first Supt. of the Retreat for the Insane, he being very largely instrumental in locating the institution there. "He was the most perfect man I ever knew." He was very eccentric; used to play the violin on his lonely country rides.

"Dr. Todd, a native of New Haven, and a graduate of Yale College in 1787, was settled for many years in Farmington, where he acquired an extensive practice. In 1819 he removed to Hartford. He was a dignified man, with a handsome and benevolent face, his keen, large eye lighting up his whole countenance. His carefully chosen language was expressive, earnest, and convincing, and he had a large measure of personal magnetism. He was especially familiar with the medical literature of insanity and the European modes of treatment and care of the insane. He viewed the subject hopefully; but his feelings were so enlisted that his report on the sufferings of the insane, as they were then cared for in the State, is said to have moved nearly all his auditors to tears when it was read before the Connecticut Medical Society. A retentive memory enabled him to make good use of his extensive reading in matters outside of his profession. He possessed the rare ability of convincing his patients of his deep interest in their welfare, and manifested his sympathy often in unlooked-for ways; and with his remarkable powers in conversation he sought to divert their minds from their discomforts."

From the Memorial History of Hartford County Connecticut, by J. Hammond Trumbull.

218. Polly.

*219. Eunice.

94

Gideon Todd[4], Capt. (Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christo-

pher[1]) born Nov. 3, 1737, Died March 22, 1817, married first Dec. 31, 1761, Prudence, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Beach) Tuttle, who was born July 6, 1746, died Dec. 10, 1798, being a sister of Jabez Tuttle who married Mary Todd, see No. 202. "A very remarkable woman." He married second March 7, 1799, Eunice Brockett, who was born Feb. 21, 1744, died March 27, 1810. Married third July 4, 1816, Eliza Brockett, a sister of his second wife.

Prudence Tuttle was from Wallingford, Conn., her father being an officer there under the King. Gideon Todd was born in North Haven, Conn. Their marriage created a sensation in Colonial society. The Tuttle's were a wealthy and aristocratic family and when young "Gid" Todd asked their daughters hand in marriage, he was haughtily refused. He was their equal by birth and lineage, but had his fortune yet to make, and they had other views for their daughter. One winter day, there was consternation and dismay in the Tuttle mansion; Prudence was missing and investigation revealed the fact that she had eloped, mounted on a pillon, behind her lover, they had ridden to North Haven and were married. Her parents disowned her and her name was never to be mentioned. As time passed, reports reached them that Gideon Todd was getting on in a remarkable way; accumulating property and esteemed by every one, and they thought it time to forgive the disobedient daughter; so, they loaded a cart with bedding, furniture, and other valuables, and started the hired man with it for her home, they going on horseback. Arriving there first, they found their son-in-law at home, and were courteously received. After a time, the cart drove up to the door and they then announced that they had brought some presents, when Capt. Todd said with dignity, "Time was when the furniture and bedding would have been acceptable, for when we were first married, we slept on the floor on a straw bed; but now I can supply my wife with every comfort, and your presents cannot come into the house; but you will always be welcomed." And tradition has it, they returned home, as chagrined and mortified, as their neighbors were amused.

Mr. Todd supported the King, when the trouble came about taxation, until the time of the Boston "tea-party," when he threw himself and his fortune into the cause of the Colonists. When the news came of the British invasion of New Haven, he was in his barn, dressing off an ox, for meat carts were unknown in those days, when a man passed by on horse-back, crying, "The British have entered New Haven." Jumping on his horse he started at once for Fort Hale. His plucky wife, Prudence, at once took hold, and helped finish the work of dressing off the creature, with only a boy to assist, loaded the carcass into a cart, and immediately started, in her husbands wake, for Fort Hale, saying, "The soldiers must have meat to give them strength to fight." When the load arrived some-one shouted "Three cheers for Captain Todd's wife," and they were given with a will.

Capt. Todd was widely known, as he took an active interest in civil and educational affairs. His tavern, which was on the Northford Turnpike, "The Rising Sun" was a famous hostelry, and a favorite stopping place for travelers. It was also called "The Half Way House," between New York and Boston. It is well preserved, and is now the home of his grandson, G. Henry Todd, who takes pleasure in showing the old tavern sign, the military hat and vest, sword and other interesting relics of Colonial days. There are two deeds, given in the Reigns of their Gracious Majesties George II, and George III, Kings of England, and a permit for the first carriage ever owned in North Haven, for which luxury Gideon paid a tax. The wine cellar of the spacious mansion, is interesting, as are the wainscotted chambers. The story of its being haunted, only adds to its charm. During the Revolution, when excitement ran high, an enthusiastic patriot exclaimed in the bar-room that he would shoot at sight a tory; a poor ignorant slave boy cried, "I'se a tory, I'se a tory," when the impetuous rebel seized his gun and fired. It has been said that his ghost walks the broad hall at night time.

He was a Captain during the Revolutionary war, and a man of energy and decision. It is said that he fitted

out a privateer, to help the cause, at his own expense, for he was a rich man for those days. There are many interesting stories told of the valient "Captain Gid."

Children:

*220. Caleb, b. Jan. 31, 1764.
*221. Justus Lyman, b. March 5, 1766.
*222. Samuel Beach, b. April 5, 1768.
223. Lucinda, b. April 22, 1770, d. March 24, 1804, m. James Pierpont, by whom she had seven sons and one daughter who m.————Hart, of North Haven, Conn.
*224. Melicu, b. Aug. 31, 1773.
225. Sally, b. July 19, 1776, d. Dec. 29, 1865, m. Benjamin Baldwin.
226. Clarissa, b. Nov. 26, 1779, d. Oct. 25, 1803, m. Samuel Chapman.
227. Aurilla, b. July 20, 1781, m.————Todd; removed to Vermont.
228. Betsey, b. Jan. 24, 1787, d. July 12, 1795.
*229. John, b. Feb. 4, 1791.

95

Charles Todd[4], (Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Apr. 10, 1740, died June 15, 1772 having been drowned in Long Island Sound; married Aug. 16, 1764, Peninah Peck, who married second July 5, 1775, David, son of Gideon Hotchkiss by whom she had three more children.

Children:

230. Rhoda, b. June 20, 1765, m.————Beebe; Removed to Cortland County, New York, in 1791 in company with her brother Amos Todd, they being the first settlers in that region. During the following winter, Mrs. Beebe lived in the wilderness alone for six weeks, and not a white person being nearer than thirty miles to her, while her husband and brother went to Massachusetts and return.

*231. Amos, b. Nov. 15, 1769.
*232. Dan. b. Sept. 23, 1771.

97

HEATON

Sybil Todd[4], (Eleazer[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 23, 1734-35, died 1805, married Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Phebe (Cooper) Heaton, who was born March 21, 1732, died July 12, 1803.

Children:

I. Sarah, b. 1755, m. Daniel Gilbert.
II. Thankful, b. 1757, m. David Talmadge Jr.
III. Sybil, b. 1759, m. (1) Sacket Gilbert; (2) Timothy Andrews.
IV. Patience, b. 1761, m. Joseph Dorman.
V. Joseph, b. 1764.
VI. Phebe, b. 1766, d. young.
VII. William, b. 1768, d. 1802, unmarried.
VIII. Nathaniel, b. 1770, d. 1784.
IX. Willis, b. 1774.

99

Seth Todd[4], (Eleazer[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 16, 1738-39, died Dec. 3, 1803, married Mary Ives, who was born 1744, died April 14, 1819.

Children:

233. Ira, b. Jan. 29, 1766.
*234. Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1767.
235. Sarah, b. July 17, 1769, m. James Cooper.
236. Mabel, b. Sept. 13, 1771.
*237. Eleazer, b. 1774.
*238. Bede, b. Dec. 2, 1779, m. Eli Todd, who was a descendant of Samuel. For children see No. 303.
*239. Linus, b. Mar. 3, 1785.

101

COOPER

Ruth Todd[4], (Eleazer[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 14, 1744, married————Cooper. Should this Ruth Todd prove to be the one who married Allen Cooper, son of Stephen she had at least one child, a daughter as below.

Child:

I. Esther, b. Sept. 11, 1777, d. Mar. 9, 1867, m. Mar. 30, 1806, Levi, son of Alvin and Martha (Gilbert) Bradley; had three children. Resided in Hamden, Conn.

102

Ithamar Todd[4], (Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Hannah————.

Children:

240. Mary, b. April 11, 1755, d. Sept. 28, 1760.
241. Ithamar, b. Nov. 15, 1757, d. Sept. 28, 1760.
242. Patience, b. Jan. 23, 1759, d. Oct. 6, 1760.
*243. Ithamar, b. Oct. 4, 1760.

104

Abner Todd[4], (Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 4, 1738, died Jan. 11, 1805 at Lake Ridge, N. Y., married in 1761, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Todd) Tuttle who was born Nov. 26, 1742, died Oct. 8, 1834. For her ancestry see number 47. "A very remarkable woman." They removed from Hamden, Conn. to Lake Ridge, N . Y., in 1804, where he bought land and began the work of clearing it off and preparing it for cultivation.

Children:

*244. Patience, b. Dec. 6, 1762.
*245. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1764.

246. Uri, b. Dec. 7, 1766, d. Dec. 13, 1790.
247. Abner, b. April 6, 1769, d. Nov. 14, 1789.
248. Chloe, b. Aug. 21, 1771, m. Elias Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn.
*249. Medad, b. Nov. 27, 1773.
*250. Josiah, b. July 12, 1781.
251. Ruth.

106

Joel Todd[4], (Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 24, 1742, died Jan. 24, 1814, married Elizabeth Peck, born 1742, died Dec. 20, 1833. It is claimed that Joel Todd had nine children, but the compiler has been able to obtain the names of but six, and is not positive as to there being others.

Children:

*252. Simeon, b. Sept. 30, 1766.
*253. Obed, b. 1778.
*254. Lowly.
255. Elizabeth.
256. Anna.
257. Lois, and possibly others.

107

Job Todd[4], (Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 5, 1744, married April 17, 1766, Martha, daughter of Enos and Mary (Todd) Tuttle who was born Jan. 1, 1745.

Children:

258. Ruel, b. Oct. 30, 1765, d. April 1, 1770.
259. Esther, b. Oct. 1767.
260. Amasa, b. Aug. 1, 1769.
*261. Ruel, b. Sept. 1771.

FIFTH GENERATION

John Todd[5], (John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 8, 1731, died Aug. 29, 1814, married Jemima,

daughter of Daniel and Jemima (Lownsbury) Hoit, born Aug. 13, 1735, died Feb. 3, 1826. She was a descendant of Simeon Hoyte who settled in Charlestown, Mass. in 1629. The name had numerous variations such as Hoyt, Haight, Hait, Hayt, etc. Simeon Hoyte died at Stamford, Conn. There is an account of the family in Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., as well as a history of the Hoyt family of Stamford. About 1700, certain members of the family changed the spelling of the name from Hoyt to Hait.

Mr. Todd, though he was well past forty years of age, and had a large family to support, enlisted in the 9th regiment of the 4th brigade of the Connecticut Militia, serving under Lieut. Col. John Mead. His Captain being Charles Smith. Mr. Todd was a Sergeant and drummer. He participated in the battles of Washington Heights and White Plains. Time of service being from Oct. 1776 to Jan. 1777. By a close study of the dates, one can readily see that he left his large family of eight children, the youngest being an infant of but two months, to serve his country in her time of peril and need, to help expell the hated British who were approaching his home so closely. That point having been attained he returned quietly to his home and family. Is it not easy for one to imagine why his term of service was not longer?

He was one of the founders of the Universalist Church at Long Ridge. Shortly before his death he gave a plot of gound to his relatives, friends and neighbours, for a cemetery. It might be said that the deed of this lot was inscribed on his headstone as follows,

> I give my friends this burial ground,
> Here to rest till the last trump shall sound;
> May we all in triumph rise,
> To meet our Saviour in the skies.

This was the origin of the beautiful little rural cemetery at Long Ridge. The loving, brotherly spirit breathed in the third line, shows the caliber of his manhood. The same spirit seems to have descended to those who now

care so unselfishly and tenderly, to the much enlarged grounds.

Children:

*262. Deborah, b. June 10, 1755.
263. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1757.
264. Jemima, b. Aug. 13, 1760, d. June 11, 1809.
265. Elnathan, b. Feb. 2, 1764, d. Dec. 15, 1772.
*266. Phebe, b. Dec. 1, 1765.
*267. John, b.————1767.
*268. Noah, b. Mar. 6, 1771.
*269. Elnathan, b. May 5, 1774.
*270. Washington, b. Aug. 11, 1776.

115

EVARTS

Sarah Todd[5], (Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1],) born March 30, 1752, died March 30, 1810, married James Evarts, of Sunderland, Vt.

Children:

I. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 3, 1781, d. May 10, 1831, m. Mehitabel, daughter of Roger Sherman Barnes, of New Haven, Conn., graduated from Yale, 1802; lawyer, the Cong. minister, Sec. A. B. C. F. M.; editor of the Panoplist. Resided in New Haven, later in Boston, Mass.
II. Sarah, b. April 26, 1786, d. March 15, 1841, m. Hercules, son of Josiah and Phebe (Cushing) Washburn, of Randolph, Vt., who was b. Nov. 3, 1788, d. Nov. 23, 1849.
III. Mary, died aged 16.
IV. Jonathan Todd, b. Sept. 16, 1791, d. Aug. 24, 1875, m. Electa Wilcox, who was b. July 22, 1794, d. June 21, 1870.
V. Elizabeth, m. Lewis Conant, of Westford, Vt.

116

WILCOX

Elizabeth Todd[5], (Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Chris-

topher[1]) born Feb. 10, 1754, died Sept. 29, 1822, married Jonathan, son of Thomas and Freelove (Bradley) Wilcox, of Madison, Conn.

Children:

I. Curtis, b. Mar. 7, 1774, d. Aug. 15, 1829, m. (1) Wealthy Hill, who was b. 1781, d. Feb. 25, 1827; (2) Ruth J.————.

II. John, m.————Goodrich. Resided in Vergennes, Vermont.

III. Amos Todd, b. Aug. 5, 1779, d. June 23, 1848, in Westbrook, (Conn.?), m. Sept. 16, 1809, Cynthia, daughter of Joseph and Patience Bushnell, who was b. July 11, 1786, d. April 1859. He was a shoe manufacturer.

IV. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1782, d. July 19, 1849, m. Oct. 25, 1804, David Phelps, son of William and Susannah (Phelps) Nash, who was b. Sept. 6, 1774.

V. Henry, b. 1784, d. May 1842, m. 1808, Jeannette Bushnell, of Westbrook, Conn.

VI. Sarah, m. George Pratt, of Westbrook, Conn.

VII. Matilda, b. 1789, d. Oct. 3, 1809.

VIII. Jonathan Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1791, d. Feb. 9, 1875, m. Chloe Hand, of Madison, Conn. who was born Nov. 30, 1791, d. Sept. 20, 1875. He was a farmer and shoemaker. Resided in Madison, Conn.

IX. Benjamin Agustus, b. 1802, d. May 19, 1844, m. June 22, 1829, Clarissa, daughter of James and Sylvia Jewett, of Middlebury, Vermont.

117

Jonathan Todd[5], (Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2] Christopher[1],) born May 17, 1756, died Feb. 10, 1819, married first May 17, 1784, Ruth Bishop, who was born 1765, died July 8, 1785; second Aug. 15, 1790, Chloe Lee, who died Nov. 20, 1796; third Jan. 11, 1798, Sally Fowler, who was born April 7, 1768, died Sept. 19, 1858.

Jonathan Todd was a well known physician residing in Madison, Conn. where he had a very extended practice.

He was instructed in medical science by Dr. Gale of Killingworth, whose eminence in his calling was great. Dr. Todd's forty years of practice gave him great experience. He was present in the medical staff, at the battle of Germantown, Penn. in the fall of 1777. Retired on account of ill health.

The high esteem in which Dr. Todd was held is shown by this extract from a published "Sermon delivered On the next Lord Day after the death of Jonathan Todd, Esq., by John Elliott, M. A., Pastor of the Church in East Guilford, 1819." After fifteen pages of sermon Dr. Elliott says he will give a brief sketch of "our respected friend, the beloved physician, not to eulogize the dead but to honor the providence and grace of God, which raised him up and made him, in his day, so great a blessing. After completing his studies he served his country about a year in the Continental army. In private life he was an obliging neighbor, agreeable friend, affectionate husband, kind parent, tender brother, devout Christian with solid, fixed moral principles." The sermon was thirty-one pages of printed matter, book size. His celebrated nephew, Rev. Dr. John Todd writes this discription of him, "a short, heavy, lymphatic man, whose hair was almost milk-white, careless about his dress, always rode horseback with saddlebags, and charged $0.17 a visit. He was most careful as a nurse, and though he bled, purged, and gave medicines that would now be thought fearful in quantity, yet he was a good physician. He was a peace-maker and, though a justice of the peace, he always settled the quarrel if possible without trying it."

On April 10, 1781, Capt. Peter Vaill enlisted a company of coast guards, of which Lieut. Timothy Field and Ensign Jonathan Todd were the other officers. The company numbered 100 men and served 8 months and 20 days. It was "posted in squads at different places along the coast, these relieving each other from day to day and concentrating wherever it became necessary." This company was engaged in the most serious encounter with the British which took place on Guilford soil. A full account of the service of this company may be found in

the History of Guilford and Madison, Conn., by B. F. Steiner.

Capt. Jonathan Todd was commander of the Military Band from 1786 to 1792.

Child by Ruth Bishop:

271. William, b. Jan. 3, 1785, d. Oct. 8, 1831, m. July 5, 1814, Sarah Redfield. He was a lawyer and lived in Guilford, Conn., which town he represented at the General Court for several sessions. On July 4, 1818, Nathaniel Griffing and William Todd were chosen delegates to the convention which met at Hartford and formed the State constitution. The voters of Guilford rejected the results of their deliberations by a vote of 159 to 255. William Todd was a native of East Guilford, now Madison, Conn. He graduated at Yale College in 1806, was admitted to the bar in 1809, and practiced his profession for almost a quarter of a century in Guilford, securing the confidence and esteem of his fellow-citizens. For many years, his tombstone recounted that he was "a graduate of Yale College, an attorney at law, an ornament to society, a pillar of the church, and his bereaved partner's last comfort this side heaven." After her death, the stone was removed and a marble monument erected to both. She died in 1892, aged 96. They had no children.

A part of the above description was taken from the History of Guilford and Madison, Conn., by Steiner.

Children by Chloe Lee:

272. Jonathan, b. July 4, 1791, d. Nov. 20, 1796.
273. Chole, b. May 12, 1795, d. May 26, 1835, m. Oct. 23, 1820, Truman Noyes Wilcox; had a daughter who m. and removed to Flint, Mich.

Children by Sally Fowler:

*274. Sarah, b. April 18, 1799.
*275. Lucy Matilda, b. June 9, 1802.

*276. Jonathan Fowler, b. June 2, 1804.

277. Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1810, m. first Nov. 5, 1849, John Tibbals, of Madison, Conn.; second Oct. 26, 1871, Deacon Julius Albert Dowd, of Guilford, Ct.

118

Timothy Todd[5], (Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born May 16, 1758, died Dec. 1, 1806, married Nov. 27, 1783, Phebe, daughter of Jehiel Buel of Killingworth, Conn.

"Timothy Todd was sergeant after the Lexington Alarm, served as coast guard 150 days. Enlisted May 15, 1780." He was a physician in Southern Vermont. Dr. Todd removed to Arlington, Vt., having previously seen Vermont while in the Continental army as he was engaged in the battle of Bennington. "He was active, resolute and Persevering, his professional reputation rising and he soon had an extensive medical practice."

He was a man of considerable literary taste and talent, and wrote many medical and other articles for the journals of the day, and on various occasions pronounced popular orations. A curious little memorandum book of his, still preserved, contains, in his own hand writing, "an abstract view of the miscellanious writings of Timothy Todd, the unfortunate."

The catalogue gives the titles of orations, contributions to magazines, poems and plays, some of which were acted, and some operas, most of them having reference to politics. He was a freemason and termed a noted mason. He joined the military and bore a captain's commission. Represented Arlington for at least five years in the General Assembly, and for three years he was a member of the Governor's Council, a body of twelve men which, under the old Colonial Constitution, took the place of the Senate. At the time of his withdrawal from public life he was on the point of being elected Governor.

A few months before his last child was born, the doctor moved from Arlington to Rutland, Vermont, which

was then becoming a more important place. Here he secured for himself a home, and at once established himself in practice. But he had hardly done so, when an event occurred which at once overturned all his plans. A rich man in West Rutland, who had been taken very sick, sent his carriage in great haste for the doctor and for his lawyer. The two gentlemen were seated together, and were going down the mountain about five miles from home, when some part of the harness gave way, and the horses became unmanageable and ran, and the carriage was overturned and broken. Perceiving that it was going over, the doctor called to his companion, who was on the upper side, to jump out; but he, in his terror, delayed so long that there was time for but one to escape. Doctor Todd was caught, and the consequence is thus stated by himself: "My left leg was fractured and dislocated in a most shocking manner; the bones were forced through the integuments, and dragged four rods, grinding the earth, and broken into innumerable fragments." Terrible as this injury was, the doctor was wholly unconscious of it till his attention was called to it by his horror-stricken friend. The lawyer immediately hurried for assistance; but the country was thinly settled, and two or three hours elapsed before his return. In the meantime the wounded man crawled to a rock by the side of a run of water, in which he laved the wounds, and cleaning them from the clotted blood and the fragments of his stocking which had been impelled into them; and, taking his instruments from his pocket, with astonishing fortitude proceeded to take up a principle blood-vessel. When found by his friends, he was discovered with a pencil in his hand, with which he had just been writing.

Of this writing, the doctor thus speaks: "I sincerely offered the following ejaculation to the Father of mercies and God of all comfort, and afterward put it in metre" (probably seeking with this mental occupation to distract his attention from his pain), "that in case I should not survive my wounds, as there appeared no hope, my children and friends might know the sensations which then possessed me.

TIMOTHY TODD, NO. 118

"'Great God, the day of thy power is dreadful indeed! Thy frown is death, and the blasts of thy nostrils crush us forever. Behold me in this hour of distress, through the sufferings of thy Son; Then shall mercy beam upon me, and open the gates of eternal day. I feel thy power; I own thy justice; and believe in thy word. Whatever fails, suffer me, O God, even if thou slayest me, still to trust in thee!'"

"You will judge," exclaimed his son, sixty years afterward, "of the character that could in those circumstances write that prayer."

Help at last arrived. A bier was brought from the grave-yard, and covered with feather-beds, and the unfortunate man was tenderly laid on it, and carried on men's shoulders to his home. The physicians who were summoned replaced the bones as well as they could, although he implored them to resort to amputation; and the result was, that eventually the limb was restored, so that the doctor could use it again without even a cane, and with very little halt in his gait; but this was only after much suffering and long use of crutches. He was confined to his bed for months.

As soon as prudent after this accident he with his family moved to Killingworth, Conn., where sometime afterward he died.

Children:

278. Abigail, b. June 23, 1786, d. Dec. 4, 1858, m. Asa Preston, of Middlebury, Vt. No children.
279. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1788, d. Sept. 2, 1864, m. (1) ————Stannard; (2) Othniel Jewett, of New Haven, Vt., who had previously been married and had a family.

*280. William Christopher, b. Dec. 10, 1791.
*281. Mary Matilda, b. Nov. 29, 1794.
*282. Jonathan, b. Sept. 6, 1796.
*283. Charlotte, b. April 10, 1799.
*284. John, b. Oct. 9, 1800.

119

GRAVES

Abigail Todd[5], (Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born July 26, 1760, died Feb. 19, 1810, married Luman Graves, of Georgia, Vt.

Children:

I. William Henry, b. 1786, d. April 20, 1856, m. 1830, Annie Evarts, at Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y., where he died.
II. Julius, d. in Vermont aged 22.
III. Amelia, b. Sept. 22, 1790, m. May 17, 1810, Gilbert B. Maxfield, who was b. July 12, 1785; studied medicine with Dr. Hira Hill, of Georgia, Vt., removed to Frederickton, Ohio where he died.
IV. Abigail, d. in Vermont aged 17.
V. Samuel, m. Anna Stuart, of Bergen, N. Y. Resided in Brockport, N. Y.
VI. Chauncey Dana, b. Aug. 10, 1798, d. June 15, 1867, m. (1) Sarah Adams, who d. 1839; (2) Elizabeth Cook, of Scottsville, Monroe County, N. Y.
VII. Matilda, b. 1800, d. 1839, m. Josiah Dewey Merrick.
VIII. Mary Evarts, b. 1802, m. Francis Hooper, who was from near Rochester, N. Y.

120

WILCOX

Mary Todd[5], (Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 9, 1763, died Oct. 26, 1847, married Benjamin Bradley Wilcox, of Madison, Conn.

Children:

I. Horace, b. April 19, 1785, d. May 2, 1819, m.——— Smith.
II. Mary, b. May 4, 1787, d. Oct. 26, 1812, m. Sylvester Walkley.

III. Almira, b. Oct. 15, 1790, d. Oct. 25, 1857, m. July 17, 1811, Horace Hills, who was b. Oct. 31, 1787, d. Sept. 18, 1873.
IV. Benjamin, b. July 18, 1795, m. Thankful Kelsey.
V. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1798, d. April 30, 1822.
VI. Wealthy, b. April 6, 1802, d. Dec. 3, 1844, m. John George Morgan.

122

John Todd[5], (Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 18, 1768, died Dec. 28, 1841, married Esther Bishop, of Madison, Conn., who was born 1766, died Feb. 20, 1859. They resided in St. Albans, Vt., and Manlius, N. Y.

Children:

*285. Timothy Marthar, b. 1793.
286. Richard James; lost at sea.
*287. John Elliott, b. April 22, 1805.

123

BLAKESLEE

Phebe Todd, (Caleb, Samuel, Samuel, Christopher) born Oct. 5, 1726, died Oct. 4, 1744, married Nov. 29, 1743, David, son of David and Abigail (Sutliff) Blakeslee, who was born Nov. 7, 1722; he married second, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan Howe.

Child:

I. Thomas, b. Sept 17, 1744.

124

Hezekiah Todd[5], (Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 2, 1728, died Nov. 19, 1794, married Jan. 17, 1753, Lydia, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Andrews) Frost, who was born Dec. 28, 1735, died June 4, 1807.

Children:

*288. Caleb.
*289. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 5, 1755.
*290. Bethuel,
291. Lydia, m. Joel Sacket, of North Haven.
*292. Moses.
*293. Oliver, b. 1764.
*294. Joel, b. 1771.
295. Phebe, m. Parker Bates, of Southington, Conn.

125

GILBERT

Bethiah Todd[5], (Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 7, 1730, married July 1747, Matthew, son of Daniel and Sarah (Todd) Gilbert, who was born Feb. 21, 1722, died July 2, 1795. They lived in Hamden, Conn. For the ancestry of Matthew Gilbert, see No. 31.

Children:

I. Daniel, m. Sarah————,who was b. 1754, d. July 25, 1825. They had Sarah, b. 1787, d. June 20, 1806.
II. Asa, b. 1752, m. Mary Blakeslee, who was b. 1757, d. March 5, 1840.
III. Mary, m.————Blakeslee.
IV. Sarah.

128

Jonah Todd[5], (Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 28, 1731, died Aug. 8, 1803, married first Lowly Harrison, who was born in 1732, died July 17, 1774 in Northford, Conn; second Abigail widow of Dr. Hopestill Crittenden; third, widow Johnson. He lived in Northford, Conn., until the death of his first wife, when he removed to Bethany, Conn., where he died and was buried.

Children by Lowly Harrison:

*296. Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1752.
297. Esther Lowly, b. Sept. 19, 1754. Unmarried.
*298. Thaddeus, b. Feb. 19, 1757.
299. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1760, d. 1762.
*300. Thelus, b. May 24, 1763.
*301. Ambrose, b. Dec. 7, 1764.
*302. Jonah, b. Nov. 2, 1768.
*303. Ely, b. June 29, 1772.

Children by Abigail Crittenden:

304. Lucy, m. Daniel Hotchkiss of Bethany, Ct. Removed to Andes, Delaware County, N. Y.
305. Hannah, m. Alexander Milmine. Removed to Lebanon, Madison County, N. Y.
*306. Chauncey, b. March 24, 1784.

129

Caleb Todd[5], (Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 12, 1733, died Nov. 14, 1769, married Esther daughter of Dea. Isaac Johnson, who was born in 1735, probably in Wallingford, Conn. Sister to next No. See 130.

Children:

*307. Caleb, b. July 6, 1765.
308. Ruth.

130

Stephen Todd[5], (Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 23, 1735, married Rachel Johnson, who was born in 1740, in Wallingford, Conn. They removed to Salisbury, N. Y., or it may have been Salisbury, Conn., where he is said to have died when an old man. He was at one time a physician in Wallngford, Conn.

Children:

*309. Jehiel, b. Nov. 3, 1761.
*310. Stephen, b. Dec. 23, 1773.
*311. Bethel.

131

Noah Todd[5], (Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 29, 1736, married Sarah, daughter of Caleb and Esther (Umberfield) Hall, who was born April 10, 1742.

Child:

*312. Damaris, b. March 24, 1766.

133

TALLMADGE

Sybil Todd[5], (Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 14, 1740, married March 15, 1759, Josiah Tallmadge.

Child:

I. Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1760, m. Lucretia, daughter of Enos and Sarah (Blakeslee) Todd. For her ancestry, see No. 210.

134

MONSON

Lydia Todd[5], (Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 21, 1744, died about 1834, married July 2, 1761, John, son of Moses and Phebe (Merriman) Munson, who was born in Wallingford, Conn. Aug. 2, 1740, died in 1828. He was a farmer and cooper. They lived in Wallingford, New Haven (Mt. Carmel), Goshen and Litchfield, Conn., and Lee, Mass.

Children:

I. Lydia, b. April 29, 1762, in Wallingford, Conn., m. about 1792, Job Picket; they had four sons.
II. Moses.
III. Ruth, b. 1765.
IV. Lucy, b. May 22, 1768.

V. Caleb Todd, b. Feb. 5, 1771, in Goshen, Conn.

VI. Diodama, b. Feb. 18, 1775, d. young.

VII. Asa, b. Jan. 26, 1778, d. young; he and Diodama "were buried in one grave," having died, it is believed, of measles.

140

Samuel Todd[5], (Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 4, 1741, married Abigail, daughter of William and Abigail (Fredericks) Tuttle, a sister to Hannah Tuttle, who married Samuel Todd's brother, Edmond. They lived at Todd's Hollow, in Plymouth, Conn.

Children:

*313. Oliver, b. Sept. 14, 1771.

314. Samuel, b. March 1, 1774, d. young.

141

Dan Todd[5], (Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 20, 1743, died Sept. 26, 1805, married Lucy Frost, who was born 1754, died Jan. 8, 1821. They lived in North Haven, Conn.

Children:

315. Samuel; studied law, having graduated from Union College, N. Y.; settled in Cincinatti, Ohio, and there he married Henrietta, daughter of Judge Wallace. He practiced law until his death which occurred some 8 or 9 years after leaving North Haven, Conn., leaving a wife and a daughter who m. Rev.———— ————.

*316. Josiah, b. Dec. 18, 1794.

317. Mary, m. Street Humiston, of Oberlin, Ohio.

318. Hannah, m. Talcott Ives. They lived in North Haven, Conn.

319. Lucy, unmarried.

142

BRADLEY

Hannah Todd[5], (Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 16, 1746, married Feb. 19, 1767, Abel, son of Moses Bradley, who was born April 7, 1742.

Children:

I. Abigail.
II. Rosanna.
III. John, Weighed 300 pounds and strong in proportion.

143

Edmond Todd[5], (Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 6, 1748, married Hannah, daughter of William and Abigail (Fredericks) Tuttle, who was born Jan. 22, 1748. They lived in Plymouth, Conn.

Children:

*320. Elam.
*321. Aden.
*322. Daniel.
323. Lydia, m. Chandler Norton, of Bristol, Conn.
*324. Susannah, b. 1771.

146

WHEELER

Abigail Todd[5], (Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 22, 1755, married———— Wheeler.

Children:

I. Hannah.
II. Josiah Todd.

148

FOOTE

Mary Todd[5], (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 11, 1742, died May 16, 1815, at the

home of her daughter, Lydia, wife of Judge Job Goodale in Bernardston, Mass., married first Dec. 3, 1761, Obed, son of Moses and Ruth (Butler) Foote, of Plymouth, Conn., then of Gill, Mass., who was born Nov. 25, 1741, died Sept. 21, 1797 from an injury received at a barn raising. She married second March 26, 1798, Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, of Heath, Mass., who was born 1731; graduated from Yale 1758, died Sept. 9, 1802.

Children:

I. Asenath, b. Sept. 19, 1762, d. Nov. 18, 1813, m. June 20, 1791, Eliphaz Alexander, of Burlington, N. Y. They had seven children.

II. Mary Dorothea, b. June 11, 1764, died April 17, 1835, m. Dec. 1783, Rev. Amasa Cook, of Bernardston, Mass. They had three children.

III. Bernice, b. June 5, 1766, d. Jan. 23, 1831, m. Melinda Field, of Burlington, N. Y. They had seven children, three sons having been ministers.

IV. Sedate, b. March 5, 1768, d. Dec. 8, 1837, m. June 11, 1809, Josiah Jones, of Brockville, (Va.?). They had one child.

V. Samuel, b. April 7, 1770, m. (1) Aug. 8, 1794, Sybil Doolittle. They had eleven children. He m. (2) 1833, widow Parker. They lived in Gill, Mass., then in Sherburne and Plymouth, N. Y.

VI. Chole, b. March 21, 1772, d. 1829, m. Isaac Pierce, of Burlington, N. Y.

VII. Lydia, b. May 15, 1774, m. April 1794, Judge Job Goodale, of Bernardston, Mass. They had two children.

VIII. Erastus, b. Sept. 19, 1777, m. (1) 1812, Susan Carleton. They had three children. He m. (2) July 9, 1820, Eliza Carleton, by whom he had four children. They lived in Wiscasset, Me.

IX. Philena, b. Sept. 22, 1779, m. (1) 1802, Isreal Jones, of North Adams, Mass., by whom she had three children. She m. (2) Nov. 7, 1816, Rev. William Smart, of Brockville, (Va.?). They had one child.

X. Rhoda Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1781, d. Jan. 14, 1837, m. July 7, 1806, Nathaniel Martin, of Camden, Me. They had four children.

XI. Obed, b. April 27, 1787, m. (1) July 24, 1823, Ann G. Walpole, by whom he had one child. He m. (2) June 23, 1831, Mary Davis. They had one child.

149

SOUTHMAYD

Irene Todd[5], (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 25, 1744, married Oct. 16, 1763, William, son of Rev. John Southmayd, who died in 1777 on or near Lake Champlain. She married second———— Wells of Northfield, Mass.

Children:

I. John William, b. Aug 16, 1764.

II. Alathea, b. Jan. 21, 1767.

III. Marcia, b. May 2, 1771.

IV. Almeria, b. March 6, 1774.

150

Eliel Todd[5], (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 20, 1746-47 in Northbury Parish, Waterbury, Conn., died in 1793, in Pawlet, Vt., where having been stricken with a fever, he took a dose of strychnine by mistake for calomel. He married Anna Stafford or Sanford of Pawlet, Vt.

He was a physician and practiced his profession in Pawlet, Vt., and vicinity.

"He was the first physician in the north part of the town. He was a skillful and talented physician, and tradition invests him with rare endowments. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. He died in 1793 from poison accidently taken."

From the History of Pawlet, Vt.

His military career was as follows: In a ballot by the Massachusetts House of Representatives dated April 22,

1776; said Todd was chosen Adjutant in the 2nd Berkshire County regiment of Mass. Militia; appointment concurred in by Council, April 23, 1776; reported commissioned April 23, 1776; also, 2nd Lieutenant in Captain Peter Porter's Company of Col. Samuel Brewer's Regiment; pay abstract for mileage for 80 miles allowed said Todd.

Children:

325. Lucy, b. Nov. 27, 1779.
326. Anna, b. Aug. 23, 1781.
*327. Samuel, b. June 13, 1783.
328. Bathsheda, b. April 12, 1785.
329. Polly, b. June 17, 1787.
330. Jonathan Stafford, b. Aug. 29, 1789.
331. Cynthia, b. Aug. 15, 1791.

153

Samuel Todd[5], (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 19, 1852, in Plymouth, Conn., died March 18, 1852, in New York State and was buried in the Cloveville cemetery, married first in 1779, Mary, daughter of Capt. John and Lois (Brockett) Dudley of Wallingford, Conn., who was born in 1759, died July 11, 1841. The inscription on her monument in the Clovesville, N. Y. cemetery reads, "In memory of Mary, wife of Samuel Todd, who lived together 62 years, died July 11, 1841, Aged 82 yrs." He married second May 8, 1842, Jane Rosecrans at Shandaken, N. Y., who was born in 1786. His widow was allowed a pension on an application executed July 11, 1853, at which time she was a resident of Shandaken, Ulster county, N. Y. and was 67 years of age. He moved to Middletown, Delaware county, N. Y. in 1802.

Samuel Todd was a private in Capt. Joseph Allyn Wright's company of the fifth regiment, Connecticut line, his Colonel was Col. Phillip Burr Bradley. He enlisted April 30, 1777 for three years, and was discharged April 30, 1780.

Fifth regiment, "Connecticut Line." Formation of 1777-81. This regiment was raised for the "Connecticut

Line of 1777 to continue through the war. Recruited largely in Fairfield and Litchfield counties with men from all parts of the state. Rendevous, Danbury. Went into camp at Peekskill in spring of 1777, and in Sept. ordered to Pennsylvania with McDougall's Brigade. Engaged at battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, and suffered some loss. Assingned to Huntington's Brigade and wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-78. On June 28, 1778, present at battle of Monmouth and went into camp with the main army at White Plains. Wintered at Redding, 1778-79. In operations of 1779, served in Heath's wing east side of Hudson; its light company under Capt. St. John detached to Meig's Light regiment and engaged in storming of Stony Point, July 15, 1779. Wintered at Morristown Huts, 1779-80, and in following summer served in Connecticut Division, with main army, on both sides of the Hudson. Wintered 1780-81 at Camp Connecticut Village near Robinson's house, opposite West Point; there consolidated for formation of 1781-83.

Children:

*332. John.
*333. Dudley.
*334. Mary.
*335. Lyman.
336. Lucinda, b. in Cornwall, Conn., moved with her parents to Middletown, Delaware county, N. Y. in 1802, m. Lyman Bugbee.
337. Sarah, b. in Conn., m.————Jenkins; she moved to Middletown, Delaware County, N. Y., in 1802 with her parents, later she moved north and lived near the Canadian line. She was a member of the Universalist church.
*338. Samuel.
*339. Burr.
340. Dyer, d. in Middletown, Delaware County, N. Y., aged 22 years. Unmarried.
*341. Clarissa, b. April 27, 1800.
*342. Darling, b. Sept. 27, 1804.
*343. Isaac, b. ————1807.

158

Jonah Todd[5], (Abraham[4], Jonah[3] Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 12, 1734, in Greenwich, Conn., died March 17, 1783, in New Milford, Conn., married March 23, 1756, Jane, daughter of John and Deborah (Ferris) Welch, of New Milford, Conn., born 1728, died Dec. 12, 1812. They lived in New Milford, Conn.

He moved to New Milford, Conn., about 1755, and was married there the next year. He was appointed Surgeons Mate in the army during the Revolutionary war, receiving his appointment October 1778; was a Representative, or Deputy of the Freemen of the town of New Milford at the General Assembly at New Haven. He was a physician. It is said that while being in the act of feeling the pulse of a patient, he fell and died instantaneously of Apoplexy. He resided in Park Lane. He was buried in the old cemetery, the epitaph on his head stone being as follows:

"In memory of Doct Jonah Todd, he died March 17, 1783, in the 51st year of his age.
Here lies the man that others tried to save,
Himself at last hath reached the silent grave,
In silent dust my body lies confined,
Until the resurrection call and judgement to mankind,
In health one moment, you may be, the next in eternity."

Children:

344. Jonah.
*345. Eli, b. Dec. 12, 1763.
346. Lucy.
347. Mabel, m. Isreal Baldwin.
348. Lavina.
*349. Hannah.

159

Abraham Todd[5], (Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 21, 1738, in Greenwich Ct., died April 19, 1797, married Aug. 24, 1757, Lydia Husted, who was born Aug. 31, 1737, died Aug. 23, 1811.

"After his marriage he settled in South Salem, N. Y., now Lewisboro, about three miles east of Goldens Bridge, New York. He was a farmer. His grave is on his farm. He served in the Revolution under Lieut. Col. Joseph Benedicts in the Associated Exempts, Westchester County militia. He was Lieut. in the Westchester County militia, Thirteenth regiment, under Col. Pierre Van Cortland and Col. Drake. He also served in the fourth regiment under Col. Thaddeus Crane. In the Westchester County records, Page 268, Land Bounty records, he was given land for his service in the fourth regiment during the Revolution."

From History of Families of Southern New York, by Lewis Publishing Company.

Children:

*350. Hannah, b. May 26, 1759.
*351. Abraham, b. Feb. 23, 1762.
352. Lydia, b. June 22, 1764, m. Stephen Holley.
353. Mabel, b. March 15, 1769, d. June 22, 1793, m. Gideon Seeley.
*354. David, b. July 29, 1776.

162

Oliver Todd[5], (Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 25, 1748, in Greenwich, Conn., died Dec. 25, 1814, married July 25, 1768, Lydia Close, b. Oct. 5, 1747, d. April 27, 1825.

Oliver Todd and his brother with their wives moved to South Salem, N. Y., at the time that the British occupied Greenwich, Conn. They settled on land now owned by George Todd. He served in Col. Crane's regiment from Westchester County during the Revolutionary war, and thus loyally fought for the cause of freedom.

He and his wife both lie buried in the old Todd plot, in the cemetery which is on the old Todd Homestead.

Children:

*355. Fannie, b. Aug. 28, 1775.
*356. Ira, b. July 18, 1777.

*357. Huldah, b. July 12, 1779.
*358. Uel, b. May 2, 1782.

165

Daniel Todd[5], (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 9, 1751, died of injuries caused by falling from a building, married March 27, 1775, Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Bassett) Hitchcock, who was born Aug. 16, 1754.

Children:

359. Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1776, in Derby, Conn., d. infant.
*360. Daniel, b. Dec. 24, 1777.
361. Samuel, b. in Derby, Conn.
*362. Sybil, b. Feb. 4, 1782.
*363. Jonathan.
364. Millicent, b. in Derby, Conn.
*365. Marvin, b. 1789.
366. Eunice, d. infant.
367. Edward G. d. infant.
*368. Carrington, b. March 15, 1798.
369. Edward, b. 1800, d. 1827 or 1828.

166

WHEELER

Sybil Todd[5], (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born 1753, died May 11, 1777, married July 10, 1776, John, son of Capt. James and Sarah (Johnson) Wheeler who married second Nov. 19, 1777, Sarah Johnson, by whom he had (1) Elijah, b. 1778; (2) Samuel; (3) Sybil, b. 1783.

Child:

I. John Todd, b. May 4, 1777, d. 1868. His father soon removed to the West, and left him in the care of his grandparents in Derby, Conn. He settled in Seymour, Conn., where he became an enterprising merchant. He married in 1797, Sally Clark, of Woodbridge, (Conn.?), and had John Clark, b.

1799, d. Feb. 8, 1881. He m. Charlotte, daughter of Joel and Ruth (Stoddard) Chatfield, and sister to Oliver Stoddard Chatfield. He was a manufacturer of paper and augers; removed to New York City where he died. They had (1) Henry, b. 1815, m. Nancy Hotchkiss of New Haven, Ct., who was b. 1819, had six children; (2) Frances, b. 1817, m. O. C. Putnam, of New York City, had four children; (3) Howard, b. 1819, d. 1828; (4) John, b. 1821, m. Alice Stanley, of New York City, where they afterward resided, they had four children; (5) Sarah, b. 1825, m. Charles E. Converse, and resided in New York City, they had three children; (6) Charlotte; (7) Mary; (8) Elizabeth, d. aged 2 years.

174

James Todd[5], (James[4], James[3], Samuel[2] Christopher[1]) born Aug. 14, 1751, died 1816, married Abigail _____.

Children:

*370. Yale.
*371. Ezra Lewis.
372. David.
373. Joel.
*374. Solomon.

175

Yale Todd[5], (James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 25, 1754, married Phebe Brown.

Child:

*375. William, b. Aug. 30, 1784.

178

Solomon Todd[5], (James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) baptized in 1768, died April 13, 1857, married Aug. 10, 1789, Lydia Sacket, who was born 1772, died

Oct. 16, 1849. He was born in Fair Haven, Conn. He with two other families removed to Zoar, Mass., in 1811 or 1812 in which town he passed the remaining days of his life.

Children:

*376. Charlotte.
*377. Lydia.
378. Vincie, m. Abel Potter.
*379. Eli, b. about 1798.
*380. Electa.
381. Eunice.
382. Beda.
*383. Uriah, b. May 11, 1808.
*384. Solomon, b. Aug. 31, 1811.
*385. Evelyn, b. about 1814.

179

Benjamin Todd[5], (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born 1756, died May 6, 1833, in Cherry Valley, N. Y., married March 1, 1778, Hannah Reynolds.

Children:

*386. John, b. Feb. 16, 1779.
387. Sophia, b. May 10, 1781.
388. Louise, b. Nov. 29, 1783.
389. Hannah, b. April 23, 1786.
390. Dorcas, b. July 17, 1788.
391. James, b. April 29, 1791.
*392. Elnathan, b. Aug. 23, 1793.
393. Massa, b. Aug. 23, 1793.
394. Melinda, b. Sept. 10, 1799.
395. Sally, b. May 19, 1801.

181

Benjamin Todd[5], (Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 4, 1755, died Jan. 7, 1828, married April 22, 1783, Phebe, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Todd) Tuttle, who was born June 2, 1758, died July 20, 1850; for her Todd ancestry see No. 82. They removed

to Russell, Mass., in 1784, where he bought a tract of land on the mountain, on which to raise wheat, prefering it to land in the heart of Springfield, Mass., which was offered to him for $10 per acre. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, having served about seven years. He died in Russell, Mass., and was buried in the old cemetery on the mountain.

Children:

*396. Gershom, b. Oct. 25, 1784.
*397. Benjamin, b. Jan. 20, 1787.
398. Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1791, d. April 14, 1820.
400. Harvey, b. Aug. 27, 1793, d. Jan. 19, 1825.
*401. Phebe, b. April 14, 1796.
*402. Lucretia, b. June 11, 1798.
*403. Cynthia, b. Dec. 6, 1800.
404. Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1803, d. Sept. 26, 1804, in New Haven, Conn.

182

Theophilus Todd[5], (Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Chloe Granniss, who was born 1777, died June 24, 1861.

Children:

405. Child, d. 1792.
406. Child, d. 1797.
407. Child, d. 1798.

185

TUTTLE

Chloe Todd[5], (Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 26, 1763, died in 1810, married first Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah (Humiston) Tuttle, who was born in 1759, died July 9, 1802; killed by falling from a load of hay and was run over. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. They lived in Middletown, Conn., until his death, when soon afterwards, his widow removed to North Haven, Conn., and married second—— Granniss.

Children:

I. Sally, b. Sept. 15, 1787, d. Oct. 18, 1864, m. Oct. 4, 1813, William Way, who d. July 30, 1868. They lived in Colesville, Broome County, N. Y.

II. Edward, b. in New Haven, Conn., d. in Tooele City, Utah, July 1867, m. Sally Clinton.

III. Lyman, b. June 15, 1790, in North Haven, Ct., m. Martha, Dau. of Jude Tuttle, who was b. Mar. 7, 1794, in Rowe, Mass. They lived in Hartford, Ct.

IV. Maria, m. Daniel Todd; they had issue: (1) Cornelia; (2) Chloe; (3) Samuel; (4) Edward.

V. Samuel, b. June 7, 1795, d. Dec. 12, 1834, of sunstroke at Baiou Barou Chunneville, La., m. Lucille Thorpe, who afterwards m. second————Burr, of New Haven, Conn. He was a carriage maker in New Haven, Ct., until 1832, when he removed to Louisiana, where he worked at the business for about two years, when he died.

VI. Titus Todd, d. in New Haven, Ct. aged 16.

VII. Esther, b. Feb. 3, 1799, m. Jacob Doolittle, of North Haven, Conn.

VIII. Jesse, m. Rachel Bartholomew.

IX. Daniel.

186

Titus Todd[5], (Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 13, 1765, died Sept. 10, 1810, married first Sept. 29, 1791, Elizabeth Todd, who was born May 5, 1765, died April 19, 1804. He married second June 4, 1804, Lydia Bryant, who was born Sept. 8, 1778, died Jan. 22, 1844.

Rev. Jonathan Trumbull records the fact, that in 1783, Titus, Esther and Abram Todd, children of Titus and Esther Todd, have said through the proof Catechism.

Children:

408. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1792.

409. Asenath, b. April 2, 1795.

410. Joel, b. Feb. 18, 1797.
411. Esther, b. June 25, 1801.
412. Annie, b. Feb. 19, 1804.

Children by Lydia Bryant:

*413. Titus Bryant, b. Aug. 24, 1805.
*414. David, b. March 17, 1807.
*415. William, b. July 29, 1808.
*416. Asa, b. April 16, 1810.

188

Abraham Todd[5], (Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 1, 1773, married————.

Children:

417. Benjamin.
418. Ichabod.
419. Theophilus.
420. Maria.

196

CHAPIN

Tirmiah Todd[5], (Jesse[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1777, died Dec. 7, 1842, married Jan. 27, 1799, Martin, son of Martin and Bathsheba (Cooper) Chapin, of West Springfield, Mass., who was born July 2, 1777.

Children:

I. Zeruiah, d. April 14 or 24, 1860, aged 58.
II. Hervey, m. Persis Clark Parsons, of Northampton, Mass. Lived in Holyoke, Mass. Five children.
III. Martin, m. Sarah Eliza Cross. No children.
IV. Lysander, m. Sept. 18, 1842, Mary Ann Cronk; issue: (1) Henry Lysander, b. Aug. 9, 1845; (2) George Martin, b. May 1852.

198

Jesse Todd[5], (Jesse[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 7, 1782, married Hannah Morley, who was born Aug. 5, 1788, died April 22, 1855. They lived in Agawam, Mass., where he owned and operated a farm.

Child:

*421. Henry, M., b. March 29, 1812.

199

Chandler Todd[5], (Jesse[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1790, died Nov. 26, 1861, married June 18, 1826, Anne Bagg, of West Springfield, Mass., who was born in 1796, died Dec. 25, 1872.

He removed to New York and bought land near the present town of Fredonia, N. Y.

An obituary says of Mr. Todd: "Mr. Chandler Todd, one of the oldest citizens of the town of Pomfret, who has for the last thirty-five years lived on his farm about three miles down the creek on the west side, died at his home on Monday afternoon last."

He was a quiet, unobstrusive man, upright in all his dealings, and a useful member of society.

Children:

422. Daughter, d. young.
*423. Charles Abbott, b. Dec. 19, 1831.
424. Dwight Chandler, b. Nov. 18, 1834, died Jan. 26, 1907; unmarried.

202

TUTTLE

Mary Todd[5], (David[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 5, 1757, died Nov. 17, 1828, married Feb. 10, 1773, Jabez, son of Daniel and Phebe (Beach) Tuttle, who was born July 30, 1753, died June 11, 1799. He was brother to Prudence Tuttle who married Capt. Gideon Todd, of North Haven, Conn.

Children:

I. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1773, d. Dec. 14, 1773.
II. David Todd, b. Dec. 28, 1774, d. June 19, 1801.
III. Asenath, b. June 21, 1776, d. Jan. 18, 1801.
IV. Susannah, b. June 12, 1778, d. July 21, 1779.
V. Hannah, b. July 7, 1779, d. July 22, 1779.
VI. Zophar Morris, b. Oct. 6, 1781, m. Rachel Brocket.
VII. Benoni, b. Oct. 2, 1783, d. April 7, 1801.
VIII. Ransom, b. July 8, 1785, m. 1806, Ethena Ellis.
IX. Constant, b. March 28, 1788, d. April 2, 1795.
X. Asa, b. Feb. 2, 1790, d. Dec. 17, 1794.
XI. Alfred, b. April 17, 1792, d. in Salisbury, N. Y., June 5, 1844, m. Abigail Shepard. Three children.
XII. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1796, d. in Salisbury, N. Y., March 16, 1767, m. Thomas Cole, of Fairfield, N. Y., who d. March 12, 1864; no children.

203

PHIPPS

Elizabeth Todd[5], (Asa[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 13, 1749, died May 7, 1785, married March 26, 1772, Capt. Solomon Phipps, who was born Aug. 17, 1745, died June 7, 1813. He married second Feb. 4, 1788, Hannah Alling widow of Hamlin Dwight, who was a cousin of his first wife. She died Sept. 7, 1789, leaving one daughter, Hannah Alling Phipps, born March 10, 1789, and married Joel Augur, of Northford, Conn.

Children:

I. Asa Todd, b. June 16, 1774, d. Sept. 12, 1774.
II. Elizabeth Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1776, d. April 15, 1849, m. Aug. 5, 1800, Jonathan Mix, who was b. April 19, 1753, d. Jan. 18, 1816.
III. Joanna, b. July 8, 1779, d. Dec. 19, 1826, m. Olney Burr, who d. March 21, 1810.

IV. Asa Todd, b. Nov. 16, 1781, d. May 13, 1782.

V. Lucretia, b. April 11, 1784, d. Nov. 16, 1865, m. Sept. 11, 1807, Gaius Fenn, of Plymouth, Conn., who was b. June 29, 1786, d. April 7, 1854, in New Haven, Conn.

206

Asa Todd[5], (Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 28, 1756, died July 16, 1847, in West Chesterfield Mass., and was buried there. He married May 24, 1778, Abigail, daughter of Amos and Phebe Bishop, of New Haven, Conn.

He was a Baptist minister and held pastorates in Whately and West Chesterfield, Mass., for more than thirty years, having been ordained the first pastor of the Baptist Society of Whately, Mass., Sept. 9, 1789. In 1803 he removed to West Chesterfield, Mass., where he was ordained the second pastor of the Baptist Society of that place, and was dismissed Nov. 2, 1820, in consequence of a dissatisfaction developing among some of the members on account of his having joined the Free Masons, and also for difficulties of a more personal nature. Yet, in spite of the rupture, he lived among his old neighbors for many years afterwards, and was known as "Elder Todd," passing his remaining days in his old home. He was buried in the cemetery on the hillside below his home, by his mothers side.

Becoming a Christian at the age of 25, he soon felt it his duty to make known a Savior's love to those who knew him not, and although favored with very limited means of education, and meeting with many discouragements, yet naturally endowed with great strength of mind, and with perseverance, by his own efforts and the grace of God, he was an able and successful minister of the Gospel, for more than half a century.

His views of his own sinfulness and the exceeding richness of Sovereign Grace, increased with advancing age. He retained his physical and mental powers in his old age, to a surprising degree. In June, the month be-

fore he died, he walked a mile to the monthly concert, and then back home. In the four months, ending with his 90th year, he read the bible through in course, without the aid of spectacles, and also, read the New Testament twice through in the last five months of his life.

He was ill only about four weeks before his death, and seemed to fall asleep, rather than die. When told by his son that he had not long to live, he replied, "the will of the Lord be done, and it ought to be." His wife, the companion of his youth, and also, in his old age, to whom he was united in marriage sixty-nine years, survived him.

In early manhood, he enlisted in the Revolutionary army, and went with the expedition against Canada under Gen. Montgomery, enduring untold hardships during that most unfortunate campaign, when so many of his comrades were stricken with small-pox and other camp life diseases. Afterwards he was sent with others to reinforce Washington; was one of the sufferers in the retreat through New Jersey, and shared in the triumphs at Trenton and Princeton.

In his application for a pension, he mentions the battles of St. John, and Trenton, as among those in which he participated. He was finally granted a pension, and drew ninty-six dollars per year for the remainder of his life.

According to the record of the Connecticut men in the Revolution, he enlisted April 1, 1775, for nine months, as private, his Capt. was Porter, Col. not stated. In the Spring of 1776, he enlisted again, this time for twelve months, private, Capt. not stated, Col. was Ward.

One of his grand-daughters told the writer that, when he was about to enlist in the Revolutionary army, his mother took his gun and broke it, to keep him from going to the war, as her sympathies were with the king. She was unsuccessful, however, for he spent nearly two years in the army. His older brother, Mix, was a tory, and went over to the British, and what property he possessed was cofiscated, the proceedings of which may be seen in the Probate Court records in New Haven, Conn.

Children:

*425. Lucretia, b. May 8, 1783.
*426. Justus, b. June 24, 1785.
*427. David, b. Aug. 28, 1787.
*428. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1789.
*429. Lyman, b. Oct. 30, 1791.
*430. Esther, b. April 30, 1794.
*431. Obedience, b. Sept. 26, 1796.

210

TALLMADGE

Lucretia Todd[5], (Enos[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 26, 1759, married Samuel, son of Josiah and Sybil (Todd) Tallmadge, who was born Feb. 2, 1760. For his Todd ancestry see No. 133.

Children:

I. Enos Todd, b. Nov. 21, 1784.
II. Davis, b. April 2, 1787.
III. Lucretia, b. July 4, 1789.

213

CLINTON

Patience Todd[5], (Enos[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 9, 1768, died Aug. 23, 1845, married Jesse Eton, son of Capt. Lawrence and Elizabeth (Todd) Clinton, who was born at Clintonville, Conn., Aug. 9, 1762, died there Dec. 12, 1836. Their children were born in Wallingford, Conn. For Mrs. Elizabeth Clinton's ancestry see No. 84.

Children:

I. Eunetia, b. June 25, 1788, d. Nov. 1824, m. Eli Sackett, who d. Mar. 15, 1836.
II. David, b. June 20, 1790, d. at Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 30, 1879, m. Dec. 29, 1812, Lucy L. Smith, who d. Aug. 28, 1883. He was a farmer and

mechanic, and was noted for his inventions. He built a factory at Clintonville, Conn., for the manufacture of agricultural implements, thus founding the business house of Clinton & Sons. Had issue: (1) Salina, m. John B. Johnson; (2) Lyman, b. Mar. 21, 1818; (3) Lavinia Lucy, b. 1820, d. Sept. 1849, m. Sept. 25, 1838, Ezra Munson, who was b. 1816, d. Dec. 18, 1882; (4) Eunetia O., b. Oct. 23, 1824, d. Sept. 20, 1848, m. Nov. 25, 1846, Sereno O. Todd, who was b. Mar. 8, 1819, d. Dec. 9, 1902; (5) Celia C., b. Feb. 23, 1827, d. May 23, 1872, m. Lyman Bassett, who d. Jan. 22, 1901; (6) Delia M., b. Sept. 15, 1829, d. July 20, 1855, m. Jan. 14, 1851, her brother-in-law, Sereno O. Todd.

III. Lyman, b. Sept. 21, 1791, drowned at Branford, Conn., June 10, 1811.

IV. Sally, b. July 29, 1793, d. at Toole City, Utah, July 1867, m. May 6, 1813, Edward, son of Samuel and Chloe (Todd) Tuttle, who was b. in New Haven, Ct., d. in Toole City, Utah, July 1867; had issue: (1) Eliza A., m. May 16, 1838, Joseph A. Grannis of Hamden, Ct., lived in Mt. Carmel, Ct.; (2) Sarah, m. Joseph Meacham; lived in Tooele City Utah; 5 children; (3) Angeline, m. William B. Adams; lived in Tooele City, Utah; 3 chil.; (4) Norton, m. Helen Elizabeth Utley about 1850; lived in Toole City; had 2 sons and 3 daughters.

V. Hannah, b. June 10, 1795, d. Aug. 11, 1878, m. Harvey Todd, who was b. Dec. 1790, d. July 15, 1867.

VI. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1796, d. Nov. 28, 1886, m. June 17, 1816, Josiah, son of Dan and Lucy (Frost) Todd. For her descendants see No. 316.

VII. Bemon Lawrence, b. Oct. 1, 1798, m. (1) Nov. 5, 1826 Lavinia or Lovina, dau. of Levi and Molly (Mary?) (Bassett) Tuttle, who was b. Feb. 27, 1800, d. Sept. 20, 1852; he m. (2) Sarah Frisbie; (3) Julia Wells. Children by first wife; (1) Har-

riet Polina, b. at Wallingford, Ct., May 13, 1830, m. at New Haven, Ct. Aug. 17, 1851, Louis W. Gunn, was later divorced; (2) David Burton, b. at Blandford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1831, d. Jan. 29, 1912; (3) Sarah Burwell, b. at Wallingford, Ct., Nov. 28, 1833, d. Oct. 29, 1879, m. at New Haven, Ct., Aug. 21, 1853, Washington Cunningham; (4) Mary Orminda, b. at Wallingford, Ct., Dec. 31, 1835, d. Aug. 19, 1895, m. Oct. 10, 1867, William Cook; (5) Jane, b. at Wallingford, Ct., Mar. 19, 1838, m. at New Haven, Ct., July 19, 1860, George H. Auger, who d. Jan. 15, 1904.

VIII. Cynthia, b. Jan. 27, 1801, d. Jan. 13, 1848, m. Dea. Lewis Bates, who was b. 1798, d. Feb. 10, 1876.

IX. Aurelia, b. July 14, 1803, d. May 2, 1892, m. Oct. 30, 1823, Orrin, son of Joel and Mabel (Mansfield) Todd, who was b. Feb. 26, 1800, d. Dec. 8, 1889. For her descendants, see No. 626.

X. Jesse, b. May 13, 1805.

214

TUTTLE

Cynthia Todd[5], (Enos[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 12, 1771, died Jan. 10, 1852, married Joshua, son of Capt. Ithamar and Rhoda (Gaines) Tuttle, who was born March 3, 1764, died Feb. 20, 1850.

Children:

I. Harriet, b. March 21, 1790, d. Aug. 1, 1836.

II. Ithamar, b. May 9, 1793, m. Nov. 22, 1822, Aurelia Bassett; five children; resided in North Haven, Conn.

III. Enos Todd, b. Aug. 12, 1804, m. May 8, 1826, Alvira Bassett, who was b. May 7, 1808, d. June 19, 1848; had seven children.

IV. Willis, b. July 16, 1808, d. Oct. 25, 1882, m. Jan. 18, 1831, Abby Bassett, who d. April 10, 1879. They lived in North Haven, Conn.

219

BEARDSLEY

CRAFTS

Eunice Todd[5], (Michael[4], Michael[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 31, 1773, died———25, 1829, married first, Thomas Phillips, son of Dr. Ebenezer and Martha (Phillips) Beardsley, who died Feb. 19, 1793, aged 22. Married second, Jan. 9, 1798, Samuel Chandler, son of Capt. Eben and Mehitable (Chandler) Crafts, who was born Oct. 5, 1768, at Woodstock, Conn., died Nov. 19, 1853, at Craftsbury, Vt. His name stands first on the catalogue of Students at Leicester Academy, which was instituted and endowed mainly by the efforts of his father, and opened June 7, 1784; was graduated at Harvard College in 1790, with a Greek dialogue for his thesis.

He was elected town clerk of Craftsbury, 1792, upon the organization of the town, and held the office 37 years. He was the youngest delegate to revise the constitution of Vermont in 1793. In 1796 he was a member of the House of Representatives, and clerk of that body in 1798-9; member of the Executive Council from 1809 till 1812, and from 1825 to 1827; register of probate for Orleans County, 1796 to 1815. Was appointed judge of courts for Orleans County, 1800; was Chief Justice of the State, from 1810 to 1816; was Representative in Congress, from 1817 to 1825; was elected Governor of Vt., 1828, 1829 and 1830. In 1842, was appointed Senator in Congress, and at the meeting of the Legislature was elected to the same office.

He was a man of great simplicity of manners, sound learning and great moral worth.

Children:

I. Samuel P., b. Jan. 21, 1799, d. Nov. 17, 1824, while attending University of Vermont in the Junior Class.

II. Mary Todd, b. April 27, 1809.

220

Caleb Todd[5], (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 31, 1764, died Aug. 18, 1843, married Hannah Goodsell.

Children:

*432. Bela, b. Nov. 3, 1785.
*433. Lovice, b. 1790.
434. Philinda, b. March 23, 1792, d. Jan. 30, 1875, m. George Porter. No children.
*435. Lewis C. b. Feb. 17, 1794.
436. Gideon, b. 1796, d. July, 1864, m. first, in Herkimer County, N. Y. and had two children. He m. second, Liddy Hadley, and had seven children; all of his children are believed to have died young. To the writer, this would seem to be a very singular instance.
*437. Thomas Jefferson, b. March 11, 1803.
*438. Caleb, b. Dec. 13, 1807.

221

Justus Lyman[5], (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 5, 1766, died May 28, 1844, married Elizabeth Penfield, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Penfield) Goodsell, of East Haven, Conn., who was born in 1773. Her great grandfather who settled in Branford, Conn., in 1679, married June 4, 1684, Sarah Hemingway.

They lived quietly in North Haven, Conn., as he had no ambition to acquire great wealth, as he was perfectly contented with the competence left him by his father, which included a fine farm, having left similar bequests to his other sons.

Mr. Todd was very studious, and a great lover of books. The minister who officiated at his funeral, said, "he was the best read man he ever met, outside of the professions."

He was a member of the General Assembly in 1808.

Children:

*439. Polly P., b. July 22, 1789.
*440. Henry W.
*441. Loyal Francis, b. Nov. 1, 1798.

222

Samuel Beach Todd[5], (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 5, 1768, died March 12, 1852, married first, Lowly Humiston, who was born 1772, died Oct. 5, 1794, second,————Brockett, who died July 4, 1833, third, Polly Rice. He live din Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y.

Children by Lowly Humiston:

442. Ammi, d. in infancy.
443. Esther, d. young.

Children by————Brockett:

*444. Manning S., b. March 28, 1797.
445. Betsey, b. Sept. 27, 1798, m. Sept. 27, 1818, Eli McConnell; they had six children; lived in Salisbury Center, Herkimer County, N. Y.
*446. Lyman S., b. Nov. 7, 1802.
*447. Hermon S., b. Feb. 5, 1804.
*448. Lucinda C., b. Feb. 14, 1811.

224

Melicu Todd[5], (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 31, 1773, died Aug. 4, 1816, married Polly Ray, of North Haven, Conn.

Children:

*449. Betsey, b. 1800.
450. Caroline, d. aged 18.
*451. Mary Ann.
*452. Beri Moraldus, b. April 4, 1808.
*453. Polly E.
454. Levi, d. infant.

229

John Todd[5], (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 4, 1791, died April 9, 1861, marreid Nov. 29, 1813, Lewey, daughter of Joel and Hannah Pierpont, who was born April 5, 1795. Mr. Todd kept the toll gate on the Northford (Conn.) turnpike for many years.

Children:

455. George Clinton, b. Dec. 1, 1816, d. Oct. 31, 1825.
456. Lawrence Pierpont, b. July 7, 1822, m. Maria Antoinette Baldwin, who was b. 1831, d. June 13, 1874. No children.
457. George Henry, b. Jan. 24, 1828, m. May 11, 1858, Lydia C. Chapman, who was b. Oct. 4, 1842. She was living in 1913 in North Haven, Conn.

231

Amos Todd[5], (Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 15, 1769, died Sept. 1830, married April 1794 at Great Bend, Penn., Lurana, daughter of Ozias and Susannah (West) Strong, who was born Dec. 4, 1777, in Lee, Mass., died Feb., 1851, in Sandusky, Ohio. Mr. Todd and his sister Rhoda were the first settlers in Cortland County, N. Y.

Children:

*458. Roxa Ann, b. March 12, 1795.
459. Mary Jones, b. Aug. 15, 1796, m. David Campbell, of Sandusky, Ohio.
460. Susan Strong, b. Mar. 13, 1798, m. William Rollo.
461. Lydia, b. Oct. 7, 1800, d. July, 1823, m. 1821, Adonijah Champlain, who was a merchant in Locke, Cayuga County, N. Y.
462. Eleanor Ingersoll, b. May 6, 1803, d. 1852, in Sandusky, Ohio. Unmarried.
463. Jason, b. June 24, 1806.
464. Horatio Strong, b. July 29, 1808, d. Feb., 1862.
*465. Lavinia Williams, b. June 7, 1810.

*466. Julia Ann Jones, b. Sept. 1, 1816.
467. Alvarado, b. Oct. 18, 1818, d. 1836.
*468. Lydia Mahala, b. July 15, 1824.

232

Dan Todd[5], (Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 23, 1771, died Jan. 21, 1841, married Nov. 15, 1795, Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Foote, who was born June 20, 1779, died Oct. 7, 1845. She was from Windsor, N. Y. They settled in Homer, Cortland County, N. Y.

Children:

*469. William G., b. July 27, 1797.
470. Peninah, b. March 4, 1799, d. July 5, 1827, m. April 18, 1816, Quartus Noble.
*471. Sophia or Philley, b. Oct. 30, 1800.
*472. Charles, b. April 8, 1802.
*473. Amos, b. Oct. 2, 1804.
474. Aurelia, b. Sept. 8, 1806, d. Dec. 3, 1836, m. Nov. 19, 1824, Stoddard Hinman.
*475. Harry, b. Feb. 12, 1807.
*476. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1813, twin with the next.
477. Hannah, b. Aug. 9, 1813, d. Dec. 14, 1829.
*478. Sylvester H., b. Jan. 11, 1815 .
*479. Miles Goodyear, b. Aug. 4, 1821.

234

DICKERMAN

Mary Todd[5], (Seth[4], Eleazer[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 13, 1767, died Feb. 7, 1844, married Sept 7, 1797, Enos, son of Enos and Lois (Alling) Dickerman, who was born Jan. 15, 1775, died Feb. 8, 1854. Their children were born at Mt. Carmel, Conn.

Children:

I. Enos, b. July 4, 1800, m. Harriet Doolittle.
II. Elihu, b. May 14, 1802, m. Sylvia Humiston.

III. Lebbeus, b. Dec. 31, 1803, d. Jan. 22, 1872, m. Amanda Doolittle.

IV. Mary Ives, b. March 20, 1809, m. Edmund Lewis, son of Jesse Doolittle.

V. Lois Allen, b. June 12, 1816, m. Amasa Preston. No children.

237

Eleazer Todd[5], (Seth[4], Eleazer[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1774, died April 8, 1825, married Chloe ————who was born in 1780, died Sept. 10, 1808.

Children:

480. Seth, b. 1803, d. Sept. 6, 1822.
481. Merab, m. Anthony Harper, son of Oliver Stoddard, who was b. Aug. 19, 1797, d. April 15, 1842. He m. (2) Dec. 20, 1829, Juliet Watrous, who was b. July 28, 1808. He lived at Seymour, Conn., then Hudson, Ohio, then Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y.
482. Sally, m.————Heaton.
483. Betsey.

239

Linus Todd[5], (Seth[4], Eleazer[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 3, 1785, died Aug. 17, 1819, married June 12, 1812, Ruth Hoadley, who was born Nov. 2, 1782.

Children:

484. Mary Angeline, b. July 26, 1815, d. Nov. 28, 1830.
485. William Luzerne, b. Jan. 7, 1817, d. Oct. 3, 1833, having been drowned in the canal near Mt. Carmel, Conn.
*486. Rufus Hoadley, b. Jan. 5, 1819.

243

Ithamar Todd[5], (Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Hannah————.

Children:

487. Mary, b. April 11, 1755, d. Sept. 28, 1760.
488. Ithamar, b. Nov. 15, 1757, d. Sept. 28, 1760.
489. Patience, b. Jan. 23, 1759, d. Oct. 6, 1760.
490. Ithamar, b. Oct. 4, 1760.

244

BRADLEY

Patience Todd[5], (Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Chrispher[1]) born Dec. 6, 1762, died Nov. 1, 1801, married Deacon Aaron Bradley, of Hamden, Conn.

Children:

I. David, d. 1854, m. Abigail————. He was a clergyman in Hamden, Conn., for 46 years.

II. Chloe, b. 1792, m. Levi, son of Levi and Chloe (Bradley) Dickerman, of Hamden, Conn.

III. Mary, m. Silas Hitchcock, of Cheshire, Conn.

IV. Martha, b. July 3, 1793, died May 9, 1866, m. Oct. 11, 1810, John, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Thompson) Fitch, (a brother of Prof. Eleazer Thompson Fitch), who was b. Oct. 9, 1780, d. Jan. 28, 1858.

245

CHATTERTON

Mary Todd[5], (Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 31, 1784, died April 24, 1859, married Jan. 8, 1785, Dea. Isaac Chatterton, of Rutland, Vt., who was born Nov. 23, 1759, died April 9, 1852.

Children:

I. Charlotte, b. July 15, 1785, d. May 6, 1854, m. Morris Reynolds.

II. Polly, b. May 26, 1787, m. March 4, 1808, William Gilmor.

III. Leverett, b. June 13, 1789, m. Mary Jackson.

IV. Chloe, b. Feb. 6, 1794, d. Feb. 18, 1848, m. Silas Smith.

V. Lovisa, b. Nov. 15, 1795, d. Dec. 13, 1868, m. German Hammond.

249

Medad Todd[5], (Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 27, 1773, died Nov. 20, 1805, married Amanda Chapman, who died Sept. 9, 1849, aged 70.

Children:

*491. Uri, b. Oct. 6, 1800.
492. Lewis, b. June 11, 1803, d. June 13, 1803.
*493. Louisa.

250

Josiah Todd[5], (Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 12, 1781, died April 10, 1865, married Oct. 27, 1806, Lucretia, daughter of Deacon David and Sarah (Parsons) Ingersoll, who was born Feb. 9, 1788, died June 21, 1863. Her mother Sarah Parsons was the eldest daughter of Elihu Parsons and Sarah his wife who was the eldest daughter of Jonathan Edwards the eminent divine. Mr. Todd was a farmer. In or about 1805, he removed to Lake Ridge, N. Y., from Hamden, Conn., where he bought a tract of land and converted it into a fine farm, where he reared a large family. Many of his descendants live in that region to this day, though the farm has passed into other hands.

Children:

*494. Sidney Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1809.
*495. Henrietta, b. Sept. 6, 1810.
*496. Carlista, b. March 6, 1812.
*497. Sophia, b. Feb. 5, 1814.
*498. Mary Tuttle, b. March 14, 1816.
*499. Harriet Newell, b. Feb. 3, 1818.

*500. Sereno Edwards, b. June 3, 1820.
*501. Lucretia I., b. Sept. 30, 1823.
*502. Josiah, b. March 14, 1826.

252

Simeon Todd[5], (Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 30, 1766, died Nov. 28, 1833, and was buried in Mt. Carmel, (Conn.) North Cemetery, married Mehitable, daughter of Reuben and Thankful (Smith) Perkins, who was born Dec. 8, 1770, died Oct. 1, 1856.

Children:

*503. Orrin.
*504. Polly. For her descendants see No. 619.
505. Manning, d. young, choked by a damson pit when about three years old.
*506. Lois.
*507. Angeline, b. May 1804.
*508. Lewis, b. Nov. 6, 1807.
*509. William Manning.

253

Obed Todd[5], (Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1778, died Feb. 21, 1811, married Mary Parker, who was born in 1782, died Nov. 19, 1867.

Obed Todd died rather young, as may be seen by the above dates, and left a widow with three small girls. He had built a house to make a home for his family, but at his death, his widow being without any means was obliged to sell the place and take the amount he had put into it. Being thus left without a home, the girls were sent to strange homes. Caroline was taken by a family in Middletown till she married and went to Providence, R. I., to live. Mary had a home with a Mrs. Lyman Allen, who lived in a small house opposite the Squire Eastman or Ward place in North Haven. Lodema lived with Mrs. Lyman Thorp. In her later days, Mrs. Todd made her home with her daughter Lodema.

Children:

510. Caroline, m. Henry (?) Yeomans, and lived in Providence, R. I.
511. Mary Ann, m. Dennison Yeomans a brother of the above. They too, lived in Providence, R. I., not very far from her sister.
512. Lodema Delight, m. Isaac Londsbury. They lived in Meriden, Conn.

254

PERKINS

Lowly Todd[5], (Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married David, son of Reuben and Thankful (Smith) Perkins. They always lived in Bethany, Conn., where their children were all born.

Children:

I. Emma, m. Abram Lonsbury; issue: (1) Sarah, m. Nathan Clark; (2) David; (3) John.
II. Willis.
III. Alvin.

261

Ruel Todd[5], (Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 1771 in Connecticut, died in 1834 in East Wallingford, Vt., married in 1797, Lucinda, daughter of Joel and Lydia (Bradley) Tuttle, who was born April 8, 1775, in Conn., died in 1843 in East Wallingford, Vt.

Children:

*513. Mary, b. 1798.
*514. Eleazer, b. 1800.
*515. Lucinda, b. 1801.
*516. Lydia, b. March 6, 1805.
*517. Chloe, b. Nov. 25, 1808.
*518. Ruel, b. 1813.

519. Eliada, married and had two daughters at least. They lived in West Dryden. N. Y., when last heard from.

*520. Levi, b. Aug. 29, 1815.

*521. Louisa Emmeline, b. May 10, 1818.

SIXTH GENERATION

262.

BENEDICT

Deborah Todd[6], (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born June 10, 1755, in Long Ridge, Conn., died in 1836, in Volney, Oswego County, N. Y., married in 1776, Nathan, son of Capt. Joseph and Keziah (Wood) Benedict, who was born March 9, 1753, died Feb. 13, 1802, in Manlius, N. Y., having moved there from Salem, N. Y., in 1783.

Children:

I. John, b. Nov. 11, 1778.

II. Polly, b. Feb. 1781, m. Obadiah Alber.

III. Joseph, b. Aug. 1784, d. Aug., 1856.

IV. Joel, b. Nov. 16, 1786, d. Oct. 27, 1823.

V. Betsey, b. 1791, m. Simon Hill; lived in Columbus Center, N. Y.

266

WEBB

Phebe Todd[6], (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 1, 1765, died May 1, 1849, married Aug. 30, 1786, Ebenezer, son of Epenetus and Sarah (Judson) Webb, who was born May 27, 1764. Her ancestry may be seen in the Tuttle Genealogy, page 112, No. 245. 11.

Children:

I. Rufus, b. April 6, 1787, m. April 13, 1806, Thankful Lockwood, and had issue; (1) Sylvester L'Hommediew, b. Jan. 28, 1807; (2) Augusta, b. June 21, 1808; (3) Charles Lockwood, b. Dec. 24, 1809; (4) Cornelia, b. Oct. 17, 1811; (5) Harvey Patterson, b. Nov. 19, 1816; (6) Phebe Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1819.

II. James, b. Nov. 25, 1788, m. in Bedford, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1813, Rhoda Hait, who died June 6, 1818; had issue: (1) Abigail Julia, b. Aug. 11, 1816; (2) Phebe, b. April 14, 1818.

III. Ebenezer, b. March 27, 1791.

IV. Darius, b. March 27, 1793.

V. Elnathan Todd, b. Sept. 15, 1795.

VI. Hannah Todd, b. March 2, 1798.

VII. George, b. Oct. 17, 1800.

VIII. Rebecca, b. Feb. 11, 1803.

IX. Harriet, b. Dec. 28, 1805.

267

John Todd[6], (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1767, died in 1810, married in 1792, Hannah Hubbard, who was born in 1770, died in 1828.

Children:

*522. Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1793.

523. Lydia, b. 1794, d. 1818, m. John Mills.

*524. Harvey, b. March 13, 1801.

*525. Gabriel Hubbard, b. 1805.

268

Noah Todd[6], (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born March 6, 1771, married Feb. 14, 1796, Eleanor Leonard, who was born March 1, 1777.

Children:

526. Eliphalet, b. Sept. 10, 1797.
527. Ezra, b. May 13, 1799.
528. Edwin, b. Aug. 26, 1802.
529. Leander, b. July 25, 1804, d. Jan. 7, 1807.
530. Joseph, b. May 5, 1807.
531. Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1810.
532. Augustus, b. April 21, 1812.

269

Elnathan Todd[6], (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2] Christopher[1]) born May 5, 1774, died Oct. 10, 1819, married in 1798, Sally Smith, who was born Sept. 17, 1778, died Dec. 19, 1819.

Mr. Todd was a man of sterling character, and marked ability, always conducting himself in public and private life with dignity and temperance. He was very successful in all his undertakings, and became a prominent citizen and a large and wealthy land owner. Sudden worry and anxiety over business troubles caused his untimely death at the early age of 41. With the loss of her husband, Mrs. Todd lost all interest in life and would daily, in sunshine or in storm, wander to a hilltop near her home, with her youngest children's hands clasped in her own, where she could see in the distance the hallowed spot where her loved one lay. There she would remain for hours, tears coursing down her checks, till the tired little ones, aroused her from her grief, and teased her to go home. Grief so intense soon absorbed her strength and in a little over two months, she too, passed away and was laid by her loved one's side. She seems to have thought that life was not worth while after her husband's death.

Nine orphans were left to struggle for an existence, the eldest barely twenty years of age, the youngest not quite two, in this home that was once so happy, one that had been unusually free from gloom and care, that the people for miles around would tell stories of its pleasures. Harriet, the oldest child, bravely tried to hold the

home together, but sad to say the usual cruel story followed, the undertaking was too great for her to accomplish unaided and alone. The available funds disappeared and later she married, the younger ones were put out to live in strange homes. When the youngest child became of age, there was but little left for each to share, of the once large estate. Some of them were fortunate and happy, some were very sad. James called his brothers to him one day, and told them when he grew rich in the sunny south, he would return to them; he was never heard from after his departure.

The writer has often listened to this story as she sat on her father's knee and heard him tell how he had often stood in the dark, outside the brightly lighted homes and watched other mothers take their tired little ones on their knee, draw their heads to their shoulders and rock them to sleep, then run from the spot with an aching heart, to cry himself to sleep—alone.

Contributed by Mrs. S. M. Pine.

Children:

533. Harriet, b. Sept. 26, 1799, d. 1898, m. Oct. 27, 1827, Daniel, son of Isaac and Abigail (Ayers) Hait.
534. Emily, b. Nov. 21, 1801, m. James Parshall.
535. James, b. March 2, 1804; went south and was never again heard from.
*536. Darius Webb, b. April 11, 1806.
*537. William Alonzo, b. Sept. 16, 1807.
*538. John, b. Oct. 5, 1810.
*539. Elnathan, b. Oct. 15, 1812.
540. Charles H., b. Sept. 17, 1814, m. (1) Thankful Townsend; (2) Aurelia A. Hilton.
541. Benjamin, b. Jan. 28, 1817, m. Mary————.

270

Washington Todd[6], (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Chrsistopher[1]) born Aug. 11, 1774, died April 4, 1819, married Charlotte Mills.

Children:

542. Sallie, d. when about two years of age.
*543. Samuel Mills, b. Feb. 21, 1801.
544. William, m. (1) Prudence Miller; (2) Eliza Lyon.
*545. Eliza.
*546. Charlotte
*547. Jemima Hoyt.
*548. Deborah Ann.
*549. Phebe Webb.
*550. George, b. 1811.
*551. Mary M.

274

ROSSITER

Sarah Todd[6], (Jonathan[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born April 18, 1799, married Oct. 18, 1821, Timothy Rossiter.

Children:

I. William.
II. Henry.

275

NORTON

Lucy Matilda Todd[6], (Jonathan[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born June 9, 1802, died March 25, 1869, married Jan. 13, 1823, Henry Sidney, son of Lot and Mary (Hickok) Norton, who was born Nov. 12, 1800. They lived in New Haven and Madison, Conn.

Children:

I. Jonathan Todd, b. May 26, 1824, m. May 4, 1852, Laura Jane Clark. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
II. Lucy Matilda, b. May 31, 1826.
III. Henry Sidney, b. Aug. 19, 1832, d. Feb. 22, 1834.
IV. Mary Hickok, b. Feb. 14, 1835.

V. Henry Lot, b. Jan. 23, 1838, m. Nov. 19, 1862, Julia daughter of William and Catherine E. Adams. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

VI. Sidney Eugene, b. Feb. 7, 1840, d. Sept. 15, 1842.

VII. Wilfred Ernest, b. Aug. 21, 1843, m. April 11, 1867, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. James and Elizabeth Averill. They lived in Bridgeport, Conn.

276

Jonathan Fowler Todd[6], (Jonathan[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born June 2, 1804, died March 7, 1861, married June 3, 1828, Lucy Bartlett. They resided in Madison Conn.

Children:

552. Sarah.
553. Josephine.

280

William Christopher Todd[6], (Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 10, 1791, died in Chili, Ill., married March 20, 1820, Judith Babcock, of Madson, Conn., who was born Aug. 13, 1794, died April 27, 1872. He was a farmer. They lived first in western New York, then in Illinois.

Children:

554. Edwin Ruthford, b. Feb. 23, 1825, d. Oct. 8, 1828.
555. Sarah Matilda, b. 1826, d. Aug. 9, 1837.
556. William Crane, b. 1832, d. Aug. 19, 1837.
557. Eliza Ann, d. Aug. 4, 1837.

281

PARKER

Mary Matilda Todd[6], (Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 29, 1794, died March 9, 1832, married Oct. 31, 1818, Enos Parker, who

was born May 3, 1793. They resided first in Malone, N. Y., then in Georgia, Vt.

Children:

I. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1820, d. Jan. 2, 1820.
II. Timothy Dwight, b. Dec. 21, 1821, d. Dec. 21, 1871, in Boscobel, Wis., leaving a wife and three children.
III. Abel Arunah, b. March 12, 1824, d. unmarried.
IV. Harriet Cordelia, b. March 6, 1826, d. Sept. 11, 1831.
V. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1829, m. Dec. 13, 1858, John A. Newton, of Prairie Du Chien, Wis.
VI. Jeremiah Evarts, b. June 15, 1831.

282

Jonathan Todd[6], (Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 6, 1796, died Oct. 19, 1843, married Jemima Warner, of Madison, (Conn.?) who died May 31, 1883 in Chili, Ill. He was a farmer and lived in Madison, Conn., St Albans, Vt. and Warsaw, Ill.

Children:

*558. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1822.
559. Timothy Chapman, b. Jan. 16, 1824, d. Oct. 24, 1843.
560. John, b. Jan. 16, 1826, d. Sept. 16, 1843.
561. William Henry, b. June 17, 1828, d. Oct. 12, 1843.
562. Jonathan, b. July 16, 1830, d. Aug. 9, 1830.
563. Jeremiah Evarts, b. July 26, 1831, d. Oct. 23, 1831.
564. Jonathan Warner, b. Sept. 2, 1832, d. Nov. 1, 1864.
565. David Green, b. Dec. 31, 1835, m. April 17, 1884, Carrie Glance.
566. Mary Abigail, b. March 28, 1838, d. July 31, 1838.
567. Charlotte Alice, b. Feb. 23, 1840.

283

REDFIELD

Charlotte Todd[6], (Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born April 10, 1799, died Aug. 20,

1849, married Oct. 27, 1825, Alanson Redfield, of Westbrook, (Conn.?)

Children:

I. Alanson, b. May 18, 1827, m. June 23, 1858, Abby Coe. They lived in Madison, Conn. Issue: (1) Edwin, b. March 1860; (2) Carrie H., b. April 1862.

II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1828, m. May, 1849, William B. Willard. They lived first in Madison, Conn., and later in New York City. Issue: (1) Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1851; (2) William Stanley, b. May 8, 1863.

III. Charlotte Artemisia, b. July 8, 1830, m. Sept. 13, 1857, William C. Miner. They lived in Madison, Conn. He was a ship-builder. Issue: (1) Elizabeth Sophia, b. Aug. 27, 1860, d. Dec. 10, 1860; (2) John Milton Redfield, b. Aug. 28, 1863, d. Aug. 16, 1864; (3) Alton Todd, b. July 4, 1868; (4) Charles Alanson, b. Aug. 27, 1872, d. Oct. 14, 1872.

284

John Todd[6], (Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 9, 1800, died Aug. 24, 1873, married Mar. 11, 1827, Mary Skinner, daughter of Rev. Joab and Lucy (Collins) Brace, of Newington, Conn., who was born May 5, 1806. He graduated at Yale College in 1822; Andover Theological Seminary in 1825. Congregational minister; ordained pastor of Union Church, Groton, Mass., 1827; Edwards Church, Northampton, Mass., 1836; First Church, Pittsfield, Mass., 1842, where he remained till his death. Author of Students Manuel, Index Rerum, Simple Sketches, Truth made simple, and many other popular books. D. D. Williams College 1845.

His biography has been very interestingly written by his son, John E. Todd.

His father, having died when he was about six years of age, he says that he went to live with his aunt Matilda, who had married a Mr. Hamilton, who was a sailor, and

with whom he made it his home until he was about twelve. They lived in North Kilingworth, Conn., before Clinton, the south part of the town, was set off a town by itself.

His quiet life while he was living with his aunt in North Kilingworth, was varied with occasional visits to East Guilford, Conn., where his father's older brother Jonathan lived. He had a large family of his own, but he always gave the little orphan a hearty welcome.

At these visits often, as well as sometimes at home, he met his father's younger and only other brother, after whom he was named, and to whom he was especially attached. He says, "I loved him from my childhood; for he was one of the very few who used to speak to me in the tones of hearth and home that make you feel that the cords which bind you to kindred are not all gone. He was the only one, after my father's death, who would take me into his arms. What child does not love to be fondled? and what remembrances do the days of childhood send down to later years, and make one wish that such and such things wholly beyond our control, but which formed our characters, had been otherwise! You will recollect that I had no father, and my two uncles had all the love of my heart."

"In the year 1810, my uncle Hamilton being a prisoner among the Spaniards, my aunt broke up housekeeping for one winter, and I went to live with Mr. Evarts, at New Haven. I went to school to Mr. Jarman."

Mr. Jeremiah Evarts was his own cousin, a son of his father's oldest sister, and was at that time practicing law in New Haven. He had married a daughter of the celebrated Roger Sherman, and was residing on Chapel Street, just opposite the college buildings. He had quite a large family, having a number of gentlemen connected with the college at his table. Little "Jonny" was employed in waiting upon the table, running errands, and doing a small boy's work about the house. It was, undoubtedly, in the family of this eminent man, and in this collegiate atmosphere, that that desire for a college education, which afterward became so strong, began to spring up in the boy's mind.

JOHN TODD, NO. 284

One day he was sent to "the cove," where were a store and a small village. By the side of the store there stood a long cane fish-pole. It was very long, straight and light. How he longed for that pole. If he only owned that pole, he thought he would be perfectly happy. At last, after much talk and great promises he started for home. Proudly he mounted old Kate's back. She was frightened at first with such a long whip hanging over her. Finally he reached home, and instead of finding the family running out to greet me and admire my purchase (he had run in debt for it, and he knew it would take him a long time to pay the debt), they laughed, and asked, "Why, John, what do you expect to do with that fish-pole"? It had not occured to him that there was not a pond within miles of where he lived, there being only a small brook running among the bushes where a pole over four or five feet long was cumbersome. He "made believe" fish for a time, and then set it up against the house, as it was too long to take in the house. In a short time the sun cracked it, then he thought he would make flutes out of it, so out comes his knife and began making flutes; he made the finger holes with a hot iron, but not a sound could he get out of it, it was a total failure. "Never mind" says he, "I can make some nice canes." Out came the knife again and he cut the pole into half a dozen pieces; but in doing this he broke and spoiled his knife. Now he had the canes; but what was he to do with them. He tried to use one as he went to school; but found he did not need a cane; it was in his way; and when he wanted to chase a squirrel running on the fence, it was a burden, and he lost it or threw it away. Piece by piece went his pole, till not a foot of it was left; and yet to be paid for! Nor was that all; it seemed as if every body wanted to torment him about his pole. If the cattle got into the mowing-lot, they would cry, "John, your fish-pole will be capital for those cattle;" if the canker-worms built a nest on the very top of the trees, it was, "John, now for the fish-pole"! And when little Johnny dropped his cap in the well, he begged for my fish-pole to get it out. It was many years before they ceased to hint about a good long fish-pole.

In the fall of 1812, he went to live with his uncle Doctor Jonathan Todd, at East Guilford, (now Madison) Conn., to enjoy better means of schooling, his opportunities having as yet been small. Here he lived two years very quietly. Here he learned to swim, to handle a boat, to find the best fishing-grounds, and to hunt the sea-fowl. Through all his life he preserved a passionate fondness for the sea, and for this coast in particular.

When he had lived with his uncle about a year and a half Mr. Evarts came on from Charlestown, Massachusetts, to which place he had moved, to attend commencement at New Haven. While in the vicinity, he went to Madison, to visit his relatives. Here he met again the boy who had spent a winter in his family. On his kindly inquiring of his welfare the boy replied, "I had hoped, sir, that you would want me again in your family." This led to further inquiries and eventually to a generous offer from Mr. Evarts of a home in his family, with a view to his attending a better school than could be found in Guilford. The offer was accepted and when he was asked if he had money enough for the journey, he replied that he had. Upon being questioned more closely, he admitted that he had but seventy-five cents. However, no one gave him any more; and so, on the 21st of November, 1815, with a small bundle of clothes under one arm and seventy-five cents in his pocket, he left forever—not his home, for he had had none, but everything that had been home-like, and started out into the world alone. It was on Monday morning at about eight o'clock that he started off, and arrived in Charlestown, Mass., on Saturday morning. How he ever made the journey is unknown. Tradition has it that he slept by the roadside, protected by a fence or a cedar bush only from the November frosts. For the first three or four weeks he was very homesick, and says that he "was convinced that not many diseases are more painful." He lived in Charlestown until 1818, assisting Mr. Evarts and attending school.

In the fall of 1818, he returned to Connecticut in the same courageous spirit, and by the same mode of travel in which he had gone from his uncle's three years before—

afoot, with his entire wardrobe under one arm, and his entire library under the other.

Concerning taking his entrance examination to college he says, "It was afternoon when I reached New Haven, and I went directly to the Presidents room. There I found President Day, and with him Professor Kingsley, and they proceeded to examine me without delay. They found that I was totally unfit to enter college, but, on becoming acquainted with the circumstances of the case, they agreed to admit me, with the understanding that I was to apply myself to my studies with special exertion. It was late in the forenoon when I left the room. I was tired with a long morning's march, and the excitement of the examination, I had had no dinner, and had but three cents in the world. Two of these were spent in paying toll at Tomlinson's Bridge, and with my last copper I walked till dark toward Guilford. When I could no longer see my way, I lay down under a cedar-bush and slept. Very early in the morning I woke, stiff, sore, and almost frozen. I reached my uncle's in the course of the morning. The college required, as it does now, a bond from some responsible person that the student's college bills shall be paid. I found my uncle unwilling to sign such a bond, as he feared, not unreasonbly, that he would have to pay my bills for me. In great discouragement I walked over to Killingworth, and told my brother Jonathan of my trouble. Now Jonathan was not worth one cent more than I was; but he was a noble fellow, and had a great heart, and as soon as he heard my story he exclaimed, "Give me the bond; I'll sign it." And so he did. I never intended any deceit, but it has since occurred to me that probably my brother's signature was mistaken for that of the well-known Guilford physician, the names being the same. At all events, the bond was accepted, and at last I was a freshman in Yale College."

He kept his promise so faithfully and studied so diligently, that he damaged and nearly ruined his eyesight, having been obliged to wear spectacles the rest of his days. Besides keeping up in his studies, he had to earn the money to pay his own way. He was so studious and

so attentive to his duties, that he could not take any part in the college sports, nor in the frivolous college life, his views on his duties being too serious thus to fritter his time away.

Children:

568. John William, b. Oct. 6, 1827, d. Oct. 15, 1827.
569. Mary Brace, b. Sept. 22, 1828, d. Jan. 30, 1865.
*570. Martha Collins, b. April 1, 1831.
*571. John Edwards, b. Dec. 6, 1833.
572. Sarah Denman, b. Aug. 30, 1836, d. Oct. 26, 1884, m. April 26, 1882, Rev. Myron Samuel, son of Stephen and Lydia Dudley, of Cromwell, Conn., who was b. Feb. 10, 1837, in Peru, Vt.; graduated at Williams College and Union Theological Seminary. He was a congregational minister; Settled at Cromwell, 1874-1885; at North Wilbraham, Mass., 1838. He had m. (1) Aug. 20 1873, Martha Maria, daughter of Mordecai and Jane (Harvey) Hale, of Peacham, Vt., who was b. April 7, 1837, d. July 20, 1876.
*573. Lucy Brace, b. Dec. 21, 1839.
*574. Anna Danforth, b. Nov. 2, 1841.
575. Samuel Walley, b. Nov. 8, 1844, d. Sept. 20, 1846.
*576. James Smith, b. July 12, 1848.

285

Timothy Marther Todd[6], (John[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1793, died March 2, 1861, married Dec. 31, 1829, Elizabeth Ann Swain, who was born Aug. 15, 1807, died Dec. 29, 1870. He was a farmer and at one time lived in Manlius, N. Y.

Children:

*577. Eliza Matilda, b. Oct. 7, 1831; for children see No. 1296.
578. Laura Amelia, b. Aug. 25, 1833, m. Oct. 20, 1853, Henry Conklin, of Onondaga Castle, N. Y. No children.

579. Richard James, b. Sept. 11, 1835, m. Jan. 18, 1865, Dell M. Stillwell. No children.
*580. Harriet Swain, b. Sept. 8, 1837.
*581. William Elliott, b. Aug. 14, 1842.
*582. Mary Stone, b. Dec. 9, 1844; for children see No. 1297.

287

John Elliott Todd[6], (John[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born April 22, 1805, died April 22, 1868, married first, Sept. 12, 1825, Sophia Fox, of Colchester, Conn., who was born July 22, 1805, died Dec. 14, 1866. He married second, May 22, 1867, Eleanor A. Westfall, who was born Nov. 3, 1816. He was a physician. Lived in Auburn, N. Y., Philadelphia, Penn., and Baldwinsville, N. Y.

Children:

*583. Sophia Helen, b. Jan. 8, 1830.
584. Cornelia Marther, b. Oct. 31, 1832, d. Feb. 7, 1860.
585. John Elliott, b. March 4, 1836; at one time lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
586. William Ely, b. March 7, 1839, d. March 8, 1870.
587. Timothy Smith, b. March 18, 1842, m. March 25, 1873, Mary J. Sinclare, who was b. Aug. 15, 1842; he was a machinist. Lived in Clinton, Iowa.
588. Frances Eliza, b. Oct. 30, 1850, m. Nov. 20, 1878, Ralph Zwicky.

288

Caleb Todd[6], (Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) removed from North Haven, Conn., to Cheshire, Conn., in 1783. A few years later when his brother Moses moved to Wolcott, for whom he endorsed notes, and later was obliged to meet them which took all the property he owned and left him bankrupt. In those days people were imprisoned for debts. He lost his home and suffered punishment besides, having been sent to jail where he

passed two years. After this affair, he passed his remaining days on a very poor farm near Waterbury, Conn.

To whom he was married or what became of his descendants is unknown to the writer.

Children:

589. Lyman.
590. Farrington.
591. Allen.
*592. Luther, b. 1791.

289

Hezekiah Todd[6], (Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 5, 1755, died May 18, 1836, married Jan. 1783, Mercy, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Blakeslee) Holt, who was born Jan. 6, 1760, died Sept. 12, 1819.

He removed from North Haven, Conn., to Cheshire, Conn., in 1783, with his brother Caleb. He too, endorsed notes with his brother Caleb, for his younger brother Moses, and later had to meet his obligations, and managed to pay in full and thus saved his home. The story is that he was advised by his friends to leave for parts unknown, to make sure to keep out of jail; but he replied, "I have not done a thing that I am ashamed of and I will not turn my back to any man." He lived in Cheshire, Conn.

In 1796, he in company with his brother Moses, and Bani Bishop, of Southington, Conn., bought of Mr. Samuel Byington, of Wolcott, his farm and hotel located west of the Green, and a little southwest of the Meeting house. This farm contained forty-seven acres, and besides the hotel there was a wheelwright shop. The price paid was four hundred and eighty-four pounds. They did not keep the business very long, for in Feb., 1797, they sold out to Abijah Fenn, who built in the following year, 1798, the store near the corner of the lot towards the meeting house. This store was later purchased by Moses Todd.

"In the Autumn, especially along the mountain range in the east part of the town, there were immense flights

of pigeons. The killing and salting of these for market was a recognized industry. Hezekiah Todd, father of Street Todd above named, had a substantial brick house, which was jocosely said to have been built of pigeons, as the money he put into it was largely the product of this industry."

From History of Waterbury, Conn., edited by Joseph Anderson, D.D.

Hezekiah Todd lived very near the angle where the three towns of Cheshire, Wolcott and Waterbury met.

Children:

*593. Hannah, b. April 13, 1784.
*594. Jerry, b. Dec. 3, 1785.
*595. Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1789.
*596. Street, b. Aug. 27, 1792.
597. Mercy Malinda, b. June 11, 1794, d. Jan. 22, 1822.
*598. Lucina, b. March 7, 1796.
*599. Polly Ann, b. May 12, 1800.

290

Bethuel Todd[6], (Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married first, Esther Ives of North Haven, Conn., second, widow Sarah Welton. He moved from North Haven, Conn., to Wolcott at the time his brother Moses did, which was soon after 1783. It is supposed that the four brothers, Caleb, Hezekiah, Bethuel and Moses Todd were not in sympathy with the Colonies during the Revolutionary war, but it has not been verified.

Bethuel Todd is supposed to have removed to western New York or to Ohio.

Children by Esther Ives:

*600. Bethiah.
601. Lovisa, m. Levi Upson, of Southington, Conn.
*602. Russell.
603. Roxy, m. Daniel, son of Charles and Theodosia Scott.
604. Leverett; removed to New York.
*605. Phebe.

606. Salah, m. Salome Upson, of Wolcott, Conn., a sister of Martin Upson, who m. his sister, Phebe Todd. They removed to Ohio.

*607. Miles.

Children by Sarah Welton:

608. Esther.

609. Sarah.

292

Moses Todd[6], (Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) died Dec. 22, 1848, married Delight, daughter of Timothy and Delight (Norton) Upson, who was born March 11, 1769, died Dec. 2, 1857.

In 1797, Moses Todd bought of Mr. Dan Tuttle his farm in Wolcott, Ct., containing ninety-three acres, at the south-west corner of the green, having paid seven hundred and fifty pounds for it. This farm was afterwards owned by Mr. Asaph Hotchkiss who resided on it for several years.

After going into bankruptcy, Mr. Todd removed to north-eastern Ohio, where he became a very prominent farmer. He bred and improved a strain of swine known in that region as Todd's Improved Chester Whites.

He kept a store in Wolcott, Conn., around 1800, but soon afterward sold it to Benham and Tuttle who were in the business for a number of years.

Children:

*610. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1795.

611. Woodard, settled in Norwalk, O.; was auditor of Huron County several years, d. in Norwalk, O.

612. Charlotte Delight, m.————Hanford late in life; no children.

613. Henry, b. Oct. 23, 1801, in Newtown, Conn., d. Jan. 13, 1890, in Vermillion, Ohio. He was unmarried. In the spring of 1836, he went to Vermillion, Ohio, with his parents and helped to develop the farm on which he lived until his death. He was the last

survivor of his father's family who journeyed west together at that time, and as he often remarked was the last of the pioneers in his neighborhood.

"Uncle Henry" (as he was familiarly called by two generations) was of a kind, genial and social nature, fond of friends and friendly with all, knowing no enemies. Positive in his views and convictions, he was public spirited and the very soul of honor, with a keen and discriminating sense of right and wrong. Generous to a fault, with a willing heart and free hand, he was ever ready to help the needy, or a good cause. Possessed with a remarkable memory and clear mind, stored with a large fund of anecdote and incident, he took delight in relating the events that happened in his pioneer days, and even further back, in the long ago times of his boyhood.

*614. Isaac, b. Dec. 18, 1808, twin with the next.
*615. Kneeland, b. Dec. 18, 1808.

293

Oliver Todd[6], (Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born 1764, died Sept. 10, 1847, married Betsey, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Smith) Smith, who was born 1768, died Feb. 26, 1848. Her father was in the Revolutionary war. "He conducted a fire ship to the enemy and was badly burnt, the attending boat having left him too soon, he had to swim ashore, where he was found three days after in a helpless state. He was taken over to Rye, (N. Y.?) and there died."

From Dodd's E. H. Register. Page 75.

They lived in North Haven, Conn.

Children:

*616. Zerah, b. Dec. 26, 1785.
617. Polly, b. Jan. 11, 1789.
*618. Deborah, b. July 28, 1791.
*619. Roswell, b. Sept. 22, 1794.
*620. Maria, b. Feb. 24, 1797.

621. Bede, b. July 18, 1802, d. Dec. 17, 1819.
*622. Emily, b. Feb. 15, 1805.
623. Anna Louisa, b. Sept. 30, 1807, m.———Pierpont.
624. Betsey, b. Jan. 30, 1800, d. April 28, 1859, m. James Gilbert who was b. Aug. 29, 1780, d. July 22, 1847 in Hamden, Conn.

294

Joel Todd[6], (Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1771, died Sept. 11, 1820, married Mabel, daughter of Titus and Mabel (Todd) Mansfield, who was born in 1774, died Sept. 12, 1857. They lived in North Haven, Conn. For the ancestry of Mabel (Todd) Mansfield, see number 85.

Children:

625. Dennis, d. in one of the southern states when a young man. Very little was known by his relatives concerning his last illness and death as the means of communication was very inefficient in that period.
*626. Orrin, b. Feb. 26, 1800.
*627. George, b. Sept. 25, 1810.
628. Salome, m. David Blakeslee.
629. Caleb, b. June 15, 1815, d. Sept. 18, 1888, in Wakeman, Ohio. In 1853, he moved to Wakeman, O. where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a very active man. He never married.
630. Mabel.

296

Charles Todd[6], (Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 28, 1752, died Aug. 12, 1785 in Northford, Conn., and was buried there. Married Lydia Ives.

Child:

*631. Albert, b. 1783.

298

Thaddeus Todd[6], (Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 19, 1757, died Feb. 6, 1826, married first, Susannah Fowler, second, Peninah, daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Todd) Brockett, of North Haven, Conn., who was born Feb. 9, 1759. For her ancestry see number 69.

Thaddeus Todd was a revolutionary war soldier, enlisting from Wallingford, Conn., April 16, 1777, for the war. He was a private in Capt. Joseph Mansfield's company, of the Sixth regiment, "Connecticut Line", formation of 1777-1781. It was raised for "Continental Line" of 1777 to continue through the war. Recruited mainly in New Haven County; rendezvous at New Haven. Went into camp at Peekskill in the summer of 1777, but was frequently detached on expeditions or outpost duty on the lines above King's Bridge. Served from Aug. to Oct., on the Hudson, in Parsons Brigade, under Gen. Putnam, and engaged in all movements made in consequence of enemy's move against Fort Montgomery, etc. Wintered 1777-78 at West Point, and assisted in constructing permanent fortifications, "Meig's Redoubt", etc.; also redoubts opposite, on east side. In the summer of 1778, encamped with the main army under Gen. Washington, at White Plains. Wintered 1778-79 at Redding, Conn. In the operations of 1779, served with Connecticut Division on the east side of the Hudson, in Heath's wing; its Light Company, under Capt. Champion, detached to Meig's Light regiment and engaged at the storming of Stony Point, July 15, 1779. Wintered 1779-80 at Morristown Huts, N. J., and in movements of 1780, served with the Division on both sides of the Hudson. On the discovery of Arnold's treason, Meig's regiment was ordered, with other troops, to repair forthwith, to West Point, in anticipation of advance of the enemy. Wintered 1780-81 at camp "Connecticut Village", near the Robinson House, opposite West Point, and there consolidated for formation of 1781-83. He was paid, from 1781 to Dec. 31, 1781, as a private in the Fourth Regiment, "Connecticut Line." This fourth regiment, "Connecticut Line," formation of 1781-83, is as follows. Fourth Regi-

ment in the second formation of the "Line," serving from 1781 to 1783, was composed of the enlisted men of the Sixth Regiment of the previous formation.

He was a blacksmith by trade, and had a shop in North Haven, Conn. He assisted in forging the great chain which was streched across the Hudson River just below West Point, it having been placed there to impede the British advance up the Hudson to meet Burgoyne's army from Canada.

He was a pensioner.

Children by Susannah Fowler:

632. Lowly, m. Maltby Fowler.
633. Parma, m. Cephas Clark.
*634. Eunice, b. June 1, 1786.
635. Susan, m.————Roberts.
*636. Polly.
637. Thaddeus, m. Wealthy Westover.
638. Lydia, m. (1) John Beers, (2)————Pardee.

Children by Peninah Brockett:

639. Sarah, unmarried.
640. Samuel Brockett, unmarried.
641. Nancy, unmarried.
642. Chloe, was a missionary.

300

Thelus Todd[6], (Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3] Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 12, 1763, died Feb. 1, 1846, in Northford, Conn., married Oct. 15, 1794, Irene Rogers, who was born Nov. 28, 1766, died April 21, 1860. They lived in Northford, Conn.

Children:

*643. Wyllis, b. Aug. 7, 1798.
644. Rebecca, b. July 29, 1800, m. Dec. 24, 1820, Henry Williams, of Wallingford, Conn.
*645. Thelus, b. Sept. 19, 1802.
*646. Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1805.
647. Esther, b. Nov. 4, 1808, d. May 13, 1818.

301

Ambrose Todd[6], (Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 7, 1764, died July 25, 1809, married Lavinia, daughter of Rev. Dr. Samuel and Lavinia Jarvis of Cheshire, who was born Oct. 5, 1760, died Oct. 26, 1841.

Mr. Todd graduated from Yale College in 1786. He was an Episcopal clergyman, having been ordained Deacon by Bishop Seabury of Connecticut, June 1, 1789. He was rector at Simsbury, Granby and Huntington, Conn., where he died and was buried.

The inscription on his Tombstone in Huntington is as follows:

> "This Monument is erected by the Episcopal Society as a Testimony of Respect and Esteem towards him their clergyman for his Piety and Zeal as a Preacher and his benevolence and goodwill as a man".

Children:

648. Martha Peters, b. Sept. 17, 1789, d. Oct. 13, 1808.
649. Lavinia Harrison, b. April 29, 1791, d. July 25, 1810.
*650. Ambrose Seymour, b. Dec. 6, 1798.
*651. Charles Jarvis, b. June 26, 1800.
652. William King, b. May 28, 1804.

302

Jonah Todd[6], (Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 2, 1769, died Dec. 23, 1834, married March 14, 1792, Mary, daughter of Uri and Thankful (Ives) Tuttle, of Bethany, Conn., who was born March 25, 1773, died March 27, 1839. They at first lived in East Plymouth, then later they removed to Plymouth, Conn., where they lived a number of years and died.

Children:

*653. Charles Harrison, b. Feb. 1, 1793.
654. Juliana, b. April 4, 1795, d. March 15, 1796.
*655. Jonah Hansel, b. Aug. 23, 1797.

656. Julius M., b. Sept. 17, 1799, d. Jan. 4, 1829, m, Oct. 27, 1823, Lucy A. Ford.
*657. Mary Juliana, b. Nov. 17, 1801.
*658. Bennajah, b. Oct. 17, 1803.
659. Esther Lowly, b. April 15, 1806, d. Oct. 18, 1808.
660. Ambrose E., b. Oct. 29, 1812, d. March 8, 1837.
661. Esther Lowly, b. Feb. 11, 1815, d. Feb. 26, 1815.
*662. Esther Lowly, b. Oct. 26, 1816.

303

Ely Todd[6], (Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 29, 1772, died March 10, 1847, married Jan. 8, 1797, Bede, daughter of Seth and Mary (Ives) Todd, of North Haven, Conn., who was born Dec. 2, 1779, died Nov. 5, 1857. For her ancestry see number 238.

Children:

*663. Lovisa, b. Oct. 11, 1797.
*664. Leonard, b. Nov. 8, 1800.
*665. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1814.

306

Chauncey Todd[6], (Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3] Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 24, 1784, in Cheshire, Conn., died July 26, 1855, in New Berlin, N. Y., married Sept. 13, 1812, Susan Hotchkiss, of Bethany, Conn., who was born July 18, 1792, died April 20, 1854.

There must have been some Horace Greeley in those days telling young men to "Go West", for he set forth for the unbroken wilderness of Central New York in 1805. He returned later to Connecticut to look for some young woman also anxious to "Go West", and found her in the person of Susan Hotchkiss to whom he was married on Sept. 13, 1812. It is the tradition that the wedding trip was made on horseback to the new home in the forest in the town of Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y. In this pioneer home they lived for many years and there was

born the patriarchal family of eleven, all of whom grew to man and woman-hood, nine of them marrying and having families. He was a true pioneer, for after spending many years on the Butternuts farm, he moved to the vicinity of New Berlin, Chenango County, and there carved out another home. Late in life he again became restless and was with difficulty dissuaded from again breaking up and emigrating to the wilds of Michigan.

The following sketch was written by his son, Rev. Russell Todd.

My father, Chauncey Todd, aged twenty- one, in company with a young man, Enos Lawrence by name, came from Cheshire, Connecticut, into Morris, Otsego County, N. Y., then an almost unbroken wilderness, in 1805. Selecting a tract of land about one mile north from the present village of Morris, my father at once began the clearing of a space for a log hut, the beginning of a future home, then commenced the toilsome labor of felling trees and clearing the land. By late autumn two acres of land were cleared and sowed to wheat. He then returned to Cheshire for the winter.

By the pleasant sequel which followed our fancy may take the pleasant liberty of imagining that the winter was not altogether void of pleasure to my father. In the neighborhood was a home to which he made frequent visits. Here he found her who was to be his future wife, Susan Hotchkiss by name, to whom he was to be married in the near future. Whether he was married in the spring following I am not certain. But it was not long before they traveled together to their new home in the wilderness.

Our fancy must supply the picture of the next twenty years. The portion of the forest selected by father in Otsego County became a well cultivated farm with orchard, a comfortable dwelling and good outbuildings. Here in this home were born eight sons and three daughters. In 1836 my father sold this farm and purchased another about two miles north of New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y., to which he moved in the spring of the same year. Here he remained until within a year or two

of his death, which occurred in the year 1854, my mother preceding him the previous year.

As I recall the memory of my parents, after the lapse of fifty years, the relation they bore to each other as husband and wife gives me great pleasure and profit. There is a witness of a uniform mutual confidence and trust. The display of affection was quiet and undemonstrative, of such a nature that the home life seldom if ever suffered a chill. In all the twenty-five years of my life under the home roof, I do not recall such a difference of feeling between my father and mother that there arose any hardness of words on either side. The best and truest evidence of my father's love and devotion to my mother was his studious watchfulness to lighten her cares and burdens of the home life. The boys being in number more than the girls, when it was apparent that the day's duties were to be of an unusually hard nature my father's quick eye took in the situation, and one of the former was commissioned to be the helper of the mother. Again and again was it my lot to be an assistant at the wash-tub, a helper in the preparation of meals, clearing away and washing dishes and sometimes applying the mop to the kitchen floor. This relief to my mother was by no means transient, fitful or the result of a special appeal on her part. It was a regular fixed custom of my father that she be relieved in time of need.

It was my father's custom in the winter season to spend his evenings in the shop at the cooper's trade. Being a very industrious man, his labors extended well into the evening, when he would join the family group, finding mother mending or knitting, the children, some reading and some at their games. From well established habits of my father, the children had learned what greeting to expect from father when he had taken his seat in the family circle. "Susan (he always addressed her by her christian name) is there nothing the boys can do for you, no apples to pare for sauce, no pumpkins to be made ready for tomorrow's pies or something else they can do for you?" Often in late years have I gone back in memory to my boyhood days to the old home on the hillside and thought

especially of the fact how watchful and tender was my father of her who was his helpmeet in the affairs of home. The cares of such a numerous family of eleven children were by no means light or few.

Another characteristic of my father worthy to be noticed was his firm regard for what he thought was right. There seemed to be no place in his nature for compromises, no place for light or trivial action when a principle was at stake. I mention but one incident to show this character in him, the same adherence to duty which he thought was right was shown in every phase of life. It was a Sunday morning in the early dawn of winter. There had been many days of constant and heavy rains, the roads were in a fearful condition. On the preceding night a heavy snow storm had set in, a fall of six inches was already on the ground and underneath a great deal of mud. It was still snowing and fair promise that it would continue all day. The question of not getting to church on such a day under such circumstances, was a foregone conclusion on the part of the boys. We can't get to church to-day was the unanimous verdict of the whole household save the small minority of two who remained silent and undisturbed. The usual hour for starting the two mile ride to church drew near. The children were anxious. They saw evident signs of preparation for going to church on the part of the silent two. At last the firm but gentle command from father came, "Boys, you may go down and harness 'old grey' to the single wagon, your mother and I will go to church." It is difficult to describe the feelings of us boys as we saw our aged parents go down the hill towards church that Sunday morning. This sense of our moral weakness is better imagined than put down in words. I do not think any of us children did ever forget the lesson of that Sunday morning.

Speaking of a religious custom of my father, it was his uniform habit, every Sunday evening, to gather his children, old and young about the old home fireplace to teach and hear them say the old church catechism, mother joining with the rest in saying the creed and the ten commandments and the remainder of the matchless formula.

Turning in thought to the memory of my mother, her life seemed to run in helpful harmony with my father's, exerting a most potent influence on the household. My mother's character was of the gentle type. Her life, as it seems to me now in this far away time, was like the running of a quiet stream through a peaceful meadow. Very seldom a ripple of temper or excited manner of speech. Correcting or rebuking her children was always in the manner and tones of love. I do not recall a time when she lost her self-control or gave way to harsh words.

As to my mother's personal appearance, I will only relate what as a boy of ten years I overheard from a group of ladies standing around the stove one winter's Sunday noon in old St. Andrew's Church, New Berlin. "Mrs. Chauncey Todd bears the sweetest and most winning face of all the ladies who appear at church." Her eyes were a soft brown, a pleasant smile about the mouth, her hair a light brown lightly touched with auburn, remaining untouched with grey to the last.

Children:

*666. Lucy, b. Oct. 30, 1813.
*667. Jared, b. Dec. 3, 1814.
*668. Albert, b. Aug. 15, 1816.
*669. Juliana, b. April 12, 1818.
*670. Charles, b. June 3, 1820.
*671. Edward, b. Aug. 21, 1822.
*672. Ambrose, b. Dec. 12, 1825.
673. George, b. Dec. 13, 1827, d. Dec. 29, 1853, unmarried.
*674. Russell, b. Jan. 5, 1830.
675. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1832, d. Oct. 7, 1857, unmarried.
*676. Chauncey, b. April 24, 1835.

307

Caleb Todd[6], (Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 6, 1765, died Aug. 1, 1837, married first, May 1, 1783, Polly Rice, who was born July 12, 1767, died March 10, 1792; second, Nov. 1, 1792, Lydia Rice, who was born Jan. 13, 1772, died Aug. 18, 1798;

third, March 14, 1799, Fanny Hatch, who was born Sept. 28, 1775, died Dec. 9, 1846.

Children by Polly Rice:

677. Polly, b. July 10, 1789, m. Willard Hall, of Meriden, Conn.

*678. Erastus, b. May 11, 1791.

Children by Lydia Rice:

*679. Oliver R., b. Feb. 24, 1794.

680. Beri, b. Aug. 12, 1797, d. Dec. 1, 1797.

Children by Fanny Hatch:

*681. Alfred, b. Dec. 28, 1799.

682. William, b. March 8, 1801, d. Aug. 9, 1874, at Wakefield, Kan. He was a missionary to Madura. He m. first, 1828, Lucy Brownell, who d. Sept., 1835, in India. He m. second, Feb., 1837, Clarissa E. F. Woodward, who was a widow of a missionary, who died June, 1837. Married third, in 1840, Ruth Southwick. No children. He graduated from Hamilton College and afterwards studied for the Presbyterian ministry.

683. Norman, b. Feb. 5, 1803, d. May 24, 1853, unmarried.

*684. Caleb, b. April 1, 1805.

*685. Lydia, b. July 2, 1807.

*686. George Nelson, b. April 3, 1810.

687. Cornelia, b. July 16, 1814, d. June 11, 1832, unmarried.

309

Jehiel Todd[6], (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 3, 1761, died Jan. 28, 1843, in Toddville, N. Y., married in 1781, Hannah, daughter of Glover and Lydia (Allen) Street, who was born Oct. 1, 1758, died July 21, 1836. He was born and lived for some time in Wallingford, Conn.

Glover Street, was son of Samuel and Keziah (Munson) Street; Samuel was son of Lieut. Samuel and Hannah (Glover) Street; Lieut. Samuel was a son of Rev. Samuel

and Anna (Miles) Street; Rev. Samuel Street was son of Rev. Nicholas and————(Poole) Street.

Keziah Munson was a daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Harmon) Munson; Caleb was a son of Ensign Samuel and Mary (Bradley) Munson; Ensign Samuel was a son of Capt. Thomas and Joanna Munson.

Hannah Glover was a daughter of John Glover, who was a son of Henry Glover.

Anna Miles was a daughter of Dea. Richard and Catherine (Constable) Miles.

Mary Bradley was a daughter of William Bradley and Alice Pritchard daughter of Roger.

Jehiel Todd lived several years succeeding the year 1800 in Northampton, Mass., and there are many deeds recorded transfering property in that town and vicinity, among which was one that conveyed to him a one third part of a grist and saw mill there. Later he went to Toddsville, N. Y., where he owned and operated a flouring mill and paper mill. The building was in ruins when the writer visited the place in 1914.

Children:

*688. Lemuel, b. Jan. 19, 1782.
*689. Ira, b. Aug. 1, 1783.
*690. Caleb, b. March 16, 1785.
*691. Asahel, b. Feb. 5, 1787.
*692. Zerah, b. Jan. 29, 1789.
*693. Bethel, b. Jan. 19, 1792.
*694. Sally, b. Nov. 14, 1793.
*695. Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1796.
696. Lodema, b. June 5, 1799, d. Sept. 12, 1803.

310

StephenTodd[6], (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 23, 1773, died on his birthday Dec. 23, 1827, in Salisbury, N. Y., married Bede Frisbee. He practiced as a physician in Salisbury, N. Y.

Children:

697. Laura, m. Seth Miller.
698. Adeline, m. Dr. John Spaulding.

699. Eliza F., m. Thomas Burch.
*700. Anna P.

311

Bethel Todd[6], (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Barnes) Tuttle, who was born Jan. 4, 1761. They lived near the foot of the 'Blue Hills' in the southwest corner of the town of Wallingford, Conn., on the farm previously owned by her father, and known ever since as 'Tuttle's Farm'.

Children:

701. John, b. 1794, d. unmarried.
*702. Sherlock, b. 1796.
*703. Edward, b. 1797.
704. Maria, m. William Judd, of Fairfield, Conn., where she was living in 1879.
705. Hannah, m. Burton Thorpe, removed to St. Louis, Mo.

312

MERRIAM

Damaris Todd[6], (Noah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 24, 1766, died Aug. 24, 1825, married Dec. 25, 1783, Asaph, son of William and Mary (Austin) Merriam, who was born March 14, 1759, in Wallingford, Conn., died July 27, 1836.

Children:

I. Selden, b. June 28, 1784, d. April 28, 1806, unmarried.
II. Sidney, b. Jan. 7, 1786.
III. Lauren, b. Aug. 24, 1787, m. Oct. 25, 1810, Temperance, daughter of Elam Todd, who was b. Feb. 2, 1790. For children see No. 725.
IV. Noah, b. April 4, 1791.
V. Lusina, b. June 29, 1798, m. William A. Baldwin of North Branford, Conn.
VI. Salmon, b. April 17, 1802.

313

Oliver Todd[6], (Samuel[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 14, 1771, died June 5, 1830, married May 19, 1791, Abigail Warner, who was born Feb. 19, 1771, died July 10, 1849.

Children:

706. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1792, d. July 22, 1870, m. Mary Pierpont, who was b. April 25, 1794. No children.
707. Miranda, b. March 27, 1794, d. Aug. 31, 1796.
708. Miranda, b. June 27, 1796, d. Dec. 13, 1819, m. Merritt Riggs.
*709. Polly Maria, b. May 12, 1799.
*710. Joel, b. May 12, 1799, twin with Polly.
711. Abigail Tuttle, b. May 19, 1803, d. July 10, 1847, unmarried.
712. David, b. Aug. 30, 1805, m. and had a family, removed to Cincinnati, Ohio.
*713. Hiram, b. Aug. 5, 1808.
*714. Elizabeth Charlotte, b. Sept. 1, 1810.
*715. Oliver Augustus Garrett, b. Oct. 1, 1812.

316

Josiah Todd[6], (Dan[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 18, 1794, in North Haven, Conn., died Oct. 22, 1869, married June 17, 1816, Elizabeth, daughter of Jesse and Patience (Todd) Clinton, who was born Sept. 20, 1796, died Nov. 18, 1886. For her mothers ancestry, see number 213. They lived first in North Haven, Conn., then Newark Valley, N. Y., and later they returned to North Haven.

Josiah Todd was a prominent man in town, school, society and military matters for about fifteen years. He was orderly sergeant for some ten years in the old militia company and was more than once offered a commission, but declined, partly on the ground that with his growing family his means would not allow. I think I can truthfully say from my own personal knowledge and what has been told me by those who were contemporary, and mem-

bers of the company with him, that no one equaled him in all the varied tactics with company drill. He was very prompt in commanding orders, and trained members of the company in the manuel of arms to great exactness and promptitude. It was common in those days, for an orderly sergeant to form the company, which, under his direction was very quickly done, and after short drill in the manuel of arms, which usually took place on the 'Green', a little north and west of the old church, not quite in front of what was then the old Esq. Bishop place (now E. Lindsley), for the orderly to march the company on the double quick, with the fifes and drums playing 'Yankee Doodle' and the colors flying, up to the old tavern on the corner, to receive the commissioned officers, who were in waiting. My father owned a book of tactics, which contained all the necessary knowledge for company drill, up to Army Corps, which he well understood, at least, so far as it was practically necessary. I think he had qualities which would have ensured him success pretty well up in the military scale as an officer. He took pride in it, was prompt, enthusiastic, and patriotic.

However, he was more particularly noted as a singer and teacher of vocal music. He not only led the choir and gave instruction in music here in North Haven, for many years, but, also gave instruction in vocal music in the adjoining towns, and in New York State as well. He was conceded, by good judges, to have been the best tenor singer in the State. His ability to awaken enthusiasm in a choir of singers was remarkable, for he was exceedingly prompt and enthusiastic. His time and ear were perfectly correct, and he would detect at once, any inperfection in that respect in others. He was noted for his ability to read and sing the most difficult music at sight. He studied and understood the science of music, and composed some creditable pieces in that line. His concerts were remarkable for the selections and for their inspirating effect on an audience.

After his removal to the State of New York, he was called upon to engage in teaching music. At the close of the lessons, he gave concerts, as was usual in those

days, that were greatly appreciated by the audiences present.

He was a great reader and a lover of poetry, and in his library were to be found copies of all the English poets, among which were Shakespeare, Milton, Cowper, Dryden, Henry K. White, Thompson, Young, Burns, Spectator and Washington Irving.

He was well versed in the history of our country from the earliest settlement to the close of his life, and especially its political history. He was a strong Whig, and a great admirer of Henry Clay, and took a very active part in the campaign in his behalf, for the presidency. He was a great admirer of the New York Weekly Tribune and especially the editorials written by Horace Greeley, the reading of which was looked forward to every week as a feast, but did not live to see the unfortunate close of the life of the celebrated founder of his favorite news paper.

Written by one of his sons.

In the spring of 1834, Josiah Todd with his family consisting of himself and wife, two sons, Samuel and Frederic Handel, and three daughters, Aurelia J., Henriette W., and Mary J., removed to New York State. The main reason for his going was this. The Heartley's owned some seven hundred acres of pine and hemlock timber land. A man by the name of Belcher had built a house and a saw-mill on the premises and had done some lumbering of the pine in that vicinity, and some off the Heartley property.

The hemlock was quite valuable, or rather the bark was, being used for tanning purposes.

A contract was made between Josiah Todd, William Heartley and the above mentioned Belcher, to take charge of a large tannery near the saw-mill on the same stream.

Josiah Todd and family, together with Timothy Andrus and family with his son-in-law Gilbert, left North Haven, Conn., with their household goods, boarded a schooner at New Haven bound for Albany, N. Y. Here they changed to a packet canal boat of the Erie Canal and thence to Montezuma, N. Y. From there, they en-

tered a short branch of the canal of about seven miles which brought them to Cayuga Lake. Here they boarded a steam-boat bound for Ithaca, N Y., at the upper end of the Lake, which was about forty miles distant. A steam tug hauled the canal boat with their goods. The passenger boat was old and leaky, and the lake was very rough. Most of the passengers were sea-sick. The tug, with the goods, did not arrive at Ithaca, until the next morning. Mr. Gilbert and Luther Andrus came on with the goods, as they were left in charge of them. Samuel Todd was left at the hotel, to await the coming of the goods, while the others of the company got aboard of a lumber wagon and rode about 25 miles over a rough road to Newark Valley, their destination.

It was a journey of fifteen days duration, from North Haven, Conn., to Newark Valley, which is a decided contrast with the time required in the 20th century, to make the same journey. There were no railroads at that time in New York State, and very few in other states.

The company arrived at their destination about the 15th of May. There was quite a snow storm the night after their arrival. The distance traveled was about five hundred miles. By the way of the Newburgh turnpike, the distance is about one-half, or about 250 miles.

It was understood that the tannery would be ready for business about the first of June, but it was some three months after their arrival, before work could be commenced.

The Andrus family had exchanged their farm in North Haven, Conn., for one in the neighborhood, a little north of the tannery, a portion of which had been under cultivation for some years. The Todd family did not go west for any purpose, but to engage in the business of Tanning. Consequently, they took up their abode right among the big hemlocks, between two high hills, a very tough place for farming, as the sequel will show.

Josiah Todd bought about forty acres, all heavily timbered, except about four acres, which had been cleared of the timber about a year. Consequently, the land was covered with large pine and hemlock stumps. He had

little money left, and the fact that the tannery was not ready to run, the little money he did have was soon gone. Then came the tussle, which seemed to fall to Samuel's lot.

And to add to his troubles, about a year after the tannery opened for business, the company failed, which was a sad disappointment to the Todd family, as well as a serious loss, and the cause of many hardships.

Children:

*716. Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1817.
*717. Frederick Handel, b. Feb. 26, 1819.
718. Child, d. aged about 3 weeks.
719. Aurelia Juliet, b. June 7, 1823, d. March 15, 1912, m. March 26, 1847, Deacon William B. Bushnell, of Newark Valley, N. Y., who was b. April 12, 1823. Later they lived in Wellsboro, Penn.
720. Henrietta Wallace, b. April 22, 1827, d. Jan. 10, 1903, lived in Newark Valley, N. Y., unmarried.
721. Robert Burns, b. March 5, 1829, d. Sept. 28, 1831.
*722. Mary Josephine, b. Feb. 6, 1833.
723. Fidelia Angeline, b. May 4, 1835, d. May 16, 1843.
*724. Theresa Adelaide, b. Dec. 4, 1838.

320

Elam Todd[6], (Edmond[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]).

Children:

*725. Temperance, b. Feb. 2, 1790.
726. Dan, removed to Munroe County, Ohio.
727. Flora.
728. Asa.
*729. Silas, b. Nov. 26, 1798.
730. Achsah.
731. Hannah.
732. Mary.
733. Eveline, m.————Sanderson.
734. Ephraim.
735. Aden.

321

Aden Todd[6], (Edmond[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]). He married Lydia Tolles of Plymouth, Conn. Removed first to Meredith, Delaware County, N. Y., thence to Sullivan County.

Children:

736. Chloe.
737. Sally.
738. Lydia.
739. Titus.
740. Eliada.
*741. Edmund.
*742. Erastus, b. 1807.

322

Daniel Todd[6], (Edmond[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]). He married Maria, daughter of Samuel and Chloe (Todd) Tuttle.

Children:

743. Chloe, m.————Mather.
744. Samuel, m. and lived at one time in Bridgeport, Conn. No children.
745. Cornelia.
746. Samuel.

324

ALLEN

Susannah Todd[6], (Edmond[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born 1771, died March 19, 1867, married May 1, 1793, Uri, son of James and Susannah (Tuttle) Allen, who was born in 1774, died Sept. 18, 1825.

Children:

I. Alpheus, b. Aug. 30, 1794, d. Nov. 9, 1835, m. Isabella Norton, issue: (1) Martin E., b. Sept. 21, 1821, m. April 24, 1860, Elizabeth Gridley, and had

Elbert E., b. April 26, 1861. (2) Alvira, b. March 1, 1820, m. April 30, 1837, Orange Bradley. (3) Clarissa, b. March 23, 1825, m. Lewis Williams, who was b. Sept. 23, 1820, and had Frank Williams, b. Nov. 19, 1859. (4) Dwight, b. May 7, 1827, m. Frances————, had child b. Jan. 5, 1861. (5) Adeline, b. June 10, 1831, m. Henry Lyman, who d. July 13, 1870, aged 44, had issue: (a) Wallace, b. Sept. 30, 1855; (b) Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1860. (6) Alpheus N., b. April 18, 1834, m. and lived in New Haven, Conn.

II. Ransom, b. Oct. 25, 1799, d. March 1, 1861, m. Oct. 25, 1823, Rosetta Russell, and had issue: (1) Uri, b. Oct., 1825, m. Chole Bradley, who d. July 23, 1865, had issue: (a) Gillette R., b. March 17, 1851, d. Aug. 2, 1863; (b) Jason B., b. 1854, d. July 28, 1863; (c) Frederick D., b. Feb. 4, 1858, d. Aug. 1, 1863. (2) Olive, m. Nelson Hollister, and had two children. (3) Celinda.

327

Capt. and Deacon Samuel Todd[6], (Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 13, 1783, in Pawlet, Vt., died Oct. 6, 1858, in St. Albans, Vt., of heart disease, married first, in 1810, Alathea Lawrence who died Sept. 23, 1846 in Enosburg, Vt., second, May 31, 1848, Hannah Brainard of St. Albans, Vt.

His death was very sudden, occurring while lying on the sofa, apparently as well as usual, but in such a position that he rolled off dead. Before he was of age, he purchased a farm in Enosburg, Vt. In 1839 he was elected deacon of the Congregational church in East Berkshire, Vt. In 1856 he went to live in St. Albans, Vt., and at the request of the Berkshire church society he retained the office of deacon until he died.

Children by Alathea Lawrence:

*747. Alathea Lawrence, b. July 5, 1811.

*748. Caroline Woods, b. July 30, 1812.

*749. Samuel Bryan, b. March 2, 1814.
750. Phebe Lawrence, b. May 19, 1816, d. July 1816.
*751. Hiram Lawrence, b. Oct. 6, 1818.
*752. Eliel Stafford, b. July 11, 1820.
*753. Fannie Skinner, b. April 16, 1823.
*754. Albert Woods, b. June 12, 1827.

332

John Todd[6], (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) was born in Conn., moved to Middletown, Delaware County, N. Y., in 1802, with the rest of the family. He married———.

Children:

755. Hiram.
756. Mary.

333

Dudley Todd[6], (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) was born in Conn., moved to Middletown, Delaware County, N. Y., in 1802 with his parents. He taught school. Married———.

Children:

757. Abigail.
758. Jane.
759. Sarah.
760. Joseph.

334

BULLOCK

Mary Todd[6], (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) she was called "Polly", born in Conn., moved to Middletown, Delaware County, N. Y., in 1802, married Daniel Bullock. They moved to Herkimer County, N. Y.

Children:

I. Daniel, a Methodist minister. The story is that one time in his youth, he was visiting his aunt

Clarissa and being oppressed at the noon meal, his aunt remarked gently, "Daniel, you must get religion". He fled to the hay mow and wept and prayed, returning presently in great peace, having sought and found pardon of God. Later he began to preach and was efficient. He married and had issue: (1) Clarissa, b. about 1856; (2) Seymour; (3) Dyer.

II. A son.

335

Lyman Todd[6], (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 15, 1787, in Conn., died Dec. 4, 1866 and was buried in the Clovesville, cemetery, N. Y., married Mary Craft. He moved to Delaware County, N. Y., in 1802 with the rest of the family. He was school inspector in 1813, and assessor in 1825.

Children:

*761. John.
762. Daniel.
763. William, m. Rachel George, and lived in Dry Brook, Ulster County, N. Y.
*764. Julia, b. Oct. 11, 1814.
765. Mary.
*766. Olivia.
767. Elizabeth, called "Betty".
768. Deborah.
769. Lida.

338

Samuel Todd[6], (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in Conn., moved to Middletown, Delaware County, N. Y., with the family in 1802, married Eliza Able.

Children:

770. Dudley, b. 1823.
771. Reuben, b. 1825, living in 1907, aged 82,

772. Martha.
773. Elsa, living in 1907.
774. Alada.
*775. Jane.
776. Mary.
777. Silence.

339

Burr Todd[6], (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 23, 1796, died July 5, 1846, married Fanny Craft, a sister of Mary Craft who married his brother Lyman. The inscription on his monument in Clovesville Cemetery, N. Y., reads, "Burr Todd, died July 5, 1846, aged 50 yrs., 3 mo., 12 days".

Children:

*778. Dyer, b. Jan. 14, 1821.
779. Ada.
780. Delilah.
781. Andrew Jackson, living in 1907.
782. Jacob.
783. David, living in 1907.
784. Isaac.
785. Orin.

341

BRADSTREET

Clarissa Todd[6], (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 27, 1800, in Litchfield, Conn., died Aug. 23, 1889 and was buried in Franklin Grove, Ill., married Sept. 10, 1820, Major Daniel Moore, son of Daniel and Jannet (Moore) Bradstreet, who was born Nov. 6, 1795, in Hartland, Windsor County, Vt., died May 15, 1877 in Franklin Grove, Ill., when a child of 2 years, she moved with her parents to Middletown, Delaware County, N. Y., in 1802, thence to Illinois in 1844, and to Franklin Grove, Ill. in 1864.

Mrs. Bradstreet was a cultured woman of charming personality, genial disposition and holiness of living. None knew her but to praise.

Her obituary which appeared in the Franklin Grove Reporter for August, 1889 is as follows.

Lo! A mother is fallen in Isreal. It is with sorrow that we note the death of "Mother" Bradstreet which occurred Aug. 25, 1889.

She has been among us as a helper and means of strength for so many years that her loss will be keenly felt. Possessing fine physical and mental powers she devoted the last fifty-nine years of her life to the service of Christ. For some eleven years her husband was a local preacher in the M. E. denomination.

Her work has been crowned with great results, it being estimated that several hundred people have been converted and vast numbers instructed and aided to live sanctified lives. "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

When a child of two years, her family moved to Middletown, N. Y., where six older children taught in the neighboring schools. Although living at the time in a pioneer state, she received many advantages. Her earliest recollections numbering her mother's perusal of the Scriptures, and her father's tales of his three years toil in the Revolution.

In 1831 she was converted and united with the M. E. Church in the spring of that year. In 1833 she consecrated herself to Christ and lived a consistant and happy Christian life.

Of her twelve children, nine preceeded her to the spirit world. Three survive her; Mrs. G. T. Patrick, of Byron, Ill., Mrs. J. D. Smith and Mrs. C. Helmershausen, of this place. She also leaves eighteen grand-children and eight great-grand-children.

The funeral occurred at the M. E. Church. The sermon was preached from her chosen text, II Timothy iv, 7, 8, by Rev. E. D. Hull, of Kingston, Ill., assisted by Rev. G. W. Bassett, pastor of the M. E. Church, after which she was laid to rest in the family lot, surrounded by relatives and friends who sorrow not as those without hope.

Mr. Bradstreets line of descent was (Daniel Moore, Daniel, Henry, Simon, Simon, John, Simon.) He joined

CLARISSA TODD BRADSTREET, NO. 341

the New Hampshire State Militia, enlisted at Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 14, 1814, and was in the service for at least 65 days as a private under Captain Phineas Stone, later he was Major of a company of New York State Militia, organized for drill, and was known as Major Bradstreet; on April 27, 1871, his claim was allowed for a pension, at which time he was living in Franklin Grove, Ill., and was then 75 years of age. His widow was allowed a pension on an application executed May 29, 1878, at which time she was a resident of Franklin Grove, Ill., being 78 years of age.

The first five children, namely, Henry William, Daniel, Alexander and Clarissa are buried side by side in Hancock, N. Y., and Clarissa Anne and Richard are buried in Ulyses, Tompkins County, N. Y.

Children:

I. Henry Moore, b. Oct. 29, 1821, d. Oct. 4, 1822.

II. William Moore, b. July 15, 1824, d. Feb. 3, 1827.

III. Daniel, b. July 14, 1826, d. Aug. 12, 1830.

IV. Clarissa, b. May 15, 1828, d. Aug. 15, 1830.

V. Alexander Calder, b. Feb. 17, 1830, d. July 21, 1830.

VI. John Wesley, b. Sept. 27, 1831, in Chehocton which was later named Hancock, N. Y., d. Dec. 31, 1888, and was buried in Oregon, Ill., m. Nov. 6, 1853, Mary Conway. He moved with his parents to Illinois in 1844. After two years stay in Daysville, he moved to Oregon, Ill., thence to Marion township, where he resided until he married. He was a sufferer from lupus for many years, which appeared just below the eye, and which eventually caused his death. His sufferings were borne with cheerfulness, always hoping for the best. He was converted when still a young man and during his last days he received the sacrament. He trusted in God's Mercy. Issue: (1) Daniel Moore, b. Dec. 2, 1856, m. Elizabeth Parker and had four children; (2) Jesse William, m. Harriet Brimblecorn, they lived in Byron, Ill., six children; (3) Harvey;

(4) Clarissa Winifred, d. in Aug., 1878, as did her infant daughter Clarissa, m. John B. Smith.

VII. Daniel Moore, b. May 17, 1833 in Hancock, N. Y., d. May 15, 1887 in Oregon, Ill., m. May 7, 1860, Lydia A. Mack. He moved to Illinois with his parents in 1844 and settled in Daysville, thence he moved to Marion township where he lived until his marriage. For a number of years he lived in Oregon, Ill. He was a model of honesty and diligence. He was reared in a christian family in the methodist faith; gave his heart to God while young and trusted his spirit to His keeping. Had issue: (1) Frank Harlow, b. in Oregon, Ill., May 30, 1861, m. Jan. 21, 1891, Ida Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah and Ada (Davis) Fowler, who was b. Oct. 3, 1870, in Aurora, Ill., and had issue: (a) Pearl, b. June 2, 1895 at White Water, Kan., grad. Snyder High School 1914; (b) Blanche Olive, b. April 14, 1897 at White Water, Kan., grad. Snyder High School 1914, and from Southwestern Normal School 1917; (c) Frank Harlow, b. June 22, 1912 in Snyder, Okla. (2) Effi S.; (3) Clarissa Edith.

VIII. Clarissa Anne, b. Aug. 2, 1835, d. Aug. 14, 1841.

IX. Martha Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1837, m. Dec. 17, 1854, George Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah (Blodgett) Patrick, who was b. July 1, 1825, d. June 10, 1896, had issue: (1) Charles Holbrook, b. Oct. 19, 1855, m. Carrie Woodburn, and had (a) Helen B., b. Dec. 27, 1883; (2) Adah Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1856, m. James C. Woodburn and had issue: (a) Roy Morton, m. Blanche Jeanette Winteroud in Chicago, Ill., and had James Corydon, b. Nov. 1, 1917; (b) James Adelbert, m. in Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1916, Mildred, daughter of Otis G. Rinehart, and had Elizabeth Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1917; (c) Grace Esther, m. Ralph Clarence Winquist, and had James Corydon, b. July 1, 1917; (3) Thomas Bolton, b. May 10, 1859, d. April 22, 1864; (4) George Walter, b. Sept. 20, 1861, m. first, in 1885, Ella E.

MARY FLETCHER (BRADSTREET) HELMERSHAUSEN

Ingraham of Wheaton, Ill., who was b. 1865, d. Sept., 1889, had issue: (a) Florence Ella, b. 1886, m. in 1916, Dr. Thomas Lorbeer of Riverside, Cal., and had Alice Louise, b. March 1918; Mr. Patrick m. second, in 1892, Eda N. Ward, who was b. in 1866, and had issue: (b) George, b. Feb., 1894, and grad. from Rockford High School in 1914; (c) Charles, b. 1895, grad. Rockford High School in 1914; (d) Floyd, b. 1898; (e) Florian, b. 1898 twins; (f) Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1900; (g) Francis, b. July 10, 1901; (5) Henry Winter, b. July 11, 1866, m. Maud Sybyl and lives in Rockford, Ill., had two children; (6) Eva Blanche, b. Aug. 4, 1869, d. Oct. 22, 1882; (7) Lillian Gertrude, b. March 4, 1874, m. Rev. M. M. Black, a M. E. minister and had issue: (a) Charles Harleigh, b. July 12, 1907, died; (b) Warren Columbus, b. July 12, 1909; (8) Harry Fiske, b. Nov. 13, 1875, m. Susie E. Corwin, and had issue: (a) Harleigh Clayton, b. July 17, 1900, d. April 12, 1904.

X. Maria Anne, b. Nov. 17, 1839 in Ulyses, N. Y., d. Dec. 28, 1893 in Franklin Grove, Ill., m. Feb. 6, 1879, John B. Smith, who was b. Nov. 5, 1844, d. Aug. 29, 1910. When a child of five years she moved with her parents to Illinois where she passed the rest of her life. At eighteen she united with the M. E. Church where she was a faithful worker in both church and Sabbath school until prevented by the care of her aged parents. She was teacher in the public schools for several years. Issue: (1) Arthur J., b. Oct. 6, 1881, m. Frances Vendy; (2) Elsie Clarissa, stilborn.

XI. Mary Fletcher, b. July 27, 1841 in Ulyses, N. Y., m. June 27, 1866, Henry Charles Frederick, son of Henry Charles Frederick and Jane (Hilton) Helmershausen, who was born in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine, d. May 5, 1916, in Franklin Grove, Illinois. She resides now 1919 with her daughter (Adella) in Chicago, Ill. In 1844 she moved to Illinois with her parents, attended

Mt. Morris Seminary, taught school in Ogle County, Ill., was assistant principal in High School in Polo, Ill., and was later principal in the High School in Franklin Grove, Ill., she graduated from C. L. S. C. in 1893, is a member of the M. E. Church, W. C. T. U., W. F. M. S., C. L. S. C. and D. A. R. Five of her ancestors, Rev. Samuel Todd, Samuel Todd, Simon Bradstreet, Henry Bradstreet and William Moore, were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. Her poems have been gathered in a volume called "Aftermath," written since her children were reared. Issue: (1) Maud Minnie Adella, b. April 24, 1867, lives in Chicago, she too is a poetess, A. M., Dixon College, 1907, Ph. B., University of Chicago, 1914, unmarried; (2) Frank Daniel, b. Sept. 2, 1868, m. March 5, 1896, Lillian Elizabeth Welch, of Chicago; (3) Homer Chase, b. Sept. 8, 1870, m. May 22, 1905, in Ogden, Utah, Nellie Kate, daughter of Henry Burr and Maria (Cary) Burritt, who was b. Feb. 24, 1878 in Anamosa, Iowa; (4) Floyd Thayer, b. Feb. 11, 1872, m. June 15, 1900, Anna Elizabeth Hauflaire who graduated from Dixon College in 1891, they have three children; (5) Alice Ada Dorothea, b. Sept. 14, 1874, graduated from Dixon Conservatory of Music in 1893, is a school and music teacher; (6) Charles Bryant Edwin, b. Aug. 5, 1876, d. May 12, 1880, the result of burns sustained the day before; (7) Henry Warren Frederick, b. Aug. 9, 1878, graduated from DeKalb State Normal School in 1903, principal of Erie public schools 1903-05, Supt. Coal City schools 1905-07, teacher in Chicago schools 1907-10, student in University of Chicago in 1910.

XII. Richard M. J., b. Dec. 10, 1843, d. Dec. 10 1843.

342

Darling Todd[6], (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 27, 1804, in Middletown, Dela-

MAUD MINNIE ADELLA HELMERSHAUSEN

ware County, N. Y., married Sally Rogers, who was born May 24, 1811, in Shandaken, Ulster County, N. Y., died April 8, 1889.

Children:

*786. Margaret, b. Jan. 1, 1833.
787. Clarissa, b. Feb. 26, 1844.
788. Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1847.
789. Walter, b. May 29, 1856.

343

Isaac Todd[6], (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born 1807 in Middletown, Delaware County, N. Y., died June 23, 1880, married Fannie, daughter of Samuel S. and Hester (Robinson) Bouton, who was born Sept. 1, 1805, died July 19, 1878. They are buried in Clovesville, N. Y.

He was the owner of 136 acres of land in Dry Brook, N. Y. and 160 acres in Clovesville, N. Y.

Children:

790. John.
*791. Hiram.
*792. Burr.
793. Waita, m.————Ford.
794. Scudder.
795. Orrin.
796. Aaron.
797. Henry.

345

Eli Todd[6], (Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 12, 1763, in New Milford, Conn., died Feb. 12, 1846. He was twice married, first, to Mercy, daughter of Capt. John and Mercy (Warner) Merwin, who was born Aug. 9, 1767, died Oct. 19, 1806. He married second, Aug., 1808, Rachel, daughter of Ezra Thompson, of Stamford, N. Y.

Mr. Todd was Representative to the General Assembly from New Milford, Conn.

"Capt. Eli Todd kept tavern and a store in Park Lane many years. About 1800, he was a prominent business man and was active in the public offices of the town. His store was at the site of the two old houses, north of Mr. Edwin Bostwick's house."

From Orcutt's History of New Milford, Conn.

His name was ninth on a list of the property owners of the town, and was assessed at $2,543.

Children by Mercy Merwin:

*798. Walker.
*799. Sophia, b. Oct. 24, 1790.
*800. Eli Merwin, b. Jan. 11, 1792.

Children by Rachel Thompson:

*801. George Thompson, b. Sept. 6, 1810.
*802. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1813.

349

LINES

Hannah Todd[6], (Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Daniel Lines, had two sons and five daughters.

Children:

I. Charlotte, m. Dea. Roberts, of New Milford, Conn.; had four children.
II. Mercy, m. Alanson Canfield, resided in New Milford, Conn.
III. Oliver, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.
IV. ————.
V. ————.
VI. ————.
VII. ————.

350

REYNOLDS

Hannah Todd[6], (Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 26, 1759, died April 11,

1846, married Nathaniel Reynolds, who was born Feb. 22, 1754, died Sept. 21, 1843, he was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army, where he served with distinction. He took part in the battles of White Plains, N.Y., and Ridgefield, Ct., afterwards he was captured while on guard duty, by a detachment of the British Light Horse Cavalry, commanded by Col. Simcoe. After two years and four months confinement, he was released, when he returned to the old homestead at Lewisboro, N. Y.

Children:

I. Deborah, b. July 17, 1779, d. May 21, 1844.
II. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 17, 1782.
III. Lydia, b. Aug. 28, 1784, d. Feb. 3, 1867.
IV. Betsey, b. Sept. 1, 1786, d. June 12, 1830.
V. Abraham, b. Oct. 11, 1788, d. Aug. 25, 1818.
VI. Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1790.
VII. Hannah, b. Sept. 13, 1792, d. Nov. 9, 1856.
VIII. Enoch, b. Sept. 16, 1794, d. 1876.
IX. Alvah, b. Sept. 16, 1796, d. May 6, 1881.
X. George, b. Dec. 12, 1798, d. 1884.
XI. Maria, b. March 11, 1801, d. Jan. 3, 1846.
XII. Benjamin, b. Aug. 19, 1803.

351

Abraham Todd[6], (Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 23, 1762, died Dec. 10, 1842, married Deborah Seeley, who was born Sept. 30, 1776, died Nov. 24, 1855.

Children:

803. Alice, b. Oct. 3, 1786, d. May 21, 1808, m. Albert Baker, who was b. July 10, 1780, d. Jan. 27, 1871.
*804. Abraham, b. Dec. 30, 1788.
*805. Betsey, b. Feb. 7, 1791.
*806. Mabel, b. July 30, 1794.
*807. Jonah, b. Feb. 2, 1797.
*808. Martin, b. Aug. 7, 1803.

354

David Todd[6], (Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 29, 1776, died Sept. 5, 1834, married Dec. 24, 1793, Hannah Sutherland, who was born Feb. 28, 1775, died Feb. 11, 1817.

He settled in Peekskill, N. Y., where he owned and operated the farm which is now (1913) owned jointly by two of his descendants, Alpheus and Wilkie Todd.

Children:

*809. Tamma, b. July 19, 1794.
*810. Orrin, b. Jan. 15, 1796.
*811. Wright, b. Feb. 14, 1798.
*812. Sarah, b. July 20, 1800.
*813. Allen, b. Aug. 6, 1802.
814. Lydia, b. June 25, 1804, d. April 20, 1889, unmarried, lived in Peekskill, N. Y.
*815. John, b. Sept. 5, 1806.
*816. Betsey, b. Sept. 25, 1808.
*817. Alfred, b. Aug. 21, 1810.

355

REYNOLDS

Fannie Todd[6], (Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 28, 1775, died Aug. 23, 1860, married Sept. 22, 1791, Dr. Gilbert Reynolds, who was born April 2, 1771, died June 17, 1807.

Children:

I. Oliver, b. Jan. 31, 1792.
II. Nancy, b. Dec. 22, 1793, d. June 22, 1862.
III. Ambrose, b. Jan. 25, 1796, d. Oct. 26, 1834.
IV. Gilbert, b. Dec. 2, 1797, d. Aug. 18, 1831.
V. Uel, b. Dec. 18, 1799, d. Sept. 19, 1874.
VI. Orsa, b. Oct. 30, 1801, d. June 5, 1827.
VII. Harvey, b. Jan. 31, 1804, d. 1867.
VIII. Alfred, b. Feb. 13, 1807.

356

Ira Todd[6], (Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 18, 1777, died Feb. 16, 1844, married Feb. 10, 1801, Rebecca Gilbert.

He was a farmer of South Salem, N. Y. His will divides his property between his two children. A copy may be seen in book 27 of wills, Surrogate Office, White Plains, N. Y.

Children:

*818. Stephen, b. Jan. 20, 1803.
*819. Sallie Ann, b. March 6, 1809.

357

BRADY

Huldah Todd[6], (Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 12, 1779, married John Brady.

Children:

I. Huldah.
II. Hiram.
III. Julia Ann.

358

Uel Todd[6], (Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 2, 1782, in South Salem, N. Y., died Feb. 27, 1852, married first, Laura, daughter of Enoch Mead who was a Colonel in Revolutionary Army. She was born Jan. 22, 1783, died July 26, 1814. He married second, widow Jane (Baker) Teed, relict of Samuel Teed, and daughter of Samuel Baker, of Somers, N. Y. He married third, Betsey (Baker) Purdy, widow and a sister of his second wife.

In 1812, he moved with his family to the farm previously owned by his father, in the town of Somers, N. Y., near White Hall Corners. This farm was willed to him by his father, as a part of his share of the estate. Besides this farm, he owned some property in Greenboro,

N. Y., where he at one time resided. He was buried in the Todd lot in the cemetery located near his farm.

Children by Laura Mead:

*820. Harvey Mead, b. June 2, 1803.
*821. Oliver Uel, b. Oct. 5, 1805.
*822. Rufus Linus, b. March 24, 1807.
*823. Laura Jane, b. March 9, 1809.
*824. Emmeline, b. Oct. 5, 1810.
*825. Hancy, b. June 21, 1812.
*826. Ira, b. July 13, 1814.

Children by Jane (Baker) Teed:

*827. Albert, b. July 29, 1815.
828. Alma, b. Feb. 17, 1817, d. Sept. 15, 1840, m. Samuel McCord. They lived in Sing Sing, now Ossining, N. Y.
829. Eli, b. Feb. 15, 1819, d. Aug. 23, 1839.
830. Calista, b. March 25, 1822, d. Dec. 6, 1841.
831. Warren, b. Jan. 11, 1824, d. April 14, 1846.
*832. Helen, b. Nov. 8, 1825.
*833. Jane Electa, b. May 10, 1828.

360

Daniel Todd[6], (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 24, 1777, at Derby, Conn., died March 8, 1867, at Rodman, N. Y., married Sept. 1, 1801, Betsey Peck, who was born Nov. 13, 1786, died Feb. 16, 1873.

"He was born in old Derby, Conn., and experienced religion sixty years ago, under the preaching of Rev. Mr. Van Nest. Soon after this he united with the M. E. Church in Cornwall, Conn. About two years and a half after this he came to Whitesville, N. Y., where he resided till called away to his reward. He came to these parts while it was all a wilderness. He raised a large family of seven sons and six daughters, all of whom, except one, attained the age of maturity. Father Todd was an exemplary Christian, a kind parent, a devoted companion,

and a useful citizen. He retained his sprightliness and vivacity until a week before he died, and his reason was unimpaired until within two or three hours before he left the shores of mortality. A short time before he took his departure, he earnestly exhorted some of his children to seek the Lord, and meet him in heaven."

Children:

*834. Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1803.
835. Lyman, b. May 31, 1806, d. Feb. 5, 1829, death was caused by a fall in his fathers barn while getting hay to feed the ministers horse, he lived only a few hours after the fall.
*836. William, b. Dec. 9, 1807.
*837. John, b. June 22, 1810.
838. Eliza, b. June 17, 1812, d. March 14, 1814.
839. Betsey, b. Nov. 13, 1814, d. Oct. 12, 1835, m. Sept. 17, 1834, William A. Nichols.
*840. Enoch L., b. Dec. 14, 1816.
*841. Daniel, b. Dec. 20, 1818.
*842. David Mills, b. Dec. 18, 1820.
*843. Marietta, b. March 20, 1823.
*844. Julia Eliza, b. July 5, 1825.
*845. Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1827.
*846. Melissa, b. June 22, 1829.

362

TICKNOR

Sybil Todd[6], (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 24, 1782, in Derby, Conn., died Jan. 1882, married Elisha Ticknor. They lived in Sharon, Conn. At 93 years of age she was "as smart and spry as a girl."

Children:

I. Hiram, b. Dec. 22, 1804, m. but had no children.
II. Eunice, b. Sept. 16, 1806, twin with the next, m. Oct. 15, 1832, Mills J. Pierce. They lived in Cornwall, Conn.

III. Lovisa, b. Sept. 16, 1806, m. Anson Williams, no children.

IV. Almira, b. Sept. 22, 1808, d. 1865, m. Aaron Slade, had five children.

V. Harriet, b. July 10, 1810, d. Sept. 14, 1819.

VI. Noah, b. Oct. 14, 1812, d. Dec. 15, 1813.

VII. Sybil Eliza, b. Nov. 15, 1815, unmarried.

VIII. Ira S., b. Sept. 24, 1817, d. Aug. 16, 1878, had three children.

IX. John S., b. March 15, 1820, d. July 22, 1866, had two children.

X. Luther M., b. March 21, 1822, d. Dec. 2, 1835.

XI. Elbert O., b. May 6, 1825, d. March 20, 1861, he drowned.

363

Jonathan Todd[6], (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in Derby, Conn., married first, Rhoda Ward, of Cornwall, Conn., married second, Anna Batterson, of Warren, Conn.

Children:

847. Simeon.
848. Rhoda, m.————Lewis.
849. Harriet, m.————Clark.
*850. Marvin S.
851. Emmeline, m. Daniel Carpenter.
*852. Cyrus A., b. Oct. 18, 1826.
*853. Sylvanus, b. Aug. 18, 1828.
854. Millie, m. David Parmalee.

364

Marvin Todd[6], (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born 1789, in Derby, Conn., died Feb. 2, 1838, in Watertown, N. Y., married first, March 31, 1813, Abigail Wright, in Lorain, N. Y., who was born Sept. 12, 1792, died Dec. 12, 1835, in Watertown, N. Y. He

married second, Sept. 17, 1837, Lucy Davis, who died April, 1839, in Watertown, N. Y.

Children by Abigail Wright:

*855. Abigail, b. June 2, 1815.
*856. Leonard H., b. Aug. 12, 1818.
*857. Lorenzo D., b. July 29, 1820.
858. Charles D. L., b. Feb. 17, 1823, d. March 24, 1823.
*859. Caroline C., b. July 2, 1824.
*860. Amanda M., b. May 13, 1826.
*861. Russell W., b. Dec. 6, 1828.
*862. Emma E., b. Jan. 24, 1834.

368

Carrington Todd[6], (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 15, 1798, in Derby, Conn., died Sept. 20, 1874, in Cornwall, Conn., married first, April 4, 1818, Betsey, daughter of Joel Howe, who was born Jan. 19, 1794, in Canaan, Conn., died Jan. 11, 1831, in Cornwall, Conn. He married second, Oct. 31, 1832, Harriet, daughter of Allen Shepard, who was born July 23, 1794, in Newtown, Conn., died Sept. 23, 1853, in Cornwall, Conn. Married third, April 8, 1857, Eunice (Harris) Platt.

Mr. Todd was a miller, cooper and farmer.

Children by Betsey Howe:

*863. Lewis H., b. Feb. 4, 1819.
*864. Almon E., b. Nov. 20, 1820.
*865. Ellen J., b. Jan. 24, 1825.
866. Mary V., b. March 10, 1829, d. March 28, 1833.

Child by Harriet Shepard:

*867. Rebecca Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1837.

Child by Eunice Harris:

*868. Eunice H., b. April 7, 1862.

370

Yale Todd[6], (James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married————.

Child:

869. Eli.

371

Ezra Lewis Todd[6], (James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born————, died————, married————,Amy Hull.

Child:

*870. Ezra Lewis, b. May 1, 1795.

374

Solomon Todd[6], (James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married————.

Child:

*871. Harvey.

375

William Todd[6], (Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 30, 1784, married Harriet Doolittle.

Children:

*872. William, b. Sept. 15, 1809.
*873. Justus Bellamy, b. June 11, 1812.
*874. Harriet Desire, b. Sept. 30, 1814.
*875. Sereno Brown, b. March 8, 1819.
*876. James R., b. July 12, 1823.
877. Sarah Cornelia, b. Aug. 4, 1828.
878. Esther C., b. Sept. 5, 1833, d. March 20, 1847.
*879. Henry B., b. Sept. 3, 1835.

376

VEBER

Charlotte Todd[6], (Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1806, died April 28, 1897,

married John Veber who was born in 1802, died May 1, 1895. They lived in Charlemont, Mass.

Children:

I. Lucius, b. 1827, d. Jan. 17, 1892.
II. William.
III. Eleanor.
IV. Charles.
V. Herbert.
VI. George, killed in action in the civil war, a bullet went directly through his heart.
VII. Elias.
VIII. Dora.
IX. Sarah.
X. Victoria.
XI. Harriet.

377

KNOWLTON

Lydia Todd[6], (Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Timothy Knowlton.

Children:

I. Dexter, went to Ohio.
II. Chauncey.
III. Newton.
IV. Martha.
V. Eliza.

379

Eli Todd[6], (Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1795, died Oct. 8, 1885, married Mary R. Legate, who was born in 1796, died Nov. 25, 1873, in Charlemont, Mass., where they are supposed to have lived.

Children:

*880. Adeline.
*881. Addison E., b. July 22, 1821.
*882. Mary O.
*883. Augustus Varum, b. Sept. 22, 1826.
*884. Dexter Josiah, b. Sept. 22, 1828.
*885. Lorenzo U., b. Nov. 16, 1832.
*886. Electa L.
*887. Edward E., b. May 23, 1840.

380

BLODGETT

Electa L. Todd[6], (Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Daniel W. Blodgett.

Children:

I. Cora, b. April 9, 1859.
II. Carl.
III. Francis, b. April 12, 1876.

383

Uriah Todd[6], (Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 11, 1808, died Aug. 10, 1896, married Mary Ann, daughter of————and Susannah (Wheeler) Wardman, who was born 1811, died Dec. 19, 1890.

Children:

888. Warren Uriah, b. May 2, 1835, unmarried, was a carpenter. He lived in Zoar, Mass.
889. Beda, b. May 29, 1836, d. Dec. 7, 1882.
890. Mary, m. Volney D. Warner. No children. They lived in Greenfield, Mass.
891. Chester E., b. Aug. 4, 1847, d. March 11, 1873.

384

Solomon Todd[6], (Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 31, 1811, died July 15, 1902,

married about 1837, Harriet Mayhew Hawks, who was born in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 24, 1818, died May 17, 1902, in Rowe, Mass. When he was about 21 years of age he went to Westfield, Mass., and served 5 years learning the carpenters trade. Soon after he returned to Zoar, Mass., where he lived for some time after he was married. Later he moved to Charlemont, Mass., where he lived until 1858, when he removed to Rowe, Mass., living there until his death.

Children:

892. Ellen, b. Oct. 1840, d. Dec. 6, 1840.
893. Emily A., b. 1842, m. William B. Caswell, who d. during the winter of 1877-78, in Shelburne Falls, Mass.
894. Laura E., b. Oct. 24, 1844, in Charlemont, Mass., m. John H. Juliff, who d. April, 1911, no children; they lived in Bristol, Conn.
895. Theresa M., b. in 1846, in Charlemont, Mass., m. in 1870, Eugene W. Wood, of Easthampton, Mass., where he died Oct., 1910; no children; she resides in Easthampton, Mass., now (1916).
896. Sarah, b. July, 1848, d. July 3, 1850.
*897. Hattie E., b. 1850.
*898. Albert, b. Aug. 31, 1852, d. Oct. 5, 1852.
*899. George M., b. Oct. 14, 1854.
900. Ida M., b. Feb. 23, 1857, d. March 5, 1876.
*901. Alton S., b. Oct. 6, 1860.
*902. Walter E., b. April 5, 1863.

385

Evelyn Todd[6], (Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 5, 1812, died Jan., 1904, married Mercy Rice. He was a shoemaker and a good one. He lived in Adams, Mass.

Children:

903. George.
904. Frederick Solomon, m. and had four children, all of whom d. young.
905. Eveline, m. Reuben Whipple.

386

John Atwater[6], (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 16, 1779, died Sept. 1, 1847, at Canajoharie, N. Y., married Nancy Alstyne.

Children:

906. John Cockburn, b. Sept. 9, 1811, d. March 22, 1812.
907. Abraham J., b. Jan. 24, 1813, d. Dec. 3, 1883.
*908. Elnathan Reynolds, b. Dec. 15, 1815.
*909. Cornelius Rush, b. July 6, 1819.

392

Elnathan Atwater[6], (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 23, 1793, died Feb., 1878, at Brownsville, N. Y., married April 15, 1815, Mary, daughter of Abraham Bliss, who was born May 23, 1795, died Nov. 5, 1871. They lived in Brownsville, N. Y.

Children:

910. Hannah Eliza, b. March 20, 1818, d. July 15, 1871, m. Joseph McFee.
911. Nancy, b. May 13, 1820, m. John McFee.
912. Melinda, b. May 26, 1822, m. Henry Dittendorf.
913. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1823, d. Feb. 29, 1871.
914. Emeline, b. Jan. 10, 1829, m. Henry Dittendorf.
915. Anna, b. Jan. 7, 1832.
*916. John Bliss, b. Nov. 6, 1835.
917. Sanford, b. April 8, 1839, d. Feb. 17, 1841.

396

Gershom Todd[6], (Benjamin[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 25, 1784, died Jan. 9, 1866, married Feb. 8, 1809, Anna Peet, who was born May 27, 1786, died Jan. 28, 1843.

Children:

*918. Orrin Blair, b. May 29, 1811.
919. Plyment Memory, b. Mar. 15, 1817, d. Sept. 3, 1845.

920. Hervey Benjamin, b. Nov. 21, 1820, d. Aug., 1868, m. in 1868.
921. Antoinette Lodemia, b. March 9, 1823, m. May 24, 1846, Jonathan Mann, who died July, 1891.
922. Celestia May, b. July 7, 1826, d. April 3, 1887, m. Mason Adkins.
*923. Dwight Austin, b. Oct. 7, 1829.
924. Cornelius Justin, b. Jan. 13, 1833, d. Sept. 3, 1833.

397

Benjamin Todd[6], (Benjamin[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 20, 1787, died Aug. 9, 1814, married Jan. 4, 1814, Elmira North. They removed from Russell, Mass., first to Fly Creek, N. Y., thence to Cooperstown, N. Y., where he died.

Child:

925. Celestia B., b. Sept. 23, 1814, m.————Peet, in Cooperstown, N. Y.

401

RUSSELL

Phebe Todd[6], (Benjamin[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 14, 1796, died Nov. 11, 1859, married Dec. 5, 1822, Thomas Russell.

Child:

I. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1823.

402

DEATON. (DAYTON?)

Lucretia Todd[6], (Benjamin[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 11, 1798, married Nov. 7, 1819, E. Deaton, (Emory Dayton?).

Children:

I. Lurey, b. Aug. 5, 1820.
II. Cynthia, b. June 24, 1823.

403

STILES

Cynthia Todd[6], (Benjamin[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 6, 1800, died Sept. 11, 1865, married June 7, 1824, Noble, son of Enoch Stiles. She married second, in 1852, William Van Note, of Breedsville, Ohio. In 1849, Enoch Stiles with his son Noble went to California, where the latter died the same year. They were 49ers. She died at Breedsville, Ohio.

Children:

I. Enoch N., graduated from Oberln College.
II. Hervey Reuben, b. April 9, 1829.
III Benjamin T.
IV. Miller C., d. Aged 6 years.
V. Royal P.
VI. Celestia C., m. Homer Curtis.
VII. Cynthia E., m. James Butterfield.

413

Titus Bryant Todd[6], (Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 24, 1805. He married and removed to Pittstown, N. Y.

Child:

926. Charles E., res. Pittstown, N. Y.

414

David Todd[6], (Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 17, 1807, died in 1880, married Dec. 1, 1831, Clarissa Bradford of Williamsburg, Mass., who was born Sept. 15, 1808, died in 1884. She was in the sixth generation in direct line from Governor Bradford of the Mayflower and Plymouth Colony.

He was a Methodist Clergyman and as to his pastorates, his son, Stephen Olin Todd says: "soon after he began preaching he was located at Winchendon, Mass.;

thence to Haddam or Haddam Neck, Conn., about 1834, he went next to Hebron, Conn., in 1836, later he was at Londenderry and Wilmington, Vt., about 1848 to 1852; thence to Amherst, Mass., 1853; Feeding Hills, Mass., 1854; and South Deerfield, Mass., 1855." Retiring he bought a place at South Deerfield where he lived until 1863; thence he moved to Charlemont, Mass., where he lived until his death in 1880. His widow sold their place in Charlemont in 1883, and went to live with her daughter Ruth, who then lived in St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., where she died four years later.

He was chosen selectman in Charlemont, Mass., in the year 1869. His son says about this fact: "it is strange what little circumstances alter relations. The year my father was selectman, heavy rains gutted a large number of the town's roads, so badly that the tax rate had to be increased, thus the selectmen incurred the displeasure of their townsmen and were not re-elected."

He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal conference for about thirty years.

Children:

*927. Millicent Ruth, b. Aug. 25, 1832.

*928. William Sheridan, b. Jan. 1, 1840.

929. Stephen Olin, b. Oct. 12, 1845, in 1911 he was living at St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., with his sister Ruth. Unmarried. By profession he was an artist. His artists life made him somewhat of a wanderer, having made three trips to Europe; having lived a year or more at Florence, Italy, and so-journed at Rome, Venice, Naples, Pompeii, Bologna, Verona, Milan, Turin and Genoa. His last two trips were to Paris. In the United States he has lived at Boston, New York, Albany, Washington. He did some portrait painting at Springfield and Worcester, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.

415

William Todd[6], (Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 29, 1808, died Dec. 21, 1839,

married Cynthia Gates, who was born April 20, 1811. They resided in Leyden, Mass.

Children:

*930. Mary D., b. June 1, 1835.
*931. John A., b. Aug. 29, 1837.

416

Asa Todd[6], (Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 16, 1810, died July 6, 1871, at South Deerfield, Mass., married June 22, 1835, Emeline White, who was born July 22, 1816, died in 1906.

Asa Todd's father, Titus Todd, moved from North Haven, Conn., to Charlemont, Mass., about 1804, as can be verified by consulting deeds recorded in the Court House in Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

932. David Emery, b. Nov. 29, 1836, d. June 15, 1862, in a Confederate Prison located at Newbern, N. C.
*933. Asa Emerson, b. Feb. 25, 1839.
934. William Henry, b. May 23, 1841, d. July 16, 1864, while confined at the infamous Libby Prison where so many Union Soldiers were confined and died of starvation and pestilence.
*935. Frances Emeline, b. April 18, 1843.
936. Oscar Gould, b. Jan. 27, 1854, d. July 26, 1865.
937. Mary Marilla, b. March 7, 1858, d. Dec. 5, 1865.

421

Henry M. Todd[6], (Jesse[5], Jesse[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 29, 1812, died Dec. 27, 1885, at Agawam, Mass., married April 29, 1841, Mary A. Miller. They lived at Agawam, Mass., where he owned and operated a large farm.

Children:

938. Edson Henry, b. July 2, 1842, in Agawam, Mass., d. June 25, 1893 at Quincy, Ill.
*939. Andrew Jesse, b. Feb. 13, 1845.

423

Charles Abbott Todd[6], (Chandler[5], Jesse[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 19, 1831, died May 10, 1892, married Dec. 21, 1865, Grace Weymouth Jacka, who was born in 1843, died May 10, 1903.

Mr. Todd was a very consientious man, honest and industrious, and was very highly respected in the community in which he lived. He owned and operated a farm which his father had owned before him near Fredonia, N. Y.

Children:

*940. Alice Laura, b. Feb. 9, 1867.
*941. Ralph Mitchell, b. Oct. 31, 1874.

425

FISK

Emily Lucretia Todd[6], (Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 8, 1783, died March 26, 1815, at West Chesterfield, Mass., married in 1803, Moses Fisk, who was born Nov. 12, 1780, died Feb. 22, 1851.

Children:

I. Moses, b. Nov. 12, 1805, d. Dec. 1875.
II. Emily, b. Nov. 29, 1807, d. May 3, 1854, m. Oct. 1829, Austin Pease.

426

Justus Todd[6], (Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 24, 1785, died Feb. 27, 1862, at Ellington, N. Y., married first, April 8, 1807, Cyrene, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Studley) Damon, of Chesterfield, Mass., who was born Oct. 2, 1787, died June 30, 1825. He married second, Mrs. Jemima (Hayden) Shaw, daughter of Caleb and Jemima (Damon) Hayden, she being a cousin to his first wife. She died in 1853, at Ellington, N. Y.

Soon after his second marriage they removed to New York Sate, first to Cattaraugus County, thence a little later to Ellington, Chautauqua County, N. Y. He was a Universalist minister which did not please his father at all. It is supposed that this fact may have been partly the cause of his removal to New York State in 1831.

Children by Cyrene Damon:

942. Asa, b. March 23, 1808, d. Aug. 6, 1818.
*943. Iru Studley, b. Oct. 23, 1809.
*944. Electa, b. Nov. 9, 1812.
*945. Lucy, b. March 17, 1815.
946. Levi Solomon, b. July 11, 1816, d. Nov. 12, 1820.
947. Rufus, b. Aug. 8, 1818, d. Jan. 27, 1819.
*948. Laura, b. Sept. 29, 1819.
949. Cyrene, b. Aug. 11, 1823, m. Frank Damon; no children, d. in New York State.

Children by Jemima Hayden:

950. Parthenia, d. young.
951. Alonzo, b. Feb. 3, 1828, d. Nov. 11, 1851, of Typhoid Fever.
952. Ellen, b. 1831, d. infant during the journey to New York State, the journey having been made by the way of the Erie Canal, and was buried somewhere on the way by the side of it.
953. Mariett Abigail, b. Feb. 21, 1834, d. June 17, 1913, m.————Kelley, no children. She was buried at Ellington, N. Y., by the side of or near her parents.

427

David Todd[6], (Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 22, 1787, died Sept. 19, 1871, married Mary Rowe. They lived for many years in West Chesterfield, Mass., near the home of his father. Later on they removed to Maryland, where they are supposed to have died.

Children:

954. Menerva, m. L. Richards.

955. Mary, m. Chauncey Weston, she d. Jan. 5, 1889, at Laurel, Maryland. A newspaper clipping says that she was the last surviving member of the late David Todd's family.

428

HIGGINS

Mary Todd[6], (Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 15, 1789, died May 13, 1874, married about 1810, Lewis Higgins. They lived most of their married life at or near West Chesterfield, Mass.

Children:

I. Jacob Gershom, b. Dec. 1, 1811, d. May 8, 1893, m. (1) Eliza A. Moore, (2) Dec. 21, 1853, Delia Prentiss.

II. Almon Webster, b. June 1, 1813, d. July 14, 1905, m. June 5, 1844, Lucy Clapp.

III. Mary Elzina, b. March 6, 1815, d. July 25, 1875, m. June 5, 1844, C. W. Langdon.

IV. Lucy Ermina, b. Jan. 30, 1817, d. April 13, 1854, m. April 23, 1835, Madison Cudworth.

V. Elijah, b. Aug. 6, 1819, d. Jan. 10, 1890, m. (1) Zilpha Collier, (2) Feb. 4, 1852, Almira Prentiss.

VI. Deliverance, b. Aug. 6, 1819, d. April 14, 1878, m. in 1851, John Cady, twin with Elijah.

VII. Catherine, b. Sept. 10, 1824, d. Sept. 3, 1899, m. July 21, 1849, Edward Westcot.

429

Lyman Todd[6], (Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 30, 1791, died Oct. 12, 1845, married Sarah, daughter of Roger Kinney, of Chesterfield, Mass., she married second, May 8, 1853, Quartus son of Justus Rust, who was born in Chester, Mass.

Lyman Todd operated the farm which his father had done before him and besides he used to haul freight and

do other trucking. Once he moved a family from Hatfield, Mass., to Utica, N. Y.

Children:

*956. Abigail Lucretia, b. Sept. 19, 1815.
*957. Horace Lyman, b. Sept. 8, 1818.
*958. Asa A., b. Aug. 12, 1820.
959. John, b. in 1823, d. in 1825; he was accidentally killed while playing with other children around a wagon body that was leaning against the barn, which in their play was overturned, pining the little fellow underneath.
*960. Aurelia Frances, b. June 6, 1825.
961. Delina, b. Dec. 19, 1827, d. Dec. 11, 1859, twin with the next.
*962. Sarah Deliza, b. Dec. 19, 1827.
963. John, b. May 1, 1829, d. Nov. 13, 1854, unmarried.
964. Ellen, b. Dec. 23, 1831, d. May 5, 1846.
965. Alice C., b. April 22, 1833, d. May 13, 1846.
966. James Munroe, b. Jan. 18, 1837, d. about 1857. He went to New York State with his mother after her second marriage and died there.
*967. Benjamin Franklin, b. about 1839.

430

STEARNS

Esther Todd[6], (Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 30, 1794, died July 16, 1818, married Aug. 25, 1813, Ezra, son of Cyrus and Sarah (Weeks) Stearns who was born Feb. 14, 1792, died Oct. 20, 1814 in the service of the United States, during the war of 1812.

Child:

I. Ezra, b. Aug. 18, 1814, d. young.

431

WILLIAMS

Obedience Todd[6], (Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 26, 1796, died Aug. 25,

1884, married Oct. 3, 1815, John Williams, of Ashfield, Mass. Her name is given in the History of Whately as Zobede Todd.

Children:

I. Son, b. and d. Feb. 28, 1817.
II. Alonzo, b. Aug. 23, 1818, m. Elvira Ward, had five children.
III. Eliza Emma, b. May 1, 1820, m. Thomas P. Miller, had eight children.
IV. Julia Ann, b. April 7, 1822, d. May 14, 1903, m. Aaron N. Remington, of Savoy, Mass., had three children.
V. Mary Augusta, b. July 24, 1824, d. Jan. 28, 1850.
VI. John, b. Aug. 7, 1826, d. Dec. 23, 1826.
VII. Eunice Isabella, b. Sept. 3, 1828, m. Oct. 3, 1860, Lawrence Moore.
VIII. John Hinckley, b. April 20, 1831, d. Feb. 26, 1903, m. Sept. 22, 1857, Fannie Hubbard, daughter of Oliver Williams, of Sunderland, Mass.
IX. George Franklin, b. April 17, 1833, m. Nov. 19, 1872, Emma Virginia Woodfire.
X. Charles, b. and d. 1839.

432

Bela Todd[6], (Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 3, 1785, at North Haven, Conn., married Lucy Hemmingway, who was born Dec. 14, 1791, at Ashburnham, Mass.

Children:

*968. Ora B., b. Dec. 20, 1808.
969. Lewis, b. Nov. 19, 1810, at Fairfield, N. Y., d. y.
970. Lucy E., b. June 13, 1812, at Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, N. Y.
*971. Elbridge Gary, b. July 20, 1814.
*972. Cornelia E., b. April 25, 1816.

*973. Lovina A., b. April 15, 1818.
974. Matilda L., b. Feb. 11, 1820, at Stockton, N. Y., m. Thomas Montgomery.
975. Hosea H., b. Nov. 7, 1821, m. and went west and never heard from since.
*976. Caleb L., b. May 7, 1823.
*977. Philinda E., b. March 7, 1825.
*978. Electa R., b. Oct. 25, 1826.
*979. Andrew Jackson, b. July 21, 1828.
*980. Levi Goodsil, b. March 22, 1830.
981. Herman, b. April 15, 1832, d. young.
982. Edwin P., b. July 17, 1833, at Stockton, N. Y., d. at Santa Paula, Cal., m., no children.
*983. Marquis De Lafayette, b. Feb. 13, 1837.

433

TYLER

Lovice Todd[6], (Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1790, died March 27, 1840, married Judson Tyler.

Children:

I. Franklin.
II. Hannah.
III. Gideon.

435

Lewis C. Todd[6], (Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 17, 1794, died June 26, 1863, married May 3, 1818 in Chautauqua County, N. Y., Ellen Steadman who was born May 22, 1798, died Aug. 31, 1874.

Children:

984. Washington, b. March 16, 1819, d. Sept. 22, 1820.
*985. Lewis C., b. July 20, 1824.
986. Andrew, b. Dec. 12, 1827, d. July 27, 1828.
*987. Catherine, b. May 16, 1831.

437

Thomas Jefferson Todd[6], (Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 11, 1803, at Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., died Aug. 10, 1880, at Plattsmouth, Neb., married May 12, 1830, Mary Smith at Kiantone, Chautauqua County, N. Y. In the year 1832, they removed to Jamestown, N. Y.; in 1836 they went to Geauga County, Ohio; thence in 1839 to Carrol County, Ohio; then in 1841 they went to De Wittville, N. Y., to the farm originally owned by Caleb Todd and which was bought by him from the Holland Land Company, and which farm is now owned by Chautauqua County and is occupied as a County Poor Farm. In 1844, they removed to Monroe County, Ohio; thence in 1847 to Owen County, Ind., where he bought 80 acres of old growth timber land, which was cleared off by his sons Frederick P. and Ami B. Todd. While he was living in Indiana, he was generally engaged in erecting large hotels and mills for the manufacture of flour. He practiced medicine three years while residing in Monroe County, Ohio. In the year 1857, he moved with two ox teams across the States to Nebraska, having been fifty-five days in making the journey, landing on the East bank of the Missouri River, May 25, 1857, soon crossing over to the west bank in the territory of Nebraska. Otoe Indians were still living there but were removed by the government the same year. He took up 160 acres of land west of Plattsmouth, Neb., where he and family lived in a sod house in the bluff for the first year. About the year 1876, he sold this farm and moved into Plattsmouth, where he died four years later.

Children:

988. Mary E., b. July 8, 1831, at Carrol, N. Y., d. Dec. 18, 1877, m. Feb. 24, 1847, Samuel Twiss in Monroe County, Ohio. They had seven children.

*989. Edwin R., b. Oct. 10, 1833.

990. Emeline P., b. Oct. 13, 1834, in Huron County, Ohio, m. Oct. 1858, George W. Mayfield; they resided at Louisville, Neb. at one time.

*991. Frederick P., b. June 24, 1837.

992. Elizabeth, b. 1839, d. May 13, 1841.
993. Ami B., b. April 9, 1842, m. first, May 16, 1871, Maggie Thomas who was b. Nov. 10, 1838, d. Feb. 1, 1888, m. second, Mrs. Lydia B. Foster of Denver, Col.

438

Caleb Todd[6], (Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 13, 1807, at Fairfield, N. Y., died March 25, 1856, at Clayton, Genesee County, Mich., married first, at Westfield, N. Y., by Elder Chapman, March 17, 1833, Lucretia Wood, who was born April 10, 1816, at Westfield, N. Y., died Oct. 5, 1840, at Chautauqua, N. Y. He married second, April 21, 1843, at Westfield, N. Y., also by Elder Chapman, Hannah A. Felt, who was born May 4, 1818, at Palmyra, N. Y., died Feb. 2, 1885, at Davison, Mich.

Child by Lucretia Wood:

*994. George Emmett, b. July 1, 1834.

Child by Hannah A. Felt:

*995. Vesta, b. March 6, 1844.
*996. Florence E. L., b. Dec. 8, 1849.

439

HUMISTON

Polly P. Todd[6], (Justus Lyman[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 22, 1789, died Aug. 1, 1880, married Caleb Humiston of North Haven, Conn. They removed to Great Barrington, Mass., thence to Hudson, Ohio, where both died and were buried. She was a woman of strong intellect.

Children:

I. George Lyman, b. April 3, 1808, d. April 3, 1877.
II. Jared Laurens, b. May 18, 1810, d. Oct. 18, 1896.
III. John Willis, b. Sept. 29, 1812, d. May 16, 1891.

IV. Loyal Porter, b. March 18, 1814, d. July 25, 1814.
V. Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1816, d. May 20, 1891.
VI. Loyal Francis, b. Feb. 11, 1819, d. Aug. 24, 1890.
VII. Ransom Franklin, b. July 29, 1821, d. April 4, 1889.
VIII. Henry Dwight, b. April 12, 1824, he lived in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1913, d. March 25, 1919.
IX. Edwin Ray, b. May 6, 1827, d. March 24, 1913.
X. Emily Susana, b. Aug. 1, 1830.

440

Henry W. Todd[6], (Justus Lyman[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) died at Mt. Carmel, Conn., married Mary Gaylord. He was a very prosperous farmer.

Child:

997. Loyal B., m. Emma Lines. No children.

441

Loyal Francis Todd[6], (Justus Lyman[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 1, 1798, died Sept. 11, 1870, married first, Oct. 31, 1824, Easter, daughter of Eben and Easter (Thompson) Ives, who was born Jan. 2, 1803, died July 14, 1835. He married second, March 28, 1836, Sinai (Dickerman) Tuttle, widow of Orrin Tuttle of Wallingford, Conn., and daughter of Jonathan and Merab (Rice) Dickerman.

Children by Easter Ives:

*998. Elizabeth Penfield, b. Sept. 3, 1825.
999. Lyman Ives, b. April 11, 1828, d. March 9, 1904, m. Caroline Brown; he went to Chicago, Ill., when a young man and built up a large manufacturing business. No children.
*1000. Mary A., b. March 7, 1831.
*1001. Caroline J., b. Aug. 12, 1833.
1002. Henry S., b. May 3, 1835, d. Nov. 3, 1896, unmarried.

Children by Sinai Dickerman:

*1003. Emily Frances, b. Dec. 30, 1837.

1004. Marie Antoinette, b. Dec. 12, 1845, m. March 26, 1891, Edward Atwater Smith, who died Oct. 1, 1895, no children. She resides in North Haven, Conn., in 1913.

444

Manning Samuel Todd[6], (Samuel Beach[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 28, 1797, died Dec. 3, 1877, married March 10, 1825, Maria Pickert. He served six weeks during 1814, in the war of 1812. They lived at Fairfield, N. Y.

Children:

1005. Adeline Maria, b. May 30, 1826, d. July 24, 1887, m. March 10, 1846 Alonzo G. Smith. They resided at Fairfield, N. Y. No children.

1006. Charles Theodore, b. May 28, 1829, m. Nov. 14, 1865, Margaret Davis. By occupation, he was a mason. They lived in Fairfield, N. Y. He was living in 1911. No children.

*1007. Lucina Pickert, b. Dec. 17, 1831.

1008. Frances Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1833, d. April 25, 1834, at Fairfield, N. Y.

1009. Louisa, b. March 29, 1835, d. Jan. 7, 1839.

1010. James Henry, b. April 1, 1838, d. in 1906; in 1861 he enlisted in the 34th New York State Volunteer Militia and served two years when he was honourably discharged. He lived at Kansas City, Mo., where he followed the masons trade. Unmarried.

*1011. Eugene Manning, b. Jan. 11, 1840.

*1012. John Pierpont, b. May 5, 1845.

446

Lyman S. Todd[6], (Samuel Beach[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 7, 1802, married Sept.

26, 1830, Sarah Damaris, daughter of Benjamin and Sally (Todd) Baldwin, of Brandford, Conn. For the ancestry of Sally (Todd) Baldwin, see No. 225. They lived at Little Falls, N. Y.

Children:

1013. S. Fannie, m. Henry Link, of Little Falls, N. Y.
1014. Luzern S., d. Aug. 6, 1865, at New Orleans, La. He was a Lieutenant in the United States Army.

447

Hermon S. Todd[6], (Samuel Beach[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 5, 1804, died July 3, 1873, married Jan. 4, 1832, Susan A. Carpenter who was of Norway, N. Y. At one time they lived at Russia, Herkimer County, N. Y.

Children:

*1015. Hamilton H., b. Aug. 24, 1833.
*1016. Morris M., b. Oct. 6, 1836.
1017. Jane Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1839, d. Feb. 12, 1839.

448

FOSTER

Lucinda C. Todd[6], (Samuel Beach[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1], born Feb. 14, 1811, died July 3, 1873, married Nov. 4, 1830, Amos Foster who was of Fort Plain, N. Y., who was born April 11, 1804, died Jan. 31, 1874.

Children:

I. Sarah Emmeline, b. Nov. 19, 1831, m. Oct. 2, 1849, Chauncey Wagner; they resided at Fort Plain, N. Y.
II. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1833, m. Jan. 8, 1861, James Brookman.
III. Helen Eugenia, b. March 29, 1841, m. Jan. 8, 1861, Peter P. Wagner, also of Fort Plain, N. Y.

IV. Hermon A., b. Aug. 25, 1843, d. May 2, 1871.

V. Edwin, b. Dec. 29, 1847; he resides at Fort Plain, N. Y.

VI. Chauncey Clark, b. Feb. 17, 1852, m. Feb. 9, 1876, Alice Huntley; Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

VII. Ida Jennie, b. Aug. 27, 1855; Res. Fort Plain, N. Y.

449

ROBINSON

Betsey Todd[6], (Melicu[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1800, married Jesse Robinson.

Children:

I. Caroline Lorinda.

II. Jane.

III. Margaret, d. infant.

IV. Feronda Baxter.

V. Hermon.

VI. Dwight.

VII. Willard.

VIII. Margaret.

451

BARNES

Mary Ann Todd[6], (Melicu[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Merritt Barnes.

Child:

I. Matilda, m. Justus Fitch.

452

Beri Moraldus Todd[6], (Melicu[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 4, 1808, died Sept. 5, 1876, married Caroline S., daughter of Joshua Barnes who was born Dec. 26, 1808. They lived at North Haven, Conn.

Children:

1018. Caroline Elizabeth, d. in 1910; she was at one time librarian at the Young Men's Institute at New Haven, Conn.

*1019. Wallace Beri, b. May 8, 1833.

1020. Jeannette Amelia, b. July 2, 1840, in North Haven, Conn., m. Frederic Talbot, of Providence, R. I., where they now (1917) reside. No children.

1021. Mary Lavinia, b. March 11, 1842, d. June 18, 18—.

453

DAYTON

Polly E. Todd[6], (Melicu[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) died Sept. 22, 1879, married Jonathan Hezekiah, son of Jonathan and Mary (Yale) Dayton. He was a great-grandson of Michael Todd by the Dayton line.

Children:

I. Eliza Ray, m. Lewis C. Green, of Meriden, Conn.

II. Ellen C., m. Maltby Fowler, of Northford, Conn.

III. Grace, m. De Grasse Fowler.

IV. Angeline, m. ———— Hubbard.

V. Ambrose.

458

BOIES

Roxa Ann Todd[6], (Amos[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 12, 1795, married April 21, 1813, Chester Boies, of Blanford, Mass., who was born Oct. 2, 1789, died Aug. 5, 1856; he was a farmer and lived at Homer, N. Y., then Oxford, Medina and Lyme, Ohio.

Children:

I. William Phelps, b. Aug. 8, 1815.

II. Ann Maria, b. Nov. 1, 1816, d. Oct. 5, 1826.

III. Caroline Eliza, b. June 6, 1818, d. Oct. 19, 1848, m. Ten Eyck Wells, who was a physician at one time at Litchfield, Conn. They had one son born in 1844, d. in 1845.

IV. Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1820.

V. Joseph Strong, b. Feb. 8, 1824.

VI. Mary Campbell, b. March 23, 1826, m. Benjamin L. Bullard, of Wadsworth, Ohio.

VII. Chester Leroy, b. May 5, 1828.

VIII. Amos Todd, b. June 5, 1832.

IX. Charlotte Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1834, d. Feb. 17, 1863, m. Charles Ozias Scott, who was a physician at Barnesville, Ohio.

X. Harriet Lucretia, b. Nov. 17, 1836, m. Oct. 4, 1865, Elbridge Gerry, son of Cyrus and Lydia Hart; he was a physician at Medina, Ohio. No children.

465

STEWART

Lavina Williams Todd[6], (Amos[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 7, 1810, married in 1831, Hiram, son of Solomon and Nancy (Haven) Stewart, of Milan, Ohio, who was born March 28, 1808. He was a farmer at Bloomingville and Milan, Ohio.

Children:

I. Nancy Lurana, b. July 26, 1833, in New York, N.Y., d. April 6, 1852, at Bloomingville, Ohio.

II. Mary Campbell, b. Nov. 15, 1836, m. May 2, 1867, Bernard Augustus Storch, who was b. at Rudolstadt, Germany. He was a physician.

III. Martin Van Buren, b. Aug. 15, 1838, m. Sept. 20, 1861, Lucy Ann Hall, who was b. in 1839. He was a farmer at Milan, Ohio.

IV. Ellen Todd, b. July 21, 1841, m. May 2, 1867, John Albro Bradley, a merchant at Medina, Ohio. He was b. Feb. 10, 1842.

V. Charles Adams, b. June 23, 1848, m. Feb. 24, 1870, Josephine Newell, who was b. in 1850, he was a physician at Wakeman, Ohio.

VI. Milton Sheldon, b. June 10, 1850.

466

BENSON

Julia Ann Jones Todd[6], (Amos[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 1, 1816, married Henry John Benson, of Painesville, then Waldoboro, Ohio. He later married Amanda Webb.

Children:

I. Henry Clay, m. Julia Harriet Stewart; he was a farmer at Upper Alton, Ill.

II. Eleanor Todd, m. Hon. James Augustus Bates, of Chippewa Falls, Wis.

III. Henrietta Maria, m. Alphonso M. Griswold, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

IV. Alvarado Todd, m. Jeannie M. Wright; they lived at St. Louis, Mo.

V. George Washington, he lived at St. Louis, Mo.

VI. Rose.

VII. John; he was a farmer at Rolla, Mo.

VIII. Charles; he was a machinist at Providence, R. I.

468

WEST

Lydia Mahala Todd[6], (Amos[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 15, 1824, married June 23, 1824, William Thompson, son of Abel and Matilda West, who was born June 15, 1815, at Washington, Mass. He was a merchant at Sandusky, Ohio.

Children:

I. Mary Campbell, b. March 5, 1847, d. Jan. 27, 1852.

II. William Gilbert, b. June 26, 1850.

III. King David, b. June 7, 1853.
IV. Jeannie Matilda, b. Nov. 30, 1855.
V. Carrie Antoinette, b. Oct. 28, 1859.
VI. George Campbell, b. Sept. 12, 1861.

469

William G. Todd[6], (Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 27, 1797, died July 26, 1855, married Oct. 18, 1818————.

Children:

1022. Jane.
1023. Lucretia.
1024. Lydia.
1025. Miles.
1026. Judson.
1027. Sophia.

471

INGRAHAM

Philley Todd[6], (Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 30, 1800, died Sept. 8, 1820, married Oct. 20, 1818, Curtis Ingraham. She was called Sophia by her relative, Charles Todd, of Wilton, Wis.

Child:

I. Phila, m.————Hall, had one child, a daughter.

472

Charles Todd[6], (Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 8, 1802, died March 26, 1838, married first, Nov. 18, 1827, Sophia Polley. He married second, in 1834, or 1835, Maria Williams.

Children by Sophia Polley:

1028. Almeda M., d. Jan. 1845.
1029. Hannah, d. May 1843.

Children by Maria Williams:

*1030. George, b. Jan. 5, 1836.
*1031. Charles, b. Sept. 30, 1837.

473

Amos Todd[6], (Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 2, 1804, married Nov. 14, 1824, Harriet, daughter of Ebenezer and Sallie (Whitaker) Pratt, who was born Aug. 15, 1805. He was a farmer and lived in Wisconsin.

Children:

*1032. Sarah A., b. March 11, 1825.
*1033. Hiram Jerome, b. Nov. 14, 1828.
*1034. Peninah E., b. Nov. 16, 1830.
1035. Mandema, b. Oct. 3, 1833, m. David Austin. In 1911, they were living in Geneva, Ohio.
*1036. Lucretia, b. Dec. 27, 1836.
*1037. Alna Almeda, b. March 6, 1839.
1038. Vilna Medora, b. April 26, 1841, m. Lewis Premo, she lives at Merrimack, Wis., no children.
1039. Mary M., b. Feb. 2, 1845, d. Sept. 17, 1847.

475

Harry Todd[6], (Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 12, 1807, married first, Jan. 7, 1830, Elvira Williams. He married second, Clara Weaver.

Child by Elvira Williams:

*1040. Dewitt C.

Child by Clara Weaver:

1041. Gilmore.

476

HOPKINS

Sarah Ann Todd[6], (Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 9, 1813, married Levi Hopkins of Homer, N. Y.

Children:

I. Merit.
II. Melvin.
III. Dan Todd.
IV. Dolphus.
V. Sarah.

478

Sylvester Hultz Todd[6], (Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 11, 1815, died March 18, 1888, married at Homer, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1836, Clarissa D. Stephens, who was born May 24, 1818, died Jan. 22, 1909, at Batavia, Ill., where she was buried in the West Side Cemetery. They went to Ill. in 1837, where they bought a farm in Kane County. She was a kindly disposed woman, of a very bright mind, being a great reader, and the author of many beautiful poems of merit. In religious matters she was a "Free Thinker" at an early day, being a member of the Universalist Church of St. Charles, (Ill.?).

Children:

1042. Clara Maria, b. May 20, 1839, m. Edwin Blackman; no children; reside at 1510 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
1043. Ellen Olivia, b. April 13, 1841, d. Aug. 28, 1853.
*1044. Harriet D., b. June 8, 1846.
1045. Bernice Delilah, b. June 28, 1848, d. Aug. 21, 1853.
*1046. Ettie E., b. Sept. 1, 1855.

479

Miles Goodyear Todd[6], (Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 14, 1821, at Homer, N. Y., died March 19, 1888, married first, in 1847, Margaret Williams; second, Sept. 12, 1862, Helen Mae Parker, who was born July 9, 1836, died June 28, 1906. He

attended an Eastern College, and about 1840, he moved with his family to Geneva, Ill. He was ordained a universal clergyman and became one of Wisconsin's pioneer ministers, filling different pastorates until the time of his death. He was a private in the 28th regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Militia during the civil war.

Children by Margaret Williams:

1047. George Lewellyn, b. Oct. 2, 1848, unmarried; in 1911 he lived at Merrimack, Wis.
1048. Amos Willard, b. Dec. 20, 1850, unmarried; he too lived at Merrimack, Wis.

Children by Helen M. Parker:

*1049. William Elmer, b. Aug. 14, 1853.
1050. Dan Charles, b. June 27, 1856, m. July 1880, Emma Crosby who was b. in 1854. He is a prosperous farmer and lived in 1911, at Merrimack, Wis.
1051. Sarah Evelyn, b. April 28, 1858, m. Sept. 14, 1887, Judge L. H. Mead, who was b. Sept. 26, 1853. No children. She attended the public schools of Wisconsin; later she graduated from a course of instrumental and vocal music at Chicago, Ill.
*1052. Miles Edwin, b. April 6, 1862.
*1053. Myrtie Annetta, b. Sept. 3, 1870.

486

Rufus Hoadley Todd[6], (Linus[5], Seth[4], Eleazer[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 5, 1819, died July 1892, married Eliza L., daughter of John and Esther (Johnson) Bennett, who was born Feb. 27, 1823, died June 29, 1896. In 1835 they moved to Ohio and bought a farm at Stronsville, Cuyahoga County, O.

Children:

*1054. William Luzerne, b. Nov. 20, 1850.
*1055. Charles Herbert, b. March 7, 1861.

491

Uri Todd[6], (Medad[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 6, 1800, died July 25, 1860, married Sarah P.————who was born in 1804, died Nov. 25, 1856.

Children:

1056. Louisa E., b. 1833, d. Sept. 20, 1854.
1057. Edward Agustus, b. 1836, d. July 4, 1845.

493

IVES

Louisa Todd[6], (Medad[5], Abner[4] Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married April 1822, Elam, son of Elam and Sarah (Hitchcock) Ives, who was born Jan. 7, 1802, died Feb. 10, 1864.

Children:

I. Augusta, m. Charles Longdon. Had three children.
II. Mary Cooper, m. Henry Steele. No children.
III. Emily, unmarried.
IV. John Sebastian Back, m. twice. Had four children.

494

Sidney Smith Todd[6], (Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 3, 1809, died Oct. 30, 1888, married Dec. 29, 1839, Abbie, daughter of Silas and Deborah (Hurd) Hamilton, of Rockaway, Morris County, N. J. She was a lineal descendant of Sir Andrew Hamilton who was at one time the Colonial Governor of New Jersey.

Children:

*1058. Mary Adelaide, b. Sept. 22, 1841.
1059. Cornelia Augusta, b. July 2, 1843, d. Feb. 9, 1911, unmarried.

1060. Harlan Page, b. Feb. 27, 1845, d. Aug. 14, 1845.
1061. Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1846, d. May 8, 1865, m. Nov. 15, 1864, Stephen D. Thompson.
1062. Edwin Eugene, b. April 12, 1848, unmarried. He is a farmer at Ludlowville, N. Y.

495

BRADLEY

Henrietta Todd[6], (Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 6, 1810, married Oct. 12, 1830, Walter G., son of Jabez Bradley, of Hamden, Conn., who was born Nov. 16, 1808.

Children:

I. Jabez, b. Sept. 5, 1832, d. Aug. 24, 1867, unmarried.
II. Dan, b. June 21, 1834, m. Emma, daughter of Calvin King, who was born April 20, 1841. He was a farmer and lived near King Ferry, N. Y.
III. Antoinette, b. Nov. 20, 1836, d. July 1, 1872, m. May 14, 1863, Walter B., son of George A. Sheppard. He was a farmer.
IV. Victoria, b. June 9, 1836, unmarried.
V. Samuel Carlyle, b. Feb. 28, 1842, m. April 1, 1864, Julia Gertrude, tenth child of Dr. Wyans and Julia Ann (Loomis) Bush, of Branchport, Yates County, N. Y. He enlisted in the Union Army as private; later he was promoted to First Lieutenant. He lives at King Ferry, N. Y.
VI. Cornelia Esther, b. Feb. 6, 1851, m. Sept. 27, 1870, Charles E., son of Ezra C. and Caroline A. (Waltron) Slocum, of King Ferry, N. Y.

496

LAWRENCE

Carlista Todd[6], (Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 6, 1812, married Feb. 27, 1830, Timothy, son of Samuel and Mary (Dibble) Lawrence, who was born March 19, 1800, died Jan. 29, 1882.

Children:

I. Josiah, lives near Norwalk, Ohio.
II. Delia L., b. July 9, 1843, m. Feb. 14, 1866, Edwin T. Curtis, who was a teacher at Calumet, Mich.

497

BOWERS

Sophia Todd[6], (Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 5, 1814, died March 15, 1891, married Feb. 20, 1834, Isaac, son of Honteta and Eve Bowers. He was a farmer at Lansing, N. Y.

Children:

I. Harriet Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1835, m. May 23, 1855, Warren, son of David Crocker, of Lansing, N. Y. He manufactured Wegman's pianos. They lived at Auburn, N. Y.
II. Ezbon Lyon, b. Nov. 8, 1837, m. Dec. 2, 1868, Nancy, daughter of John and Sarah Blakely, of Kortright, Delaware County, N. Y. He was a farmer at Skaneateles, N. Y.
III. Mary Ella, b. Jan. 19, 1855, m. Feb. 20, 1884, Rev. William H., son of William Tracy, of New York City. He was pastor of Sec. Ref. Church, at Philadelphia, Penn.

498

FLETCHER

Mary Tuttle Todd[6], (Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 14, 1816, married June 25, 1843, Abel, son of Benjamin Fletcher.

Child:

I. Dana, b. Feb. 1846, m. Sept. 1876, Lue, daughter of Theron Shaw.

499

WOOD

Harriet Newell Todd[6], (Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 3, 1818, died Nov. 13, 1902, married June 25, 1848, David, son of David and Margaret (Stuart) Wood, who died Jan. 29, 1883. He was an invalid for many years previous to his death. They lived at Venice, N. Y.

Children:

I. Luman Edwards, b. March 31, 1849, d. June 7, 1911, m. Sept. 20, 1876, Carrie E., daughter of William R. and Sarah Maria (Chase) Cannon.

II. Weltha Ermina, b. Feb. 14, 1853, d. Feb. 22, 1860.

III. Mary Eva, b. June 1, 1855, m. Jan. 12, 1882, George H., son of James and Caroline Hough. He was a merchant and lived at Winona, Wis.

500

Sereno Edwards Todd[6], (Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 3, 1820, married first, June 26, 1844, Rhoda, daughter of Benoni and Hulda Peck. He married second, March 19, 1888, Dorcas Amanda Peterson, who was living at Newark, N. J., in 1911.

He was an editor and writer on agricultural subjects, and became an authority of some note on matters relating to agriculture.

Children by Rhoda Peck:

*1063. Naomi Myrtilla, b. June 11, 1848.
*1064. Sereno Edwards, b. Oct. 10, 1852.
*1065. David Peck, b. March 19, 1854.

Children by Dorcas Amanda Peterson:

1066. Theodore R. I., b. Dec. 24, 1888, d. Jan. 19, 1906.
*1067. Victor Hugo, b. Sept. 25, 1891.

501

SMITH

Lucretia Ingersoll Todd[6], (Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 30, 1823, married Nov. 18, 1847, Isaac L. Smith, who died on his 68th birthday. He was a farmer and lived at Lansing, N. Y.

Children:

I. Charles Edwards, b. April 16, 1850, m. Dec. 3, 1874, Vine, daughter of John Hedden; had issue: (a) Leona. He lived at Ithaca, N. Y., in 1911.

II. Mary.

502

Josiah Todd[6], (Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 14, 1826 at Lake Ridge, N. Y., and died there Jan. 17, 1892, married Jan. 29, 1852, Amy E., daughter of Benoni and Hulda Peck, who died Jan. 24, 1892. He owned and operated the same farm which his father did before him. It was in Lake Ridge, N. Y. He and his brother Sereno, married sisters.

Children:

1068. Jay Willard, b. July 8, 1854, d. Jan. 18, 1892, m. Nov. 23, 1886 Alida H., daughter of Culver H. and Hannah Blue. They had no children.

1069. Hattie Eva, b. Sept. 24, 1856, unmarried. She lives at Ludlowville, N. Y., with her cousin Edwin E. Todd.

*1070. Josiah Delbert, b. Oct. 19, 1858.

503

Orrin Todd[6], (Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Miranda Sperry.

Child:

*1071. Julia.

504

TODD

Polly Todd[6], (Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Roswell Todd. For her descendants see number 619.

506

SACKETT

Lois Todd[6], (Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Butler Sackett.

Children:

I. Ann Eliza, m. William Gorham who went to California during the gold craze and d. there.

II. Hobart, m. Harriet————. Issue: (1) Carson, m. but no children.

III. Trowbridge, d. at about 25 years of age, unmarried.

507

DICKERMAN

Angeline Todd[6], (Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May, 1804, died March 11, 1896, married Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Merab (Rice) Dickerman, who was born April 16, 1801, died Oct. 20, 1871. He was a farmer and lived at Mt. Carmel, Conn.

An obituary says of Mrs. Dickerman. "She was a woman of strong and refined personality. The upheaval of religious thought which took place in New England during her years of keenest receptivity stirred profoundly a nature singularly thoughtful and devout. Her strong faith and reliance upon divine mercy remained unclouded through all the weariness and helplessness of her declining years."

Children:

I. Caroline Augusta, b. Sept. 30, 1826, m. Oct. 17, 1849, Charles Manning, son of Manning and Beda

(Barnes) Tuttle, who was b. May 6, 1823; they lived at North Haven, Conn. Issue: (1) Frank W. Tuttle, b. May 3, 1851, m. Oct. 17, 1879, Flora, daughter of James S. Whiting; he was a farmer and lived at North Haven, Conn. (2) Florence A. Tuttle, b. Feb. 11, 1854, m. Sept. 14, 1881, Benjamin N., son of Ephraim and Mary (Clark) Baldwin, who was b. May 3, 1853; (3) Angeline May Tuttle, b. Dec. 27, 1857; (4) May Edith Tuttle, b. Oct. 14, 1865; (5) Charles Edward Tuttle, b. Dec. 2, 1868, d. Feb. 7, 1869.

II. Jairus Winslow, b. Oct. 29, 1830, m. Nov. 24, 1851, Laura A. Wilson, of Collinsville, Conn. They lived at Delevan, Minn. No children.

III. John Herbert, b. May 9, 1836, m. Dec. 31, 1863, Augusta, daughter of Eleazer and Eliza (Johnson) Gorham, who was b. Oct. 20, 1835. Issue: (1) Augusta Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1866, m. May 16, 1888, Homer, son of Henry and Delia (Frances) Tuttle, who was b. Aug. 12, 1859; (2) Caroline Eliza, b. Jan. 12, 1868; (3) John Herbert, b. Mar. 9, 1870.

IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1838, d. April 4, 1865.

V. George Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1842, m. (1) Dec. 20, 1870, Sarah, daughter of John Dudley, who d. April 10, 1872; m. (2) Harriet, daughter of Wales and Julia (Morgan) Buckingham, who was b. Jan. 23, 1845; they lived in Wallingford, Conn. Issue: (1) Angeline, b. April 3, 1872, d. April 6, 1872; (2) Winslow Buckingham, b. Nov. 16, 1878; (3) Harry Edward, b. Feb. 2, 1884; (4) Morgan, b. Feb. 22, 1886.

508

Lewis Todd[6], (Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 6, 1807, died Feb. 29, 1884, married Martha, daughter of Horace and Polly (Jones) Bradley.

Children:

*1072. Cornelia Bradley, b. Jan. 8, 1851.
*1073. Horace Bradley, b. Nov. 4, 1832.
1074. Amasa Bradley, b. Sept. 17, 1844, m. Aug. 1882, Mary H. Wilson, of Fall River, Mass. No children.

509

William Manning Todd[6], (Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married first, Harriet Lounsbury; second, Luian Stevens.

The Todd homestead in Mount Carmel, Conn., owned by Simeon Todd was later owned by his son William Manning Todd, then sold to Harry Todd (not of the same family) and then owned by his son Loyal Todd. Later it was sold by Loyal Todd to Edwin Payne (father of Miles Payne later of Cheshire) and by him sold to Messina Clark of New Haven, then to Forrest Smith, and then to General Phelps Montgomery who took down the old house and built another on the same site.

All these changes took place during the lifetime of John H. Dickerman, in whose boyhood the place was the homestead of his mother (Angeline Todd) and her brother William Todd, whose sons "Richie" and Kirtland were the schoolmates of their Dickerman cousins on the adjoining farm where the house was built by Obed Todd and later also sold to General Phelps Montgomery, the two farms forming a large estate.

Children by Harriet Lounsbury:

*1075. Orrin Kirtland, b. Dec. 6, 1833.
1076. Richardson W., m. Amaranda Benham. No children. They lived in Mount Carmel, Conn.

Child by Luian Stevens:

1077. Oakley M., d. 1878, was buried in Mount Carmel, Conn.

513

EMERY

Mary Todd[6], (Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born 1798, at East Wallingford, Vt., died 1842, at West Dryden, N. Y., married Abner Emery, who was from New Hampshire, he was born April 27, 1796, died Sept. 30, 1881, at Evansville, Wis.

Children:

I. Stephen, b. Aug. 14, 1815, m. Ann Butts.

II. Lucinda, b. Aug. 16, 1818, at West Dryden, N. Y., d. Jan. 27, 1906, at Waterman, Ill., m. Aug. 3, 1837, William Colton, who was b. Oct. 4, 1811, d. Aug. 23, 1905, at Watertown, Ill.

III. Lucretia, b. Jan. 29, 1821, at West Dryden, N. Y., she was living in 1912, m. 1848, at Sugar Grove, Ill., Leonard Benjamin, who was b. Feb. 2, 1812, d. May 23, 1895, at Sugar Grove, Ill.

IV. Frederic Abner, b. July 23, 1824, d. 1908, at Evansville, Ill., m. at West Dryden, N. Y., Lucinda Sharp, who was b. there in 1823, d. at Evansville, Ill.

V. Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 27, 1827, at West Dryden, N. Y., d. May 21, 1899, at Evansville, Ill., m. Mary Sharp, who was b. 1826, and was living in 1912.

VI. Mary Ann, b. July 23, 1829, at West Dryden, N. Y., m. Spencer Benedict.

VII. Hiram Daniel, b. April 11, 1831, m. Jane Earl, who was living in 1912.

VIII. Sarah Maria, b. March 4, 1833, at West Dryden, N. Y., where also she d., m. Fred Pratt.

IX. Eleazer, b. March 24, 1837, at West Dryden, N. Y., m. Kate Whitlock. Both were living in 1912.

X. Mary Ann.

514

Eleazer Todd[6], (Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born 1800, at Mt. Holly, Vt., married Sally,

daughter of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Bates) Emery, who was born in 1801. She was a sister of Abner Emery who married Mr. Todd's sister Mary. They both died at West Dryden, N. Y.

Children:

*1078. Betsey.
*1079. Harriet Cooke, b. July 22, 1822.
*1080. Maria.
*1081. Almina.
*1082. Ann.
*1083. Jane.
*1084. Ruel, b. Aug. 6, 1818.

515

MIGHILL

Lucinda Todd[6], (Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born 1801, at East Wallingford, Vt., died 1876, at Aurora, Ill., married Ezekiel Mighill, who was born 1798, at East Wallingford, Vt., died 1878, at Aurora, Ill.

Children:

I. Lewis, d. at Waterman, Ill., m. Amanda————.
II. Silas, d. at Jericho, (Ill.?) 1906, m. at the same town, Delany Calkins who was living in 1912.
III. Mary, b. in New York State, m. at Jericho, (Ill.?), John Ellis who was b. in Wales.
IV. Albert, d. at Aurora, Ill., m. Ellen Curry who was living in 1912.
V. Ruel, d. at Morris, Ill., m. Sarah Whitaker who was also living in 1912.
VI. Franklin, b. 1838, at Jericho, (Ill.?), d. 1907, at Aurora, Ill., m. 1861, Viola Snell who was b. 1845, and was living in 1912.

516

PIERCE

Lydia Todd[6], (Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 6, 1805, died April 16, 1877, mar-

ried Alvah Pierce who was born Dec. 3, 1789, died July 6, 1866.

Children:

I. Montraville, b. 1822, m. and had issue: (1) Edna; (2) Lilly; (3) Juliette; (4) Clarence; (5) a son d. y.

II. Marcellus, b. 1827, d. 1881, m. and had issue: (1) Alvah; (2) Frances.

III. Lorinda, b. 1827, d. 1890, m. and had issue: (1) Alvah; (2) William; (3) Olive Stearns.

IV. Nathan, b. Oct. 14, 1829, d. May 14, 1883, m. and had issue: (1) Charles; (2) Jeannie; (3) Emma; (4) Louis; (5) Lorenzo; (6) Bessie E.

V. Daughter, b. and d. 1832.

VI. Levi, b. 1834, d. 1873. No children.

VII. Lorenzo, b. 1836, d. 1867, m. and had issue: (1) Marcellus; (2) Mary.

VIII. Juliette, b. 1840, d. 1877, unmarried.

IX. Henry H., b. 1847, d. 1880, m. and had isuue: (1) Louis; (2) Mary.

517

HOLDEN

Chloe Todd[6], (Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 25, 1808, at Mt. Holly, Vt., died 1896, at the same town; married Jan. 1830, Fitch Holden who was born July 1807, at Mt. Holly, Vt., died Sept. 1864, at the same town.

Children:

I. Highland, b. Jan. 1831, at Mt. Holly, Vt., he was living in 1912, m. Laura Dickinson who was b. Jan. 1833, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. July 1909 at the same town.

II. Oteline, b. Nov., 1833, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. May, 1879, at the same town, m. Jan., 1849, Merritt Hammond, who was also b. at Mt. Holly, Vt.

III. Mary Jane, b. July, 1836, was living at Chicago, Ill., in 1912, m. March 1868, Abram Browkaw, who was b. Jan. 1818, d. Sept. 1900 at Chicago, Ill.

IV. Lovina, b. Nov. 1838, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. Sept. 1900, at Ludlow, Vt., m. Lowell Adams, who was b. 1838, at Ludlow, Vt., d. 1911, at the same town.

V. Reed, b. June 1840, at Mt. Holly, Vt., m. Jan. 1859, in Illinois, Ellen Bixby, who was b. 1842; both were living in 1912.

VI. Wilbur, b. Dec. 1841, at Mt. Holly, Vt., where he d. Sept. 1899, m. Jan. 1861, Ellen Covey, who was b. 1842; was living in 1912.

VII. Lizzie, b. 1846, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; was living in 1912, m. June, 1867, at Mt. Holly, Vt., Gage Mead, who was b. 1841, at Mt. Holly, Vt., where he also died.

518

Ruel Todd[6], (Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1813, at Mt. Holly, Vt., died Sept. 3, 1893, married in 1828 or 1829, at Wallingford, Vt., Betsey Bishop, who died Feb., 1888.

Mr. Todd was a farmer in his early life, also at the time of his death. For several years during middle life he owned and operated a blacksmith shop and had connected with it another shop where he built wagons and sleighs, besides doing the iron and wood work, he made the cushions and did the upholstering as well, turning out the carriages and sleighs complete and ready for use. He was very fond of nice horses, having raised and trained many after his seventieth birthday.

Children:

1085. George, d. young.
*1086. Orrin, b. July 25, 1831.
*1087. Horace.
*1088. Charles Ruel.
1089. Lucinda M.
*1090. Joel.

520

Levi Todd[6], (Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 29, 1815, in East Wallingford, Vt., died April 10, 1891, in Aurora, Ill., married in Shewsbury, Vt., Jan. 24, 1836, Rachel Walker, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Walker) Gibson, who was born June 6, 1818, in Shewsbury, Vt., died Jan. 13, 1874. He married second, in Rutland, Vt., Nov., 1874, Maria Murrow, who died March 13, 1885.

With the exception of one year (1839) he lived on the old home farm in East Wallingford, Vt., until 1854, when he with his wife and seven children moved to Illinois, where he bought one hunder and sixty acres of land in Sugar Grove, Kane County. During the summer of that year, he built a house. He carried on general agricultural pursuits until 1869 in which he moved to Aurora, Ill., which was about nine miles east of his farm in Sugar Grove. For the next four years, he was engaged in selling agricultural machinery. From 1873 to the time of his death, he lived a retired life in Aurora, Ill., in the enjoyment of a well earned rest. He was very prosperous in his business ventures in the west, his reliability in business affairs never being questioned. In all his dealings he was scrupulously honest and straightforward and displayed an aptitude for successful management. His word was considered as valuable as any bond solemnized by signature and seal.

Children:

1091. Olivia Maria, b. Jan. 9, 1837, in East Wallingford, Vt., d. June 18, 1910, in Aurora, Ill., m. July 10, 1864, in Sugar Grove, Ill., Fred Otis White, while he was on a furlough from the front. He was b. Sept. 30, 1839, in Wrentham, Mass., d. May 30, 1892, in Aurora, Ill. No children. Mr. White enlisted in August 1861, in Company A., 36th Cavalry Regiment of Illinois Volunteers. He served through the war. At the close of the war, he engaged in the lumber business and he and his wife made their home in Aurora, Ill.,

becoming prominent workers in the affairs of the city. He held many important positions. After his death in 1892, his wife, with her brothers continued the lumber business. For several years, Mrs. White taught school, in which work she took much interest, and was very successful In 1893 she built a beautiful residence, the plans of which she and her husband had drawn previous to his death. It is an ornament to the city and stands as a monument for the good done by them in the city of Aurora.

*1092. Lucius Merrill, b. April 6, 1839.

*1093. Eleazer, b. May 20, 1841.

1094. Laura Rozilla, b. July 4, 1844, in East Wallingford, Vt., d. July 19, 1858, in Sugar Grove, Ill.

1095. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1847, in East Wallingford, Vt., she was a teacher in the Aurora schools for many years, beginning in the First Primary she became Principle of the Primary Grades and Training Teacher in the Normal Department. She is joint author with Prof. W. B. Powell, A. M., of the Normal Course in Reading which has been widely used in the schools. In 1917 she was living in Aurora, Ill.

*1096. George Henry, b. June 14, 1851.

1097. Mary Abigail, b. May 11, 1853. She graduated from the West Aurora High School in 1871 and was a student at the Pratt Institute in Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1872 she began teaching in the Primary Grades of the West Aurora Schools teaching in these grades until 1884, when she became Assistant teacher in the West Aurora High School and supervisor of drawing of all the schools until 1914 when she resigned her position. In Sept. 1916 she resumed teaching in the High School which position she held for that school year only. She was very much interested in her chosen line of work and very successful. In 1917 she was living in Aurora, Ill.

1098. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Oct. 12, 1860, at Sugar Grove, Ill., m. Dec. 25, 1882, Rhoda Ann Bird, who was b. at Richelle, Ill., Oct. 26, 1859. No children.

521

STEWART

Louisa Emmeline Todd[6], (Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 10, 1818, died Jan. 21, 1863, married 1836, Levi Harrington Stewart.

Children:

I. Elias, b. Jan. 16, 1837, d. Feb. 10, 1899, m. 1860, Charlotte Smith.

II. Henrietta, b. July 15, 1838, d. Jan. 27, 1911, m. 1857, Elisha R. Allen.

III. Marietta, b. Oct. 5, 1840, d. Dec. 23, 1911, m. Jan. 9, 1861, David N. Empey.

IV. Martin V. B., b. Jan. 21, 1842, m. 1868, Sarah Knight.

V. Ottaline, b. Feb. 10, 1844, m. 1864, J. Quince Ashley.

VI. Sarah Rich, b. July 10, 1846, d. 1885, m. first, in 1863, Hiram Bruce, m. second, in 1879, Stephen Barker.

VII. Helen Marion, b. Aug. 5, 1849, m. first, March 30, 1870, Stephen R. Miller, and had issue: (1) Margaret L. Miller, b. July 6, 1872, m. Aug. 10, 1891, Perry C. Colvin and had H. Pauline Colvin, b. Sept. 2, 1892; (2) E. Maude Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1874, m. Feb. 4, 1895, Charles A. Hawkins and had (a) A. Collins Hawkins, b. June 4, 1896; (b) C. Stanley Hawkins, b. March 23, 1898. She m. second, Oct. 26, 1881, Henry P. Hawkins.

VIII. Roderick, b. Sept. 7, 1857, m. April 1870, Melissa Knight.

IX. Effie, b. Dec. 1, 1854, d. March 18, 1894, m. first, 1876, Bradford Aldrich; m. second, 1883, O. J. Cain.

SEVENTH GENERATION

522

Henry Todd[7], (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 13, 1793, died Oct. 26, 1862, married Dec. 14, 1814, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Mills, who was a Revolutionary war soldier. She was born Dec. 10, 1798, died March 6, 1862.

Mr. Todd served in the war of 1812, the length of service being unknown to the writer. After the war, the Government gave the soldiers either a pension or a farm and he took the farm which was located just outside of Killawog, Broome County, N. Y. So far as can be learned he passed the remaining years of his life in Killawog and probably on this same farm. In connection with the operation of his farm, he was a cattle dealer.

He fell dead on the streets of New York City while there on a visit.

Children:

*1099. Eliza Canfield, b. Oct. 9, 1815.
*1100. John, b. May 18, 1817.
*1101. Jonathan Mills, b. March 10, 1819.
*1102. William Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1821.
*1103. James Harvey, b. Aug. 1, 1825.
1104. George Washington, b. May 28, 1832.
1105. Charles Heard, b. Jan. 28, 1835, d. July 30, 1858.

524

Harvey Todd[7], (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born March 13, 1801, at Stamford, Conn., died Oct. 16, 1866, at Adrian, Mich., married in Norwalk, Conn., July 6, 1825, Maria Nash, who was born April 21, 1803, in Norwalk, Conn., died Sept. 21, 1870, at Adrian, Mich.

Children:

1106. Hannah Maria, b. at Stamford, Conn., d. Oct. 28, 1865, at Adrian, Mich. Unmarried.

*1107. Barbara Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1831.
1108. John Harvey, b. May 21, 1836, d. June 18, 1837, in Mich.
*1109. Lydia Jane, b. June 2, 1838.
*1110. Almira Halsey, b. Nov. 9, 1839.
1111. Harvey Hubbard, b. May 17, 1842, d. 1863.
1112. William Abner, b. Aug. 21, 1844, at Adrian, Mich., m. at Chicago, Ill., May 14, 1878, Mamie M. Stitt.
*1113. Mary Isabelle, b. Dec. 5, 1846.

525

Gabriel Hubbard Todd[7], (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1805, at Stamford, Conn., died Oct. 31, 1892, at Adrian, Mich., married in 1827, Mary P. Ireland, who was born in 1807, died Nov. 10, 1892.

Early in life, Mr. Todd learned the blacksmiths trade which he followed in New York City until 1833, when he removed to Adrian, Mich., making the journey by way of the Erie Canal to Buffalo. At Buffalo, he chartered a schooner to carry his family and household goods to Toledo, Ohio. The journey from Toledo, O., to Adrian, Mich., occupied five days.

Arriving at Adrian, Mich., which at that time consisted of only a few log houses, he opened a blacksmith shop at once, which was the first in that region. After working three years at his trade at Adrian, he removed to Rome Township, Mich., where he cleared a section of land. He helped to organize a Methodist Society; gave land for a school house and also for a cemetery. Here most of his active years were spent in honest toil. He established and merited the reputation of being an honest, conscientious and upright man, a kind neighbor, a good citizen and a consistent Christian. During eight years of this time, he kept a tavern, but it was one from which no drunkard ever reeled, because, it was kept without a bar or a drop of liquor. The most numerous of all his guests during this time were the pioneer Methodist ministers, who were none the less welcome, and entertainment for them was free.

In 1859, he returned to Adrian, Mich., to spend the remaining thirty years of his life in retirement, in the enjoyment of a quiet home and a beautiful old age.

Mr. Todd's religious faith was Methodist. In politics he was a Republican until the Prohibition party was organized, with which he very soon became affiliated, and gave it his enthusiastic support, as did four of his sons.

Children:

*1114. Elizabeth, b. 1828.
*1115. John Henry, b. 1830.
*1116. Rachel Ann, b. 1832.
*1117. Jacob Willet, b. 1833.
*1118. Oscar, b. 1836, d. 1907.
1119. George Henry, b. 1836, d. 1838.
*1120. George Harvey, b. 1840.
*1121. Charles D., b. 1842.
*1122. Elbert S., b. Feb. 9, 1845.
1123. Helen Amanda, b. 1848, d. 1861.

536

Darius Webb Todd[7], (Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born April 11, 1806, died Sept. 29, 1879, at Norfolk, Va., married July 14, 1829, at Norwalk, Conn., Margaret Comstock, who died Nov. 8, 1840.

Children:

1124. Sarah E., b. Jan. 19, 1830.
*1125. Hanford Comstock, b. Feb. 17, 1832.
1126. John W., b. April 5, 1834.
*1127. Darius Webb, b. May 24, 1836.
1128. Theodore, b. March 22, 1838.
*1129. Margaret C., b. Aug. 1, 1840.

537

William Alonzo Todd[7], (Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 16, 1807, died Nov. 11, 1864, at East Townsend, Ohio, where he was

buried. He married first, April 1, 1832, Abigail Hait, who was born Jan. 21, 1809, at Bedford, N. Y., died Oct. 29, 1837. Married second, May 9, 1839, Angeline Delia Mead, who was born Feb. 24, 1810, died Sept. 29, 1850. Mr. Todd lived in East Townsend, Ohio.

Children by Abigail Hait:

1130. Ann Augusta, b. Nov. 11, 1833, at Bedford, N. Y., d. Jan. 17, 1906, at East Townsend, O., and was buried by her fathers side.

*1131. Caroline Matilda, b. Nov. 19, 1835.

Children by Angeline D. Mead:

*1132. Emma Delia, b. May 16, 1840.

*1133. Jane Amanda, b. Jan. 24, 1842.

538

John Todd[7], (Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 5, 1810, married July 3, 1832, Jane Merritt, who was born Jan. 1, 1812.

Children:

*1134. Mortimer Montgomery, b. July 30, 1836.

1135. Emily A., b. May 8, 1838, d. Feb. 6, 1841.

539

Elnathan Todd[7], (Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 15, 1812, died Feb. 19, 1897, married Oct. 29, 1855, Henrietta C., daughter of Samuel Crane, whose family and ancestors had controlled large grants of land in Bedford, N. Y., descendants of John Crane who came from England in early colonial times. She was often urged to try to secure her supposed rights in the Jennings estate of England. She was born April 13, 1825, died Feb. 7, 1895.

Mr. Todd was born in Pound Ridge, which is a short distance north of Long Ridge, both communities being included in the town of Stamford, Conn. He finally settled in Long Ridge. He and his cousin, Frederick Scho-

field, owned the only store for miles around. They also, established a shoe business there, and when it had expanded to large proportions, they sold the factory which they had occupied, to Seth Smith Cook and Charles H. Lounsbury. Their business prospered and thrived for a number of years. Distance from the railroad caused them to move to Stamford, having sold the business at Long Ridge, to John E. Todd, son of Elnathan, one of the founders.

Children:

*1136. John Everett, b. June 19, 1857.
*1137. Harriet A., b. March 22, 1861.

543

Samuel Mills Todd[7], (Washington[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 21, 1801, died Feb. 7, 1884, married Dec. 28, 1825, Sarah Ann Finch, who was born May 5, 1810, died March 12, 1891.

Children:

1138. Louisa, b. April 6, 1827, d. Feb. 4, 1908, m. Sept. 20, 1845, William Holoway.
1139. Susan, b. Oct. 13, 1828, d. July 21, 1911, m. Sept. 20, 1848, George Weeks.
1140. Washington, b. Oct. 21, 1830, d. Nov. 20, 1890.
1141. Charlotte Eliza, b. April 27, 1833, d. Sept. 28, 1912.
*1142. George W., b. April 8, 1836.
1143. Mary Olivia, b. Jan. 29, 1841, d. Oct. 15, 1891.
1144. Elbert Lewis, b. Dec. 29, 1849, m. (1) Ella Peck, who d. Feb. 2, 1882; m. (2) May 21, 1891, Anna Wahlquist. They reside in Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

545

LOUNSBURY. PATCHEN

Eliza Todd[7], (Washington[6], John[5], John[4], John[3],

John[2], Christopher[1]) married first, ———— Lounsbury; second, John Call Patchen.

Children by John C. Patchen:

I. John Seymour, b. 1837, m. Gertrude————and had issue: (1) Gertrude, b. 1885; (2) Grace, b. 1891.

II. Andrew, b. 1835, m. Elizabeth————had issue: (1) Nellie, b. 1860, and m. Albert Leach, had issue: (a) Albert L.

546

BROWN

Charlotte Todd[7], (Washington[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) married Amaziah Brown.

Children:

I. Mary Jane.

II. George.

547

MILLER

Jemima Hoyt Todd[7], (Washington[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) married Charles Miller.

Children:

I. Sarah.

II. Elizabeth, m. Edwin Adams.

548

STEVENS

Deborah Ann Todd[7], (Washington[6], John[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) married James Stevens.

Children:

I. Mary Eliza, m.————Rogers.

II. Annie McKune.

549

LOCKWOOD

Phebe Webb Todd[7], (Washington[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in Long Ridge, of Stamford, Conn., married Charles Matterson, son of James and Cynthia (Matterson) Lockwood.

Children:

I. William Penn, b. Dec. 5, 1835, in Stamford, Conn.

II. Charles Alvah, b. Sept. 3, 1837, in Stamford, Conn., m. Mary E. Potts, and had issue: (1) Annie; (2) Hattie; (3) Fred.

III. Edward Alonzo, b. June 14, 1845.

IV. Annie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1848, in Stamford, Conn.

550

George Todd[7], (Washington[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1811, died in 1850, while in California. Married in 1837, Susan Reynolds, who was born in 1818, died in 1872.

Children:

1145. Isadore, b. 1837, d. 1838.
1146. Josephine, b. 1839, d. 1839.
*1147. George A., b. 1840.
*1148. Emeline Cooley, b. Dec. 7, 1842.
1149. James K. Polk, b. 1844, d. 1845, twin with next.
1150. John Dallas, b. 1844, d. 1845.
*1151. Ocelia I., b. 1846.

551

SMITH

Mary M. Todd[7], (Washington[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) married Solomon Smith.

Child:

I. Eliza Jane, m. William Waring; they reside in Springdale, Conn.

558

PARKER

Sarah Elizabeth Todd[7], (Jonathan[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 29, 1822, married March 16, 1848, David F. Parker.

Children:

I. Alice Warner, b. July 14, 1849, m. Feb. 8, 1877, George W. Klinefelter.
II. Anne Jemima, b. Aug. 26, 1851, d. March 17, 1856.
III. Edward Hollister, b. Oct. 27, 1853, d. Aug. 17, 1854.
IV. Benjamin Francis, b. Dec. 1, 1856, m. Jan. 30, 1884, Rebecca L. Trout. Issue: (1) Mabel Irene, b. Dec. 19, 1884.

570

HILL

Martha Collins Todd[7], (John[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born April 1, 1831, married March 11, 1857, Rev. Charles Jenkins Hill, who graduated from Williams College, and Andover Theological Seminary. He was a congregational clergyman and held pastorates at Nashua, N. H., Whiteall and Gloversville, N. Y., Ansonia, Middletown and Stonington, Conn.

Children:

I. Annie Williams, b. March 23, 1858, m. ———— Harper.
II. John Todd, b. April 16, 1863, m. Grace————.
III. Miriam, b. Oct. 23, 1867.

571

John Edwards Todd[7], (John[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 6, 1833, died

Aug. 7, 1907, in Riverside, Cal., married Dec. 6, 1860, Elizabeth Harriet, daughter of Edward and Sarah Jane (Hutchinson) Thomas, of Augusta, Ga., who was born Nov. 1, 1835. Grad. Yale, 1855; Congregational Clergyman; ordained pastor of the Central Church, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1860; dismissed April 28, 1869; he was later chosen pastor of the Church of the Redeemer (Chapel St. Church) New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1869. D.D. Yale, 1879. Author of "John Todd, The Story of his Life," and several fugitive stories. Compiler of the greater part of this genealogy.

Children:

1152. Virginia, b. Dec. 2, 1861, d. June 27, 1904.
1153. Ethel, b. Dec. 5, 1864, m. Dudley Duyckiuck; she resides in Riverside, Cal.
1154. Violet Alexandra, b. Feb. 21, 1873; resides in Riverside, Cal.

573

BIGELOW

Lucy Brace Todd[7], (John[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 21, 1839, died June 15, 1878, in Montclair, N. J., married Dec. 18, 1862, Albert M. Bigelow, of New York City. He married second, May Wheelock, of New York City, and had issue: (1) Constance; (2) Wheelock.

Children:

I. Paul, b. Sept. 25, 1863, m. Pauline————.
II. John Albert, b. May 11, 1868.
III. Lucy Fay, b. Dec. 18, 1869, m.————Crocker.

574

PADDOCK

Anna Danforth Todd[7], (John[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 2, 1841, married March 11, 1867, Frank Kittredge Paddock, of Pitts-

field, Mass. He was a physician. She resides in Dalton, Mass.

Children:

I. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1868, d. April 13, 1868.

II. Rose, b. July 21, 1869, m. Fred G. Crane, of Dalton, Mass. He was a paper manufacturer.

III. Alice, b. July 26, 1871, m. Charles Hibbard, of Pittsfield, Mass. He was a lawyer.

IV. Mary Todd, b. Feb. 10, 1874, d. Feb. 9, 1879.

V. Frank Eugene, b. April 26, 1876, drowned in Pontusic Lake, Pittsfield, Mass.

VI. Brace Whitman, b. Aug. 14, 1878, m. Elizabeth, daughter of W. R. Plunkett, of Pittsfield. Physician.

576

James Smith Todd[7], (John[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born July 12, 1848, died May 17, 1871, married May 5, 1869, Jeannette Burton, of Gloversville, N. Y. He was a merchant.

Child:

1155. Mabel, b. May 10, 1871.

577

TODD

Eliza Matilda Todd[7], (Timothy Marther[6], John[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 7, 1831, died Nov. 1, 1864, married Oct. 7, 1857, George Brainard Todd. For descendants see No. 1296.

580

CONKLIN

Harriet Swain Todd[7], (Timothy Marther[6], John[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 8,

1837, married Jan. 11, 1872, John Conklin, of Onondaga Castle, N. Y.

Children:

I. Elizabeth Todd, b. Dec. 29, 1873.
II. Florence May, b. April 12, 1876.
III. William Roscoe, b. Jan. 2, 1878.

581

William Elliott Todd[7], (Timothy Marther[6], John[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 14, 1842, married May 9, 1866, Julia Rosaline June, who died Feb. 8, 1869.

Children:

1156. Millie Rosaline, b. July 22, 1867.
1157. Charles June, b. Feb. 1, 1869, d. Feb. 17, 1869.

582

TODD

Mary Stone Todd[7], (Timothy Marther[6], John[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 9, 1844, married June 18, 1879, Henry Perine Todd, of Spencerport, N. Y. For descendants see No. 1297.

583

TAFT

Sophia Helen Todd[7], (John Elliott[6], John[5], Timothy[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 8, 1830, married Jan. 22, 1856, George William Taft, who was born Feb. 16, 1832. They lived in Mohawk, Herkimer County, N. Y.

Children:

I. William E., b. Oct. 20, 1860.
II. George W., b. Feb. 8, 1866.

592

Luther Todd[7], (Caleb[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2] Christopher[1]) born in 1791, died Dec. 27, 1869, married Clarissa Smith, who was born in 1809, died April 17, 1889. His brothers were displeased with his marriage and would not associate with him. The reason for their displeasure is not known to the writer further than stated.

Children:

1158. Marcia A., b. 1830, d. Oct. 26, 1845.
1159. Nancy, m. Orrin Rowley, had issue: (1) Warren Rowley, who lived in Los Angeles, Cal.
1160. Amanda, m. (1) Bela Rose; had issue: William; (2) Emerson Griswold; all are supposed to be dead.
1161. Esther A., b. 1840, d. June 28, 1864, m. Joseph Lawrence.
1162. Henry A., d. while serving in the civil war, aged 22.
1163. Caleb, b. April 5, 1888.

593

UPSON

Hannah Todd[7], (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 13, 1784, died Nov. 22, 1824, married in 1802, Freeman, son of Timothy and Delight (Norton) Upson, who was born June 16, 1781.

Children:

I. Nancy, b. Feb. 21, 1803, d. June 6, 1873, m. Joel Moss of Cheshire, Conn.
II. Hezekiah Todd, b. March 21, 1805, d. Dec. 23, 1831, m. Sarah Mansfield; had issue: Elizabeth.
III. Julius, b. Feb. 15, 1807, d. Aug. 29, 1851, m. Mabel Andrews of East Haven, Conn.; had issue; (1) Eliza A. T.; (2) Emma; (3) Mary J.; (4) Sarah C.; (5) Edward J.; (6) Betsey W.

IV. Bennett, b. Feb. 1, 1809, d. March 26, 1859, m. Ursula Hotchkiss; had issue: (1) Edward C.; (2) Bennett.

V. Fidelia D., b. July 6, 1811, d. March 23, 1848, m. Lucius Odell. They lived in Waterbury, Conn.

VI. Emma, b. June 12, 1813, d. Jan. 19, 1833.

VII. Willis, b. Oct. 2, 1815, d. Sept. 6, 1819.

VIII. Julia, b. Nov. 19, 1817, m. Joseph Rogers; had issue: (1) Prof. Joseph A. who lived in New Haven, Conn.

IX. Willis, b. April 6, 1820, m. (1) Hannah Wakeley, had issue: (1) Sarah E.; (2) Edgar W.. He m. (2) Julia A. Daniels, had issue: (1) Willis D.

X. Lucina, b. May 2, 1822, d. Feb. 22, 1867, m. May 16, 1844, Benjamin A. Linsley.

594

Jerry Todd[7], (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 3, 1785, died Aug. 27, 1858, married in 1806, Rebecca Tuttle, of East Haven, Conn.

Children:

*1164. Daniel, b. July 31, 1807.

1165. Amy, b. April 10, 1809, d. Nov. 1831, m. Sherman B. Chipman of Waterbury, Conn.

*1166. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 9, 1821.

595

HOLT

Lydia Todd[7], (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 7, 1789, died Aug. 1860, in Wisconsin, married Jan. 29, 1809, Joseph, son of Ebenezer and Olive (Grannis) Holt, who was born in 1788, in Waterbury, Conn., died in 1823.

Children:

I. Lucius, b. Aug. 21, 1809, m. March 22, 1835, Eliza Thorp. They lived in Fredonia, Ozaukee County, Wis. Issue: (1) William; (2) Hezekiah; (3) George.

II. Mercy, b. March 12, 1813, m. Timothy N., son of Timothy and Delight (Norton) Upson. They lived in Greenbush, Wis.; had issue: (1) Helen; (2) Hezekiah; (3) Emma J.; (4) Isreal.

III. Lauren, b. 1814, d. 1816.

IV. Lauren C., b. May 13, 1816, m. March 8, 1838, Emma, daughter of Christopher Derbyshire; had issue: (1) Christopher D., b. Dec. 9, 1838; (2) Charles F., b. April 21, 1840; (3) Joseph C., b. Aug. 3, 1842; (4) Louisa A., b. Sept. 28, 1845. They lived in Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

596

Street Todd[7], (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 27, 1792, died Oct. 25, 1860, married Feb. 16, 1815, Ruth W., daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Hickox) Welton.

"Street Todd was for a long time a butcher, his 'slaughter' being in two or three different places. He was succeeded by his son Ransom S. Todd."

From History of Waterbury, Conn., by Joseph Anderson, D.D.

Children:

*1167. Ransom S., b. Jan. 18, 1816.
*1168. Janette, b. Aug. 17, 1817.
*1169. Robert Clark, b. April 21, 1820.
*1170. Edwin, b. Jan. 30, 1823.
*1171. James, b. Oct. 18, 1825.
1172. William S., b. Jan. 19, 1828, d. Dec. 12, 1833; twin with the next.
1173. Willis H., b. Jan. 19, 1828, d. Nov. 9, 1871, unmarried.
*1174. Franklin, b. Nov. 24, 1832.

*1175. Eveline, b. July 29, 1834.

1176. Jane, b. Aug. 9, 1836, m. Amasa Doolittle of Cheshire; both are deceased.

1177. William S., b. May 20, 1838, m. Nov. 28, 1862, Emogene Miller. No children. He is now (1913) living.

598

HOLMES

Lucina Todd[7], (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 7, 1796, married May 2, 1822, Samuel J. Holmes, of Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

I. Isreal, b. Aug. 10, 1823.

II. Samuel, b. Nov. 30, 1824.

III. William B., b. Dec. 16, 1826, d. May 2, 1828.

IV. Sarah, b. July 6, 1829, m. J. W. Hough, of Homer, N. Y.

V. William B., b. July 25, 1831.

VI. Hannah Ardelia, b. Nov. 8, 1834, d. May 18, 1835.

599

PORTER

Polly Ann Todd[7], (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 12, 1800, married Dec. 20, 1824, Timothy, son of Daniel and Anna (Clark) Porter, of Waterbury, Conn., who was born Jan. 30, 1792. He had married first, Clara, daughter of Ebenezer Frisbie, who died Nov. 18, 1821.

Children:

I. Timothy Hopkins, b. Feb. 16, 1826, graduated Yale, 1848.

II. Nathan, b. Dec. 9, 1828.

III. Thomas, b. Feb. 7, 1831.

IV. David Gustavus, b. March 8, 1833, graduated Yale, 1857.

V. Samuel M., b. May 17, 1835.

600

BARTHOLOMEW

Bethiah Todd[7], (Bethuel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 1783, died Aug. 1838, married March 10, 1814, Reuben, son of Daniel and Hannah (Sutliff) Bartholomew, who was born March 10, 1784, in Plymouth, Conn., died Sept. 25, 1868. He was a farmer in Plymouth, Conn., in early life until 1812, when he removed to New York State, and in 1818 he settled in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Children:,

I. Noah, b. Jan. 27, 1815, lived in Argos, Ind.

II. Miles, b. Nov. 20, 1818, d. Nov. 2, 1838.

III. George, b. Dec. 16, 1821, lived in Pomfret, N. Y.

IV. Caroline, b. April 13, 1824, d. April 27, 1859, unmarried.

V. Alfred, b. Jan. 20, 1825, d. March 25, 1826.

VI. Eunice, d. young.

602

Russell Todd[7], (Bethuel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Sarah Clark.

Children:

1178. Bennett, b. 1820, m. widow Ives, of Cheshire, Conn. No children.

1179. Rosaline, m. Edward Scott, they lived in Waterbury, Conn.

605

UPSON

Phebe Todd[7], (Bethuel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Martin, son of Timothy and Mary (Johnson) Upson. They lived in Woodtick, Conn.

Children:

I. Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1824, m. Upson Higgins.
II. Anna Violetta, b. Feb. 11, 1826, m.————Alcott.
III. Julina, b. April 11, 1828, m. Linus Kirk, of Whitneyville, Conn.
IV. Clarissa Cordelia, b. April 11, 1830.
V. Lucy Angeline, b. May 19, 1832.
VI. Frederick Martin, b. March 3, 1835.
VII. Salome, b. Jan. 22, 1839.

607

Miles Todd[7], (Bethuel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Laura Hotchkiss. They lived in Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

1180. Miles Nelson, m. April 16, 1854, Mary, daughter of Jesse and Myra (Tuttle) Brooks, who was b. June 27, 1826, had issue: Charles M., b. Jan. 1, 1855, d. young.
*1181. Sarah, b. April 5, 1835.

610

PARDEE

Sarah Todd[7], (Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 23, 1795, in Conn., died Oct. 1, 1885, in Ohio, married Abijah Pardee, of East Haven, Conn. They settled in Ohio.

Children:

I. Adelia, who is the only one living in 1914.
II. ————.
III. ————.
IV. ————.

614

Isaac Todd[7], (Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 18, 1808, possibly in Newtown, Conn., died July 17, 1890, in Wakeman, Ohio, married June 13, 1830, Fanny Booth, who was born Oct. 26, 1805, died Sept. 28, 1887, in Wakeman, Ohio.

The following sketch is taken from a History of Huron County, Ohio.

"In the year 1827 Isaac Todd, then a young man of 18 came into the township and the year following bought the farm where he now lives. There was no improvement east of him at that time. In 1830 he married Fanny Booth. Mr. Todd seems to have had a hard struggle of it in the Wakeman woods. For some time after his marriage he was destitute of boots or shoes and in attending church his wife would wear her everyday shoes carrying her Sunday best until near the church, when she would take them off for her husband to wear and put on her best ones. Afterwards, when he became able to own a yoke of oxen, they rode to church on a sled the year round."

The above incidents prove very conclusively their devotion to their church. He built his first log house in the midst of an almost boundless forest through which there was no road or path save that indicated by glazed trees. When a road was built some years later, he selected his farm; it ran nearly a half mile from his house. When he chose the location for his farm he ventured on the undertaking with $18 capital. With this small beginning in the wilderness he cleared the heavily timbered land until his farm eventually included some 240 acres of very fertile and productive soil, all of which is now available for cultivation save a few acres preserved for a "sugar bush". For a number of years their sugar supply was obtained from this source, and their meat supply he obtained wild hogs, deer and wild turkeys and other game which abounded in that region. The woods also abounded in vast quantities of beech and other nuts on which the wild hogs especially, became very fat.

The above description of the career of Isaac Todd would go to show or at least reflect the consequences of his fathers unfortunate business ventures, even though the disaster followed in the wake of events over which he had no control. However, the after life of both Isaac Todd and his father would go to show that they were very liberally supplied with initiative and perseverance, having settled in the midst of an almost boundless forest, and which he proposed to help to subdue, and in fact doing his full share.

Children:

1182. Sarah D., b. April 16, 1831, d. March 29, 1900, in Wakeman, Ohio, Grad. from Oberlin College, in 1855; taught school for a number of years.

*1183. Seth Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1833.

*1184. Mary A., b. Jan. 9, 1836.

1185. Charles M., b. Feb. 13, 1840, d. at Columbia, Tenn., on march to the battle of Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. He enlisted in the 41st Ohio Volunteer Militia.

*1186. Millard I., b. Nov. 29, 1847.

615

Kneeland Todd[7], (Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 18, 1808, in Newtown, Conn., died April 24, 1883, married April 24, 1836, Julia Booth, a sister of his brother Isaac's wife. She was born July 22, 1808, died March 11, 1895.

Mr. Todd was one of the early pioneers of Wakeman, Ohio, where he arrived in 1833. He shared the privations of early pioneer life with his twin brother for three years, when he returned to Conn. and there married Julia Booth, of Woodbury, Conn. It is a singular coincident that his marriage and death, also the death of his son Albert, took place in the same month and the same day of the month. Soon after their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Todd returned to Ohio and settled in Wakeman. In 1845 they removed from Wakeman to Florence, Ohio, where he died.

He was a man of sound judgment and good principles, kind and affectionate as a husband and father and a good neighbor. He aimed to live uprightly, was honest and just in his dealings. In his pursuit of agriculture and horticulture he was always thorough and practical, which combined with perseverance and industry brought him success and competence, though for fifty years he was physically weak.

Politically, morally, and religiously, his guiding star was the RIGHT, and he rejoiced in every good work. In the old anti-slavery movement he was a radical and a pioneer. In 1835 he professed Christianity and was one of the original members of the Congregational Church in Wakeman, Ohio.

Removing to Florence he united with the Presbyterian Church there, in which he held the office of deacon for several years, till the time of his death.

He lived for his family, his fellow men, and his God. His example and good deeds still live and are worthy of imitation.

Children:

*1187. Woodard Hezekiah, b. May 28, 1837.

1188. Albert Bennett, b. March 19, 1840, d. Nov. 24, 1861, in Washington, D. C., while in the service during the civil war.

1189. Lewis Upson, b. Aug. 19, 1843. After his fathers death he with his brother Woodard carried on the farm. In his declining years he has passed the winters in Florida and the summers in Vermillion, O. He m. first, Oct. 16, 1876, Cornelia L. Sherry (Durand), who was b. June 19, 1845, d. Nov. 9, 1888; second, Sept. 23, 1890, Alice L. Rumsey (Pelton), who was b. Oct. 23, 1853.

616

Zerah Todd[7], (Oliver[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 26, 1785, died March 23, 1861, married Lowly Thorpe, of North Haven, Conn.,

who died Jan. 18, 1859. They lived at North Haven, Conn.

Children:

*1190. Joel Edwin, b. Feb. 21, 1821.
*1191. Bennett, b. Aug. 14, 1822.
*1192. Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1824.

618

EATON. PARDEE

Deborah Todd[7], (Oliver[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 28, 1791, died July 28, 1855, married first, May 28, 1817, Thomas Eaton, who died Dec. 6, 1824. She married second, John Pardee.

Children by Thomas Eaton:

I. Harvey Thomas, b. June 28, 1818, m. Nov. 22, 1841, Caroline Fowler Brooks.

II. Beda Eliza, b. Nov. 21, 1821, d. April 3, 1874, m. Dec. 9, 1855, Garrett Andrews, who was b. 1798.

Children by John Pardee:

III. John Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1826, d. May 28, 1827.

IV. Henry John, b. June 28, 1829, m. Oct. 23, 1856, Lydia Louisa Blakeslee.

V. Emily Louisa, b. Jan. 5, 1832, d. Sept. 13, 1859, m. Sept. 5, 1847, Willis Hervey Bradley, who was b. Sept. 25, 1822, d. Nov. 13, 1859. Issue: (1) Charles William, b. Oct. 6, 1848, m. Nov. 17, 1875, Lizzie Lunecia Lines; (2) Marion Louisa, b. June 16, 1851, m. Oct. 10, 1872, Thomas McCabe.

VI. Angeline Betsey, b. June 2, 1834, m. Oct. 6, 1857, Romanta S. Lindsley.

VII. Willis Hervey.

619

Roswell Todd[7], (Oliver[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 22, 1794, died June 23,

1873, at North Haven, Conn., married Polly, daughter of Simeon and Mehitable (Perkins) Todd. For her Todd ancestry see No. 504.

Children:

*1193. Charlotte.
*1194. Burton W.

620

TUTTLE

Maria Todd[7], (Oliver[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 24, 1797, died April 28, 1860, married April 7, 1824, Zerah Pierpont, son of Jesse and Esther (Pierpont) Tuttle, who was born Oct. 2, 1800. He married second, Oct. 28, 1861, Mary Cook, of New Haven, Conn.

Children:

I. Newton, b. April 13, 1825, m. (1) Nov. 24, 1849, Lucinda Susannah Mix, of North Haven, Conn., who d. May 14, 1854, at Salt Creek, Kan. Issue: (1) Clara Melinda, b. Aug. 13, 1849, d. June 23, 1854. He m. (2) April 7, 1855, Emily Amelia, daughter of Amos P. Stone, at Salt Lake City, Utah; res. Woods Crop, East Bountiful, Davis County, Utah. Issue: (2) Emily Lucinda, b. Oct. 1, 1856, m. David B. Delle. Issue: (a) Eunice Emily Delle, b. July 15, 1880; (b) Vincy Bishop Delle, b. Dec. 10, 1881; (3) Rachel Amelia, b. Oct. 27, 1858, m. David Riggs, had issue: (a) Rachel Ann, b. June 10, 1878; (b) Sylvia, b. July 17, 1880;(4) Newton Zerah, b. Dec. 1, 1860; (5) Clara Minerva, b. Feb. 12, 1865; (6) Wilford, b. March 17, 1867; (7) Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1869; (8) Franklin Oliver, b. Nov. 10, 1871; (9) Jesse Pease, b. Dec. 11, 1874; (10) Horace, b. Aug. 22, 1877.

II. Eunice, b. Jan. 19, 1827, d. April 15, 1879, m. Sept. 21, 1851, Bayard A. Pierpont. No children; res. North Haven, Conn.

III. Eliza Maria, b. March 21, 1829, d. April 18, 1853, m. April 15, 1849, Sylvester B. Allis, of Huntington, Conn. No children.

IV. Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1831, m. Dec. 15, 1862, George B. Maginnis. Issue: (1) Carrie Eliza, b. Sept. 11, 1863; (2) Jennie Louisa, b. March 5, 1865.

622

STILES

Emily Todd[7], (Oliver[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 15, 1805, married Oct. 21, 1832, Harvey, son of Isaac Clark and Eunice (Blakeslee) Stiles, who was born May 21, 1809, died Jan. 9, 1863. He held various town offices and was representative to the State Legislature.

Children:

I. William Harvey, b. Aug. 20, 1833.

II. Emily Amanda, b. Nov. 17, 1836, d. Dec. 1836.

III. George Wallace, b. Aug. 1, 1838.

IV. Edward, b. April 1841, d. Dec. 17, 1850.

V. Ellen Amanda, b. Nov. 26, 1844.

626

Orrin Todd[7], (Joel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 26, 1800, died Dec. 8, 1889, married Oct. 30, 1823, Aurelia, daughter of Jesse and Patience (Todd) Clinton, who was born July 14, 1803, died May 4, 1892. She was from Wallingford, Conn. They lived in North Haven, Conn. For ancestry of Patience (Todd) Clinton, see No. 213.

Children:

*1195. Francis Hayden, b. Aug. 8, 1827.

1196. Angeline, b. Aug. 9, 1830, m. Samuel Hale; lived in Cal.

1197. Henry Dennis, b. Sept. 2, 1832, m. Feb. 28, 1868, Grace Ann, dau. of Barnard and Sarah (Bishop) Hartley, who was b. March 5, 1833; they lived in North Haven, Conn. No children.

*1198. Mary Aurelia, b. Nov. 25, 1836.

627

George Todd[7], (Joel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in North Haven, Conn., Sept. 25, 1810, died in Wakeman, Ohio, April 6, 1853, married Aug. 28, 1834, Betsey, daughter of Phillaman and Mehitabel (Sacket) Pierpont, died Jan. 2, 1894, in Wakeman, Ohio.

Mr. Todd with his wife moved to Ohio, leaving North Haven, Conn., Oct. 26, 1837. He went by the way of Albany, Buffalo and Lake Erie, and landed at Huron, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1837. The following winter they spent with Moses Todd, who was his uncle, and who lived in Vermillion, Ohio. On April 30, 1838, they settled on a farm in Wakeman, Huron County, O., at a point two and one half miles east by south of Wakeman village and which in later years was known as "Todd's Corners."

Children:

1199. Merritt Edwin, b. May 17, 1836, d. April 24, 1837.

*1200. Edgar Merritt, b. Dec. 14, 1838.

*1201. Edwin Dennis, b. Dec. 20, 1841.

*1202. Ellen Georgiana, b. Nov. 3, 1848.

631

Albert Todd[7], (Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born 1783, died July 24, 1843, married Hannah, daughter of John and Ruth (Culver) Foote, who was born Feb. 19, 1784, died April 27, 1846. They lived in Branford, Conn., Northford Society.

Children:

1203. Lydia Ives, b. 1805, d. Nov. 13, 1809.

*1204. Charles, b. Jan. 4, 1812.

*1205. Alfred, b. March 22, 1814.

*1206. Ambrose, b. Feb. 21, 1816.

634

BROCKETT

Eunice Todd[7], (Thaddeus[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 1, 1786, died March 1, 1831, married in 1809, Justus Brockett, who was born Dec. 23, 1788. They lived in Mt. Carmel, Conn. Their grandson, Ernest R. Brockett is now, (1916) living in the house built by his great-grandfather Thaddeus Todd.

Children:

I. Daughter, b. 1810, d. same year.
II. Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1811, d. 1899.
III. Elam, b. 1813, d. 1817.
IV. Justus Franklin, b. 1816.
V. Elam Enos, b. 1818.
VI. Nancy Emily, b. 1820.
VII. Hannah P., b. 1822.
VIII. Thomas, b. 1824.
IX. Sarah, b. 1827, twin with next.
X. Samuel Todd, b. 1827.
XI. Eunice, b. 1829.

636

PERKINS

Polly Todd[7], (Thaddeus[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Ira Perkins.

Child:

I. Aletta, m.————Hotchkiss, and lived in Wallingford, Conn.

643

Wyllis Todd[7], (Thelus[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 7, 1798, died April 4, 1849, married April 19, 1824, Maria, daughter of Capt.

David M. and Elizabeth D. (Hall) Cook, who was born June 23, 1805.

Children:

1207. Daughter, m. Reuben N. Augur, of Northford, Conn.
1208. Daughter, m. Reuben N. Augur, of Northford, Conn.
1209. Daughter, m. Philo Williams, of Northford, Conn.

645

Thelus Todd[7], (Thelus[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 19, 1802, married first, Antoinette Harrison, who was born 1809, died March 9, 1848, married second, Cornelia Augur, who was born 1824, died June 1, 1861. He lived in Northford, Conn.

Children by Antoinette Harrison:

1210. Apollos Edward, b. Nov. 15, 1831, d. April 4, 1834.
*1211. Milo Apollos, b. Jan. 11, 1834.
*1212. Venelia Harrison, b. Aug. 7, 1836.
*1213. Matilda Irene, b. Oct. 10, 1838.
1214. Miranda Jeannette, b. Aug. 26, 1841, d. unmarried.
*1215. Delia Augusta, b. July 4, 1843.
1216. Bertha Sirena, b. Oct. 10, 1845, m. Maltby Fowler, of Northford, Conn. No children.

Child by Cornelia Augur:

1217. Maria Aletha, b. Dec. 2, 1850, unmarried, resides now (1913) at old homestead in Northford, Conn.

646

HALL

Mary Todd[7], (Thelus[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 18, 1805, married Owen, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Cook) Hall, who was born March 2, 1803.

Children:

I. Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1830, d. Nov. 5, 1915, m. first, in East Haven, Conn., Nov. —, 1857, Martha, daughter of Jonah Hansel and Charlotte (Talmadge) Todd, who was b. Dec. 29, 1829. For her ancestry see No. 1230. He m. second, April 11, 1866, Clarissa C. Porter, who d. March 15, 1903.

II. Gloson, b. Jan. 20, 1836, d. Jan. 14, 1914, m. Nov. 28, 1860, Caroline L. Treadway, of New Haven, Conn., she d. May 6, 1899. They had issue: (1) Emily Alida, b. Nov. 28, 1863, m. May 21, 1884, Frederick D. Shumway, of Westville, Conn.; (2) Arthur Lyman, b. May 12, 1867, m. Jan. 20, 1893, Elizabeth Hunniker, of Bridgeton, N. J., who d. Dec., 1905. They had issue: (a) Ralph Treadway, b. Oct. 22, 1893; (b) Lewis Gloson, b. May 20, 1895, m. March 19, 1916, Esther J. Moorr of Garfield, Kan., and had issue: Elizabeth May, b. April 1, 1817, Louise Winifred, b. June 18, 1918, Arthur Lewis, b. July 20, 1919; (c) Edna May, b. Oct. 5, 1897, m. May 24, 1916, Milton K. Blose of Roanoke, Va., and had issue: Lily Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1917; Kenneth Milton, b. Nov. 25, 1919; (d) Helen Louise, b. Nov. 14, 1901; (3) Willis Elbert, b. March 21, 1873, m. June 29, 1893, Nellie Louise Lee, from whom he was divorced, no issue. Later he m. second, Emma A. Falvey of Mulberry, Kan.

III. Mary, b. April 12, 1838, d. March 13, 1912, m. Jan. 27, 1867. Ransom Baldwin, who was b. May 29, 1836, d. Dec. 25, 1897. They had issue: (1) Flora Clindora, b. Nov. 21, 1867, d. Oct. 23, 1901.; (2) Ransom Leland, b. Jan. 29, 1870, m. first, Abbie Natalie Keeney, who was b. June 11, 1890, d. Aug. 13, 1913, and had issue: (a) Flora Elonoe, b. Jan. 8, 1910; (b) Ransom Leland, b. April 14, 1911; m. second, Mary Alice Lamb and had issue: Irwin Lamb, b. Nov. 11, 1917; (3) Alice Alena, b. Jan. 6, 1872, m. Charles E. Morgan, who was b. June 30, 1873, and had issue: (a) Mary Alice, b. Aug. 23, 1909; (b) Esther Louise, b. March 10, 1912;

(4) Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 7, 1874, d. Oct. 16, 1878.

IV. Elbert, b. March 12, 1841, d. April 25, 1915, m. April 10, 1865, Lydia Adella Bartholomew, and had issue: (1) Adeline Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1867, m. June 22, 1906, William L. Julian and had issue: (a) Charlotte Adella, b. July 6, 1907, d. May 14, 1913; (2) Lydia Bartholomew, b. Nov. 29, 1872, m. Dec. 17, 1903, George L. Ellsworth, of West Hartford, Conn., and had issue: (a) Lewis B., b. Sept. 8, 1904, d. 1904; (b) Lydia Adella, b. Dec. 20, 1906; (c) Lois Caroline, b. May 14, 1911; (d) Wilson Brace, b. Oct. 30, 1915; (e) Elbert Thelus, b. Oct. 14, 1917; (3) Adella Valliant, b. Jan. 21, 1885, m. June 5, 1907, Walling A. Norton, and had issue: (a) William Marvin, b. May 30, 1908, d. 1908; (b) Walling Alcott, b. April 30, 1916; (c) Jasper, (adopted) b. April 6, 1908.

650

Ambrose Seymour Todd[7], (Ambrose[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 6, 1798, died Jan. 22, 1861, married Oct. 3, 1821, Elizabeth, daughter of Gen. Andrew Hull, of Cheshire, (Conn.?). He was ordained deacon of the Episcopal Church July 15, 1820; priest June 20, 1823; he was rector of St. James Church at Stamford, Conn., for thirty-eight years.

"With more than ordinary ability in the pulpit, he showed great tact and wisdom in his pastoral oversight of his charge. Few men have secured more universal esteem. Few pastors have won so much regard and confidence at the same time from both their own and other denominations."

From Huntington's History of Stamford.

In 1844, Columbia College confered upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Children:

1218. Elizabeth M. M., b. Feb. 23, 1824, m. Robert Ogilby, of Rockford, Ill.

*1219. Ambrose Charles, b. Oct. 6, 1827.
1220. Andrew Hull, b. Aug. 16, 1829, unmarried, he was a farmer and lived in Creston, Ill.
1221. Edward Munson, b. Feb. 19, 1832, d. April 19, 1833.
*1222. Charles Jarvis, b. Nov. 24, 1833.

651

Charles Jarvis Todd[7], (Ambrose[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 26, 1800, died May 3, 1859, at Polo, Ogle County, Ill. He was an Episcopal Clergyman.

Child:

*1223. Harriet.

653

Charles Harrison Todd[7], (Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 1, 1793, died Nov. 23, 1853, married Sept. 7, 1815, Polly Curtiss.

Children:

1224. Mary, m. William Sanford, of East Haven, Conn.
1225. Burritt, killed in battle at Fort Wagner.

655

Jonah Hansel Todd[7], (Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 23, 1797, married Aug. 23, 1820, Charlotte E. Talmadge, who was born March 16, 1799. They lived in East Haven, Conn., where he acquired considerable property.

Children:

1226. Birdsey Talmadge, b. April 19, 1821, d. Jan. 13, 1842.
*1227. Henry Hobart, b. Jan. 23, 1823.
*1228. Jane Eliza, b. Dec. 5, 1824.
*1229. Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1826.

*1230. Martha, b. Dec. 29, 1829.
*1231. Charles Perrin, b. Dec. 30, 1831.
1232. Betsey Juliana, b. Dec. 29, 1833, d. Nov. 18, 1855.
1233. Ambrose Ely, b. March 26, 1838, d. Aug. 3, 1858.

657

BARNES

Mary Juliana Todd[7], (Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 17, 1801, married May, 1823, Chauncey Barnes.

Child:

I. Daughter, m. Lyman Baldwin, of Thomaston, Conn.

658

Bennajah Todd[7], (Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 17, 1803, married June 4, 1827, Harriet, daughter of John and Hulda (Fowler) Foote, who was born Sept. 14, 1805.

Children:

*1234. Antoinette.
*1235. John L.
1236. Eliza, m.————. Issue: Frances, d. young.

662

PECK

Esther Lowly Todd[7], (Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 26, 1816, died April 18, 1861, married 1837, Levi N. Peck.

Children:

I. Birdsey DeWitt, b. Jan. 14, 1845, d. Sept. 7, 1849.
II. Edward, b. Aug. 27, 1847, d. Sept. 11, 1849.
III. Esther Lavinia, b. Aug. 16, 1842, d. Oct. 11, 1849.

663

PECK

Lovisa Todd[7], (Ely[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 11, 1797, died Nov. 23, 1865, married Feb. 19, 1817, Amos Peck, of Hamden, Conn., who died April 26, 1866.

Children:

I. Lovisa Jennet, b. Dec. 24, 1818, m. 1838, Bazel Munson, issue: (1) Francis B., b. April 14, 1839, m. Feb. 11, 1863, Emily Nichols; (2) Jerome C., b. Nov. 5, 1845, m. Nov. 3, 1864, Sarah J. Doolittle; (3) Sarah J., b. April 26, 1851, d. Sept. 16, 1853.

II. Amos Bennet, b. Feb. 1, 1820, d. Nov. 19, 1858, m. first, Mary Dickerman, no children; second, Elizabeth Penfield Todd, issue: (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1849, m. April 1, 1869, Frank Bishop Cook.

III. John Burton, b. Feb. 18, 1825, m. April 2, 1846, Adeline A Bradley. Issue: (1) Leander Burton, b. May 26, 1848, m. Dec. 12, 1872, Mary Clark; (2) Adelaide, b. Sept. 12, 1854.

664

Leonard Todd[7], (Ely[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 8, 1800, died April 6, 1876, married Dec. 24, 1821, Julia, daughter of Elam and Lowly (Dickerman) Bradley, who was born Nov. 21, 1802, died Oct. 11, 1899.

Leonard Todd received a country school education and when 21 years of age he married Julia Bradley, of Hamden, Conn., in Grace Episcopal Church, in Hamden, the first couple to be married in the new church, the same is standing and is still used for worship.

Leonard Todd was a good illustration of New England thrift. By hard work and rigid economy he not only got a good living off from one of those stony New

England farms, but he amassed quite a fortune for those days. It was not necessary to teach thrift to Leonard Todd in the last century, for he together with his frugal wife had already learned that lesson and learned it well. It would be well if we who live in this 20th century would practice it more as did they. Like so many of those saintly men and women of those times, while frugal and careful and thrifty, Leonard Todd was not miserly or penurious as can be testified to by the fact that he was always very generous to the church, also to individuals when occasion required and to worthy causes.

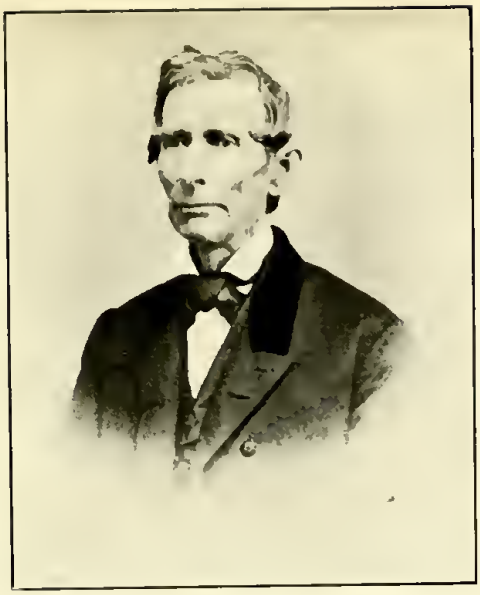
Mr. Todd was a very strong churchman, and was deeply devoted and strongly attached to the Episcopal Church, the church of his ancestors. In that faith he lived and died, strong in his convictions in the same and a sincere christian.

On Dec. 24, 1871, Leonard and Julia (Bradley) Todd celebrated their Golden Wedding.

In 1919, their descendants erected a beautiful bronze tablet in Christ Church, Bethany, Conn., in their memory, as follows:

IN MEMORIAM

(At the left side) Leonard Todd, born November 8, 1800. Died April 6, 1876. A Communicant of This Parish for 59 years. (At the right side) Julia Bradley Todd, His wife. Born November 21, 1800. Died October 11, 1899. A Communicant of the Church for 81 years, and of this parish for 78 years. (Below) Loyal and Devoted Servants of Christ and of His Church, Steadfast in the Faith Once Delivered to the Saints, Honoring the Lord with Their Substance in Their Liberal Gifts to His Work, Ever Showing Forth His Praise in Godly, Righteous and Sober Living, They Rest from Their Labors and Their Works Do follow Them. Faithful unto Death, They Shall receive from Their Lord a Crown of life. Vouchsafe to These Thy Servants, Lord, Light, Refreshment and Rest in Paradise. Erected in Loving Memory by Their Descendants, A. D. 1919.



LEONARD TODD, NO. 664

JULIA BRADLEY
(MRS. LEONARD TODD)

Children:

1237. Grace, b. April 1, 1823, d. June 5, 1898, m. Oct. 31, 1875, Rev. F. B. Woodward, who was b. Feb. 3, 1800, d. April 29, 1888. No children. He was an Episcopal Clergyman. They lived in Watertown, Conn.

*1238. Emily, b. June 1, 1825.

*1239. Margaret, b. March 16, 1828.

*1240. Celia, b. July 23, 1830.

*1241. Street Bradley, b. Aug. 9, 1832.

*1242. Dwight Ely, b. Sept. 11, 1834.

*1243. Jasper Bryan, b. Sept. 9, 1842.

665

DOOLITTLE

Mary Ann Todd[7], (Ely[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 11, 1814, died July 4, 1854, married Dec. 24, 1834, Jesse Allen Doolittle.

Children:

I. Sylvia Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1835, m. May 6, 1852, David A. Lounsbury. Issue: (1) Marietta, b. May 1854.

II. Jesse Burton, b. April 16, 1838, d. Nov. 27, 1867, m. July 4, 1857, Sarah Johnson.

III. Lewis Ely, b. May 17, 1840, m. Nov. 25, 1865, Jane Combs.

IV. Henry Allen, b. May 18, 1845, d. Aug. 27, 1865, m. April 1865, Emma Doolittle.

V. Leonard Wales, b. March 3, 1847, m. Sept. 1869, Immogene Sperry.

666

GILBERT

Lucy Todd[7], (Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 30, 1813, died Oct. 31,

1891, married June 8, 1835, Norris Gilbert, who was born Sept. 9, 1811, died Aug. 12, 1877. She lived on a farm near Morris, N. Y., after her marriage, until the death of her husband in 1877, and for a time after that with her son Frederick; later she went to live with her second son, Mahlon, in St. Paul. It is said that as an infant she was unusually small, and she was always slight and frail looking, but she lived far beyond the span of life of the nine brothers and sisters who had preceded her to the other world, and after all died as the result of a fall from a window, at the age of seventy-eight.

Children:

I. Hobart Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1842, d. Nov. 16, 1844.

II. Frederick, b. Feb. 3, 1845, m. Jan. 1874, Jane A. S. Crocheron, who was b. Feb. 9, 1840, d. Oct. 4, 1887. Issue: (1) William Mahlon, b. April 4, 1875, m. Dec. 25, 1901, Frances Brayton, had (a) Mahlon Brayton, b. Oct. 27, 1902; (b) Julius, b. March 31, 1906; m. second, April 29, 1891, Sophia D. Leavitt. Issue: (2) Fredrika Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1892, m. June 3, 1914, William W. Stancell. Issue: (a) Fredrika Gilbert, b. Dec. 11, 1916; (b) William Wiley, b. May 1, 1918.

III. Mahlon Norris, b. March 23, 1848, d. March 2, 1900, m. May 20, 1880, Fannie P. Carvill, who d. June 10, 1900. Issue: (1) Frances Carvill, b. Oct. 16, 1885, m. June 16, 1908, Robert Mercer Cheney. Issue: (a) Frances Carvill, b. Sept. 15, 1909; (2) Lucy Pierpont, b. Aug. 31, 1890, m. Nov. 12, 1913, William Nalle. Issue: (a) Lillian, b. April 26, 1915; (b) Gilbert, b. Nov. 16, 1917. He became an Episcopal minister, having charges in Montana and later in St. Paul. He became bishop co-adjutor of Minnesota in 1886. His daughters reside in St. Paul, Minn.

667

Jared Todd[7], (Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 3, 1814, died May 20,

1862, married Jan. 29, 1838, Mary Ann Seely, who was born July 9, 1816, died Feb. 27, 1893.

He was a farmer near Morris, N. Y.

Children:

*1244. Henry Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 31, 1839.
*1245. Mary Helen, b. July 20, 1845.
*1246. Susan Ann, b. May 13, 1850.

668

Albert Todd[7], (Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 25, 1816, died May 20, 1854, married July 30, 1839, Abigail Maria Andrews, who was born May 23, 1818, died May 14, 1871.

In early life he went to Woonsocket, R. I., his mothers brother, Edward Hotchkiss, living near that town. There he pursued his calling of a printer. He married the daughter of a farmer living not far from Woonsocket, and lived in the old farm house until his death.

Children:

*1247. Javan Nelson, b. Jan. 7, 1841.
*1248. David Chauncey, b. Dec. 6, 1842.
1249. Sarah Ames, b. May 5, 1847, d. May 3, 1857.

669

JACOBS

Juliana Todd[7], (Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 12, 1818, died Oct. 27, 1880, married Nov. 15, 1837, Charles E. Jacobs, who died April 20, 1871. He was a wagon maker.

She lived in New Berlin, N. Y., until the death of her husband, and later with her son Hobart, until her death in New York City.

Children:

I. George Albert, b. April 13, 1839, d. Sept. 13, 1863, of disease contracted while in the Union Army.

II. Mary Frances, b. Feb. 13, 1842, d. Oct. 13, 1843.

III. Helen Lucy, b. Aug. 4, 1844, d. June 26, 1845.

IV. Ellen Juliana, b. Feb. 13, 1849, d. June 17, 1872, m. June 27, 1871, Edgar J. Arnold, of Greene, N. Y. He was a lawyer. They lived in New Berlin, N. Y.

V. Hobart Benjamin, b. Feb. 10, 1852. He is an artist and resides in Greenwich, Conn., m. Sept. 18, 1883, Mary Davis Brower. Issue: (1) Juliana Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1886, m. June 12, 1918, Eugene J. Fitzgerald; (2) Anna Austin, b. Dec. 2, 1889, m. Nov. 25, 1918, S. H. Wainwright Jr. Issue: (a) Samuel H., 3rd, b. July 31, 1919.

670

Charles Todd[7], (Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 3, 1820, died Feb. 25, 1891, married Oct. 13, 1844, Hannah Hall Miller, who was born Jan. 30, 1819, died April 22, 1885.

He lived the greater part of his life on a farm, first near New Berlin and afterwards near Sherburne, N. Y.

Children:

*1250. Ruth Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1846.

1251. George, b. Oct. 21, 1854, d. Oct. 16, 1862.

1252. Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 15, 1858, m. Oct. 8, 1887, Ellen Kenyon Daboll; he is in business in Edmeston, N. Y. No children.

671

Edward Todd[7], (Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 1, 1822, died Dec. 19, 1890, married Sept. 19, 1854, Lucy Rebecca Swain, who died July 30, 1882.

Mr. Todd lived nearly all his life in or near New Berlin, N. Y., engaged at his trade as a cabinet maker, when his health would permit.

Children:

1253. James Prescott, b. May 28, 1857, d. Jan. 13, 1862.
*1254. Sarah Eliza, b. Jan. 10, 1864.

672

Ambrose Todd[7], (Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 12, 1825, died Dec. 4, 1880, married July 4, 1850, Mary Booth, who died Dec. 16, 1896. She was English, coming from a village near Leeds, distant but a few miles from Pontefract, Yorkshire, the home of William Todd, our first known ancestor.

He went in early life to Woonsocket, R. I., and engaged in his trade of wheelwright. There he married and lived until 1855 when he emigrated to Kansas, settling on a farm near Manhattan. He lived in Kansas the remainder of his life, engaged at his trade for a considerable portion of the time, but taking up the fruit and nursery business in his later years. For several years he was superintendent of the Mechanical Department in the Kansas State Agricultural College.

Children:

1255. Albert, b. Oct. 21, 1854, d. April 27, 1913, m. Jan. 17, 1899, Helen Gordon Pettes. No children. He was a Colonel in the U. S. A. in the later part of his life. He d. soon after having been retired.
1256. Irving, b. Feb. 1, 1860, m. July 2, 1902, Annie J. Hooley. He was an Episcopal Minister and was in 1912, a teacher in Howe, Ind.

674

Russell Todd[7], (Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 5, 1830, died Feb. 25, 1907, married Sept. 10, 1875, Cora A. Brown.

He was ordained to the deaconate by Bishop DeLancey in 1860 and to the priesthood the following year by the same bishop. His various charges have been:

Morris (assistant) Westmoreland, Clark's Mills, Augusta, Oriskany Falls and general missionary work in Chenango County, all in New York; Caro, Michigan; again in New York at Whitney's Point; then in Missouri, at Lebanon and Marshfield, Cape Girarfeau and Canton. At the close of his labors at the latter place, his health had failed so much that he retired from the active ministry, returning to Lebanon to live. There he remained until 1904 when, with his family, he removed to Lansing, Michigan, where he died.

Children:

*1257. Agnes Goodrich, b. Dec. 19, 1876.
1258. Russell Hobart, b. Dec. 24, 1878, d. Jan. 9, 1893.
*1259. Edward Robertson, b. Sept. 21, 1880.
*1260. Mary Louise, b. March 31, 1884.
1261. Cora Whittingham, b. Jan. 10, 1887, m. Feb. 15, 1919, John Simeon Cleavinger.
1262. Virginia Anna McCoun, b. Feb. 10, 1892, d. July 21, 1903.

676

Chauncey Todd[7], (Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 24, 1835, died Jan. 6, 1887, married first, Feb. 16, 1858, Isabel Fletcher Begg, who was born Nov. 2, 1835, died Feb. 26, 1867, married second, Feb. 13, 1868, Jane Dodge, who was born Dec. 16, 1833, died May 10, 1919.

He lived all his life in New Berlin, N. Y., engaged at his trade of cabinet maker.

Children by Isabel F. Begg:

*1263. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1860.
*1264. William Henry, b. April 28, 1863.
1265. George Ambrose, b. Oct. 25, 1865, d. June 14, 1866.

Children by Jane Dodge:

1266. Grace, b. July 6, 1870, m. March 23, 1904, George E. Sharts.

1267. Louis Chauncey, b. Jan. 9, 1872, m. Jan. 20, 1893, Nellie Wilbur, they reside in New Berlin, N. Y., where he is in business.
*1268. Jay Morris, b. July 9, 1876.

678

Erastus Todd[7], (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 11, 1791, died Oct. 10, 1843, married April 20, 1813, Polly Rice, who was born Aug. 22, 1792, died June 23, 1827.

Children:

*1269. Laura, b. March 4, 1814.
1270. Caroline, b. Sept. 28, 1815, m. July 28, 1834, Collins Cutler, of Magnolia, Iowa, who was b. May 12, 1809, d. May 10, 1855.
1271. Harriet, b. Sept. 5, 1817, d. July 28, 1862, m. Oct. 16, 1840, Ferdinand Sprague, who was b. Nov. 7, 1817.
1272. Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1820, m. April 26, 1849, Emmeline Deyer, who was b. May 7, 1827, d. Sept. 10, 1870, they lived in Hillsboro, Ill.
1273. Edward, b. Nov. 25, 1821, m. Sept. 18, 1843, Jane Parnell, who was b. Sept. 19, 1825, they lived in Sioux City, Iowa.

679

Oliver R. Todd[7], (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 24, 1794, died April 1, 1854, married April 16, 1823, Hannah Wheeler, who was born May 19, 1806.

Children:

*1274. Lydia, b. April 2, 1824.
*1275. Jane, b. March 23, 1826.
1276. Cordelia, b. May 8, 1829, d. June 24, 1863.
1277. Laura A., b. Oct. 13, 1831, d. Dec. 3, 1851.
*1278. Cornelia, b. Oct. 13, 1834.

1279. Norman, b. July 30, 1837, d. June 29, 1864.
*1280. Caleb William, b. July 5, 1840.
*1281. Esther W., b. Nov. 21, 1842.
1282. Harriet M., b. July 13, 1845, m. Dec. 1847, Peter Moore, they lived in Perry, Penn.
1283. Oliver R., b. March 19, 1848, d. Jan. 19, 1849.
1284. Alfred, b. Sept. 16, 1850, d. April 30, 1851.
1285. Fanny, b. April 19, 1852.

681

Alfred Todd[7], (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 28, 1799, probably in Marcellus, N. Y., died April 17, 1877, married Feb. 19, 1828, Mary Ann, daughter of Oliver and Esther (Sayles) Hovey, who was born Jan. 15, 1809, in Marcellus, N. Y., died May 25, 1888.

Mr. Todd lived in Marcellus, N. Y., until 1835, seven years after his marriage, when he moved to Michigan and purchased a farm near the village of Nottawa, St. Joseph County, as a pioneer. Shortly before moving to Michigan, he had bought eighty acres of land in the primeval forest, almost the entire State being then practically a wilderness with many Indians still to be found everywhere, but mostly of a peaceful nature. The State at that time was very sparsely settled, and the nearest railroad station was about sixty miles away, so that the products of the farm had to be drawn with horses that distance to market. Perhaps the most striking of the traits of Mr. Todd was his unusual high conception regarding absolute honesty and justice. His views and practice of honesty were so universally known and regarded that it was a matter of public comment, and his children thought proper accordingly to have inscribed on his tomb, "He was an honest man."

Mrs. Todd was one who combined a rare intellect and accomplishments with much executive ability, being also a poetess and a leader in the intellectual circle of the County. Both Mr. and Mrs. Todd were Presbyterians, and imbibed the rigid discipline of that church

and times including the strictest views respecting temperance, which were thoroughly inculated and have been adhered to by all of their children.

Children:

1286. Daniel James, b. Feb. 1, 1829, d. Aug. 25, 1829.
1287. William Hervey, b. June 19, 1830, d. Jan. 27, 1863, at Murfreesborough, in the civil war.
1288. Charles Edwin, b. April 13, 1832, d. Dec. 30, 1856.
*1289. Lucy Jane, b. April 14, 1834.
*1290. Mary Augusta, b. April 9, 1836.
*1291. James Alfred, b. Jan. 1, 1838.
*1292. Almeda Esther, b. Aug. 11, 1842.
1293. Ann Cornelia, b. Sept. 15, 1844, d. Sept. 12, 1877.
*1294. Oliver Hovey, b. April 24, 1847.
*1295. Albert May, b. June 3, 1850.

684

Caleb Todd[7], (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 1, 1805, died Jan. 20, 1875, married Sept. 21, 1832, Sarah Perine, who was born May 17, 1803, died April 12, 1876. They lived in Spencerport, N. Y.

Children:

*1296. George Brainard, b. April 30, 1834.
*1297. Henry Perine, b. Nov. 22, 1839.

685

STOYELL

Lydia Todd[7], (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 2, 1807, died April 13, 1873, married Nov. 13, 1833, John Stoyell, who died July 5, 1863.

Children:

I. Frances, b. Sept. 1, 1834, m. Oct. 25, 1855, Joseph E. Alley, of Moravia, N. Y. Issue: (1) Phebe, b. Jan. 22, 1857, d. Jan. 5, 1859; (2) Stoyell S.,

b. Jan. 9, 1859, m. Lida R. Brown; (3) May, b. Sept. 7, 1861, m. Aaron C. Whitman; (4) Edgar, b. Feb. 24, 1864, m. Elizabeth Newkirk; (5) Louisa, b. Aug. 2, 1868, m. John J. Young.

II. Mahala B., b. Aug. 4, 1836, m. March 24, 1862, Morris K. Alley, of Moravia, N. Y., who d. Feb. 26, 1902. Issue: (1) Julia, b. Feb. 22, 1863, m. Clinton G. Vosburg; (2) Florence, b. Sept. 18, 1865, m. John C. Collier; (3) James, b. July 14, 1868, d. May 29, 1889; (4) Son, d. young; (5) Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1872.

III. William T., b. March 13, 1838, d. July 6, 1902, m. Aug. 20, 1862, Frances E. Wright, they lived in Moravia, N. Y. Issue: (1) Lena Almeda, b. Oct. 5, 1869, d. March 17, 1874; (2) Grove, b. June 17, 1875; (3) Lydia, b. March 3, 1877.

IV. John, b. July 25, 1842, m. May 1, 1872, Hattie Dougherty; they lived in Kansas. Issue: (1) John Cady, b. May 30, 1873; (2) Guy Bradley; (3) Hilda Elma.

V. Smith, b. May 25, 1848, m. Sept. 14, 1882, Helen Louise Osborn. Issue: (1) Marion, b. July 2, 1885. He lives now (1914) in Port Byron, N. Y.

686

George Nelson Todd[7], (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 3, 1810, died April 1, 1887, married Aug. 25, 1842, Mary E., daughter of Edward Elliott, of Clinton, N. Y., who was born Oct. 3, 1814, died Sept. 24, 1874. They lived in Oswego, N. Y. He was a clergyman.

Children:

*1298. Edward Elliott, b. July 14, 1844.

*1299. Adelaide Stoyell, b. Sept. 18, 1847.

1300. Herman Adelbert, b. June 5, 1850; he lived at Susquehanna Depot, Penn.

688

Lemuel Todd[7], (Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 19, 1782, died June 23, 1851, married March 1, 1804, Sarah, daughter of Gillis and Sarah (Wright) Frink, who was born Aug. 28, 1781, in Springfield, Mass., died March 16, 1876. Both died and were buried in Toddsville, N. Y.

On his gravestone is the following inscription, which is said to be strictly true:

"No eulogy is needed on this stone,
Where'er his name, there were his virtues known."

Children:

*1301. Harriet, b. March 18, 1805.
*1302. Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1807.
1303. Emmeline, b. Sept. 11, 1808, d. Aug. 24, 1852.
*1304. Phidelia, b. Oct. 16, 1810.
*1305. Zerah, b. March 13, 1813.
*1306. Mary, b. May 26, 1815.
*1307. Augusta M., b. Dec. 6, 1817.
1308. Luzerne, b. Feb. 29, 1820, d. 1821.
*1309. Luzerne, b. Dec. 21, 1821.
*1310. Samuel S., b. Oct. 15, 1824.
1311. Lemuel F., b. Oct. 15, 1824, in Hartwick, N. Y., d. in Jasonville, Ind.

689

Ira Todd[7], (Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 1, 1783, died Sept. 28, 1869, married first, Nov. 1806, Sally Hinman, who was born Feb. 3, 1787, died Feb. 5, 1840. He married second, May 1, 1840, Catherine Almy, who was born March 24, 1781, died March 29, 1854.

Mr. Todd owned and operated a grist-mill and saw-mill combined, in Northampton, Mass., around 1820, on the site where this kind of business has been located for many years, and has long been known in the community as the "lower mills." The grist-mill and grain business is even now (1916) carried on at the old stand under

different ownership. This business he sold and went west living at one time in Little Rock, Ark.

Children by Sally Hinman:

*1312. Horatio Nelson, b. Feb. 16, 1808.
1313. Joshua Curtis, b. Oct. 13, 1809, d. Nov. 8, 1809.
*1314. Elvira, b. March 8, 1811.
*1315. Albert, b. March 4, 1814.
*1316. George, b. Feb. 3, 1815.
*1317. Charles, b. May 1, 1817.
*1318. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1819.
*1319. Walter Street, b. Jan. 31, 1821.
*1320. Ira, b. Sept. 15, 1822.
*1321. Andrew Hinman, b. June 21, 1824.
*1322. Washington, b. Feb. 2, 1830.

690

Caleb Todd[7], (Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 16, 1785, in Wallingford, Conn., died May 21, 1871, in Hinsdale, N. H., married first, Jan. 26, 1809, Hepsibah Miller, who was born Aug. 12, 1787, in West Springfield, Mass., died Dec. 29, 1826. He married second, July 10, 1828, Abigail Prentice, daughter of Seth and Abigail (Gay) Hooker, who was born Aug. 28, 1792, in Hinsdale, N. H., died Nov. 26, 1879, in Worcester, Mass.

He was a manufacturer of woolen goods in Hinsdale, N. H.; a Justice of the Peace; representative to the State Legislature from his district.

Children by Hepsibah Miller:

*1323. Henry Day, b. Nov. 8, 1809.
*1324. Maryett, b. Jan. 17, 1812.
*1325. John Douglass, b. March 11, 1814.
1326. Martha Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1816, d. Oct. 5, 1835.
*1327. Jehiel, b. Nov. 4, 1818.

Children by Abigail P. Hooker:

*1328. Lodema Hepsibah, b. Oct. 25, 1828.
1329. James Caleb, b. March 17, 1831, d. June 27, 1834.
*1330. Louisa Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1834.

691

Asahel Todd[7], (Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 5, 1787, died Jan. 12, 1871, married first, May 3, 1812, Mary Ann Fitch, who was born in 1794, died May 13,——. Married second, July 20, 1814, Philane Long, who was born March 7, 1793.

He was a physician and lived in Pultneyville, N. Y.

Child by Mary Ann Fitch:

*1331. Mary Ann, b. March 24, 1813.

Children by Philane Long:

*1332. Albert S., b. May 10, 1815.
*1333. Rexaville, b. April 2, 1817.
*1334. Angeline, b. March 5, 1819.
1335. Libanus M., b. March 13, 1821, d. May 4, 1847.
*1336. Asahel, b. March 26, 1827.
1337. Augusta P., b. Nov. 30, 1829, d. July 25, 1855, m. Oct. 12, 1852, T. Scott Ledyard, who was b. in 1827.
*1338. Eliza P., b. March 2, 1833.
*1339. William H., b. Aug. 23, 1835.

692

Zerah Todd[7], (Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 29, 1789, died Feb. 3, 1853, married in Ellesburg, Jefferson County, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1815, Almira McKee, who was born April 25, 1797, in Frankfort, Herkimer County, N. Y.

Children:

1340. Laura Lodema, b. Sept. 26, 1816, d. May 4, 1904, m. Sept. 6, 1835, Cornelius Van Curen. Issue: three sons, one daughter. She m. (2) ———— Higgins and had children.
*1341. Zerah Abiah, b. May 15, 1819.
*1342. Emily Ardelia, b. June 8, 1821.
1343. Julia D., b. Sept. 19, 1823, m. Aug. 13, 1868, St. John B. Sanborn, who was b. March 16, 1819. No children.

*1344. Joseph Franklin, b. Oct. 29, 1826.
*1345. Horace William, b. Oct. 15, 1828.
*1346. Maria Irene, b. June 8, 1831.
*1347. Marquis DeLafayette, b. April 1, 1834.
*1348. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1838.

693

Bethel Todd[7], (Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 19, 1792, died March 6, 1864, married May 23, 1822, Elizabeth Maria Hull, who was born Jan. 19, 1801, died Dec. 6, 1876.

Children:

*1349. Edwin Hull, b. April 5, 1823.
*1350. John Street, b. Feb. 23, 1825.
1351. Elizabeth Maria, b. May 19, 1827, d. March 20, 1831.
*1352. James Bethel, b. March 25, 1830.
*1353. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1832.
*1354. Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1835.
*1355. Ann Louisa, b. Sept. 26, 1837.
*1356. Martha Helen, b. June 6, 1840.
*1357. Harriet Larissa, b. Feb. 13, 1843.

694

CARR

Sally Todd[7], (Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 14, 1793, died Jan. 18, 1874, married in 1815, Ephraim Carr, who was born May 17, 1787, died July 31, 1855.

They lived in Toddsville, N. Y., where some of their descendants are living at the present time.

Children:

I. Daniel D., b. Sept. 23, 1816, d. Oct. 27, 1866.
II. Delavan D., b. Aug. 22, 1818.
III. Laura E., b. July 23, 1820.

IV. Asaph H., b. Aug. 6, 1822.
V. Ceylon W., b. Oct. 3, 1824.
VI. Sarah T., b. Sept. 27, 1826.
VII. Chester H., b. Aug. 3, 1828.
VIII. Ann Eliza, b. April 3, 1830, d. April 13, 1830.
IX. Edwin L., b. April 28, 1832.
X. Theodore P., b. May 10, 1834, d. Sept. 13, 1836.
XI. Theodore P., b. Aug. 10, 1836.

695

CRANDALL

Mary Todd[7], (Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 26, 1796, died Jan. 17, 1866, married Nov. 11, 1819, Edward B. Crandall, who was born May 27, 1790, died Oct. 30, 1863.

Children:

I. Mary Annah, b. Dec. 8, 1820.
II. Son, b. Jan. 26, 1822, d. same day.
III. Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 28, 1823.
IV. Emily Elvira, b. Sept. 15, 1824.
V. Hannah Street, b. March 8, 1827, d. Jan. 3, 1850.
VI. Edward William, b. Nov. 16, 1828.
VII. Henry Clay, b. March 22, 1831, d. July 10, 1844.
VIII. Bethel, b. May 28, 1835, d. May 31, 1835.

700

LOOMIS

Ann P. Todd[7], (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 17, 1807, in Salisbury, N. Y., died Nov. 20, 1879, in Little Falls, N. Y., married Oct. 5, 1831, in Salisbury, N. Y., Hon. Arphaxad, son of Thaddeus and Lois (Griswold) Loomis, who was born April 9, 1798, in Winchester, Conn., died Sept. 15, 1885.

At the age of three years his parents removed from Winchester, Conn., to Salisbury, N. Y. His father was a farmer in moderate circumstances, and Arphaxad's boyhood days were spent in assisting his father upon the farm. At the age of 15 he was "hired out" by his father to teach a district school in the town of Norway, eight miles from his home, for a term of three months, at $6 a month "and board around," walking home Saturday nights and back again Monday mornings. By teaching winters and attending Fairfield Academy summers, he educated himself. He began reading law in 1818 at Johnstown, then at Watertown, then at Carthage, and finally ended his course at Sacketts Harbor, and was admitted as an attorney of the Supreme Court in Jan., 1822. In 1825 he finally decided to locate in Little Falls, N. Y., where he entered upon the practice of his chosen profession. In 1827 he received the appointment of Surrogate (County Judge) of the county, which office he held until 1837. In 1835 he was appointed first judge of Herkimer County and held the office until 1840. In 1836 he was elected a member of the 25th Congress. The reason he was not returned to the next Congress is, that Herkimer County was not entitled to the member, having had the representative in Congress since 1824, the 26th being conceded to Lewis County. He was a member of the New York Assembly in 1841-2 and again in 1853. He was highly honored by his colleagues.

In addition to his accomplishments in his profession and in public life, he had rare tastes for the beautiful in art, a marked mechanical skill and inventive turn of mind, which gave him much occupation at several periods of life, and beyond and above these, he acquired unusual attainments in literary and scholarly studies.

It was in December 1818, that he discovered a deficiency in his hearing, which grew gradually so that finally his extreme deafness caused him to retire practically from public life in 1857.

Children:

I. Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1832, d. Dec. 15, 1852.

II. Waldo Todd, b. Jan. 1, 1834, Grad. Brown University 1855. Lawyer. Little Falls, N. Y.

III. Mary b. April 16, 1836, d. Aug. 29, 1867.

IV. Addie, b. March 5, 1838.

V. Thaddeus, b. April 28, 1840, d. Nov. 9, 1841.

VI. Louisa, b. Feb. 11, 1843, m. Dec. 30, 1868, David Hamlin, son of Harry and Sarah Montague (Hamlin) Burrell, who was b. March 17, 1841, in Salisbury, N. Y. They lived in Little Falls, N. Y. Issue: (1) Arphaxad Loomis, b. July 14, 1870, d. 1871; (2) Loomis, b. July 31, 1872; (3) David H., b. Jan. 15, 1874, m. April 1892, Cornelia C. Polhemus, their children are Anne P., and Louise G.; (4) Anne Louise, b. May 17, 1876, d. 1907; (5) Mary Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1882.

VII. Sidney A., b. Dec. 19, 1845, Grad. Union College 1869.

VIII. Anna, b. Oct. 27, 1847, d. Nov. 27, 1851.

702

Sherlock Todd[7], (Bethel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1796, married Zillah Gilbert, of Easton, Conn.

Children:

1358. Burton, d. young and unmarried.
*1359. Seth.
1360. John, m. Harriet Brown.

703

Edward Todd[7], (Bethel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1797, married Caroline Fanton. He was a teacher. Removed to Highland, Ill., thence to Mt. Carmel, Ill., where he died.

Children:

1361. Charles.
1362. Bethel.

709

BEACH

Polly Maria Todd[7], (Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 12, 1799, married April 23, 1820, John M. Beach, who was born Dec. 10, 1794, died April 4, 1843. They lived in Plymouth, Conn.

Children:

I. Oliver Todd, b. Oct. 3, 1821, m. Nov. 1, 1841, Mary Baldwin. Issue: (1) Catherine, b. April 19, 1843; (2) Frances Louisa, b. Dec. 21, 1844; (3) John Marshall, b. May 12, 1846; (4) Alexander; (5) Jennie; (6) Mary.

II. Abigail, b. Sept. 16, 1823, m. Oct. 20, 1842, Truman D. Ives, who was b. Dec. 25, 1814. Issue: (1) Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1850. They lived in Plymouth, Conn.

710

Joel Todd[7], (Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 12, 1799, died May 1, 1851, married Sept. 23, 1826, Austria Griggs, who was born July 9, 1807, died Aug. 9, 1847. They lived in Marietta, Ohio.

Children:

*1363. Tertius Samuel, b. March 20, 1828.

1364. Mary Pierpont, b. Feb. 19, 1830, m. March, 1850, John L. Shaw, who was b. June 6, 1809. They lived in Marits, Morrow County, Ohio.

1365. Frances Louisa, b. May 23, 1832, d. Jan. 28, 1843.

1366. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1836, d. May 26, 1843.

1367. Emma Jane, b. July 9, 1838, m. June 1857, Nathan T. Case, who was b. in 1827, they lived in Des Moines, Iowa.

1368. Benjamin Sharock, b. Jan. 28, 1840, d. Aug. 23, 1843.

1369. Adeline Maria, b. April 16, 1843, d. same day.
1370. Le Grand Berks, b. May 23, 1844, d. Oct. 10, 1864, in Carleton, Miss., while serving his country in the war of the rebellion.
1371. Cornelia Austria, b. Jan. 28, 1846, d. in 1863; she lived in Galion, Crawford County, Ohio.

713

Hiram Todd[7], (Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 5, 1808, married Carrie E. Wright, who was born in 1834. He was a physician. They lived in Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

1372. Lizzie.
1373. Willie.
1374. Florence.

714

BROWN

Elizabeth Charlotte Todd[7], (Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 1, 1810, married James, son of deacon (Col.) James and Lavina (Wilton) Brown, who was born July 2, 1815. He lived the later part of his life in Waterbury, Conn. He was a Representative and a Senator.

Children:

I. Frances Augusta, b. April 1, 1836, d. Jan. 19, 1837.
II. Sarah Josephine, b. Sept. 30, 1839.
III. Rosa Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1849, m. Feb. 9, 1869, Richard Sell Griswold, of Lyme, Conn.

715

Oliver Augustus Garrett Todd[7], (Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 1, 1812, married first, June 26, 1834, Mary Ann Pierpont,

who was born Aug. 23, 1815, died March 27, 1865. He married second, Oct. 8, 1868, Josephine Gray Sturgiss, of Wilton, Conn., who was born April 3, 1840. He was a lawyer and at one time was the Judge of Probate. They lived in Danbury, Conn.

Children by Mary Ann Pierpont:

1375. Miranda Louisa, b. June 7, 1835.
1376. Henry Augustus, b. March 8, 1837.
1377. Marion Braidfoot, b. Dec. 3, 1838.
1378. Frances Adelaide, b. Sept. 23, 1840, m. James Norton, of New York City.
1379. Katherine Pierpont, b. Nov. 12, 1842, d. young.
1380. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1844, d. young.
1381. Hiram Wallace, b. March 12, 1846, d. young.
1382. Alfred Pierpont, b. April 12, 1852.

Children by Josephine Gray Sturgiss:

1383. Samuel Sturgiss, b. Dec. 17, 1869.
1384. Josephine Gray, b. March 18, 1873.

716

Samuel Todd[7], (Josiah[6], Dan[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 22, 1817, in North Haven, Conn., died Dec. 1898, in South Manchester, Conn., married first, Jan. 7, 1851, Emily, daughter of Harvey and Nancy (Johnson) Rich, of Owego, N. Y., who was born Dec. 10, 1825, died Dec. 26, 1868, in Newark Valley, N. Y. He married second, Jennie Button, who lives in South Manchester, Conn.

Samuel Todd went to Newark Valley, N. Y., with his father in 1834, and a year later, when the tannery, which was to have given employment to Samuels father, Josiah Todd, went into bankruptcy, Samuel, who was then about eighteen years of age, and very ambitious, took the brunt of the struggle to stem the tide of misfortune and hardships. In the winters he taught school, while in the summers and autumns, he worked at clearing off the big hemlocks, some of which were monsters, some of them being about 100 feet tall and four feet in diam-

eter at the stump. After the huge trees were cut, they were rolled into large piles and burned. People of the present day would consider this method a very wasteful way to prepare land for agricultural purposes. In the spring time, they devoted their time to the manufacture of maple sugar and syrup. Samuel was the leading spirit in all this work. At last a comfortable home was provided for the family.

Not long after the family arrived at Newark Valley, N. Y., Samuel, with other members of the family, united with the Congregational Church. The society, learning that Samuel was a flute player, invited him to play in the church choir, which he did for several years, and at a later date became its leader. He taught a Sunday school class, and later became superintendent. When he was about twenty years of age, the church society offered to give him a college and theological education on condition that he become a missionary of the American Board of Foreign Missions.

In 1865, he was chosen deacon, and held the office until his return to North Haven, Conn., where he united with the church in his native town.

The church society at Newark Valley, N. Y., had, for some years previous to the arrival of the Todd family, settled a Presbyterian minister. Congregational ministers were not as numerous in New York State in those days as they are now. The town was settled mostly by people from Massachusetts and Connecticut and the church was organized strictly on Congregational principles. Rev. Marcus Ford, continued to preach as a settled pastor of this society, from his first settlement at the age of 22 until he was 70 years of age, when his health failed him. Mr. Todd, being one of the leading members of the church, thought it a wise thing to secure a congregational minister. The church at that time was connected with the Presbytery through the influence of Mr. Ford, who was a graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary, therefore, a Presbyterian "dyed in the wool." The church had been so long under Presbyterian influence (nearly fifty years) that many of the members were half inclined

that way, and were quite indifferent as to the Congregational plan. Through the tact and influence of Mr. Todd, a Congregational minister was secured with little opposition and has so remained to the present time with satisfactory results.

While Mr. Todd was superintendent, many new books were added to the Sunday school library, new singing books suitable for Sunday school use were obtained, and a good cabinet organ was purchased.

In those days, there was occasionally organized, independent companies of militia. Mr. Todd became a member of such a company of riflemen, passing from one grade to another until he received a Captains commission which he held about five years, at the end of which service, he was exempt from further military duty, according to a State law.

He was always very active in temperance work. When he was about twelve years of age, he became a member of the Total Abstinence Society in North Haven, Conn. After moving to Newark Valley, N. Y., he continued to do all he could to forward the temperance cause. He was instrumental in obtaining a charter for organizing a division of the order of the Sons of Temperance, and was chosen its first Worthy Patriarch. This division became very large and prosperous, and continued so for many years. He was secretary of the Union Total Abstinence Society for several years, holding the office until his return to North Haven, Conn.

He was often chosen as delegate to the meetings of the Presbytery, and later, to the Congregational Association conventions, and to the State Sabbath School conventions.

Through the influence of W. S. Lincoln a near neighbor, and later a member of Congress, at the time of the civil war, Mr. Todd was appointed as one of the watchmen in the Quartermasters department then stationed at Hagerstown, Maryland. Soon afterwards, he was transfered to Washington, D. C., where he held an office in the department from November 1863 to April 1864. He was present at the inaugural address of Abraham Lincoln's

second term, only a few weeks before his assassination, and at the reception day ceremonies, he shook the hand of the distinguished man whose wife was Mary Todd, a descendant of Robert Todd who settled in Pennsylvania.

While he was living in Washington, his first wife, Emily Rich, began to show alarming symptoms of consumption, which dread disease eventually was the cause of her death two years later.

Afterwards, while visiting relatives in his native town of North Haven, Conn., he met Miss Jennie Button, who later became his second wife. In the latter part of his life he returned to North Haven, Conn., to live.

Children by Jennie Button:

1385. Jennie, m. Oct. 15, 1913, James Caleb Bidwell.
1386. Clarence, unmarried, lives in South Manchester, Conn.

717

Frederick Handel Todd[7], (Josiah[6], Dan[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 26, 1819, in North Haven, Conn., died March 18, 1868, married Sept. 17, 1850, Phebe Elizabeth, daughter of Williams and Maria (Benjamin) Slosson, who was born March 9, 1830, in Newark Valley, where also she was married at her fathers house.

His father removed with his family to Newark Valley, when he was about thirteen years of age, and being in poor circumstances could give his son only the advantages of a common school education. Upon arriving at the age of manhood Mr. Todd became a tanner (which was his fathers occupation in life), which business he followed for a number of years; he also opened and carried on a store for the sale of general merchandise at Newark Valley, N. Y.

In 1858, Mr. Todd made a purchase of lumber lands in northern Michigan, and seven years later, or thereabouts, began operations in clearing, lumbering, etc., in that State. He was drowned in the Muskegon River

while attempting to cross the boom or shute, letting out the logs, the current being very rapid. He was a stanch member of the Republican party, and represented the town of Newark Valley in the board of supervisors for two or three terms. In his death his wife lost a dutiful husband; his children, a loving father; his friends and business associates, an honest man.

His Children were born in Newark Valley, except Frank H. the youngest, who was born in Big Rapids, Mich.

Children:

1387. William Slosson, b. Jan. 26, 1852, d. Jan. 29, 1852.
1388. Cora, b. Aug. 6, 1854, d. Aug. 20, 1854. Twin.
1389. Dora, b. Aug. 6, 1854, d. Sept. 3, 1854.
*1390. Frederick Louis, b. March 10, 1856.
1391. George Leon, b. March 21, 1858, d. Nov. 25, 1860.
*1392. Frank Hayden, b. Feb. 26, 1866.

722

OSGOOD

Mary Josephine Todd[7], (Josiah[6], Dan[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 6, 1833, in North Haven, Conn., married May 23, 1861, Charles Grosvenor Osgood, who was born March 22, 1820, in Cincinnatus, Cortland County, N. Y., died March 25, 1908. His parents at one time lived in Pomfret, Conn. She lives in Wellsboro, Penn.

Children:

I. Harry Winthrop, b. Feb. 23, 1862, unmarried.
II. Mary Helen, b. Oct. 24, 1863, m. Sept. 20, 1894, Dr. Clarence Webb. Issue: (1) Charles Grosvenor Webb, b. March 23, 1899; (2) Josephine Wallace Webb, b. April 27, 1906.
III. Charles Grosvenor, b. May 4, 1871, Grad. Yale, 1894. He taught at Yale University for two or three years after his graduation, when he was called to Princeton University as English Precep-

tor; returned to Yale, where he again taught for a few years, when he was recalled to Princeton having been promoted to a full professorship, received the degree of Ph. D. from Yale in 1899. He m. Jan. 29, 1910, Isabella Sheldon Owen, of Princeton, N. J., who was b. Jan. 8, 1873. Issue: (1) Charles Grosvenor Osgood, b. Feb. 1, 1912, d. next day.

724

CHAPMAN

Theresa Adelaide Todd[7], (Josiah[6], Dan[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 4, 1838, married Feb. 14, 1860, Mandelbert Newton Chapman, who was born July 5, 1837, died Feb. 11, 1868. He was a farmer and lived in Newark Valley, N. Y.

Child:

I. Fannie Josephine, b. Oct. 28, 1862, in Newark Valley, N. Y., m. first, ———— Butts, m. second, Edward R. Buson, they lived in Lane, Franklin County, Kan.

725

MERRIAM

Temperance Todd[7], (Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 2, 1790, married Oct. 25, 1810, Lauren, son of Asaph and Damaris (Todd) Merriam, of Meriden, Conn., who was born about 1787, died April 1867. For ancestry of Damaris Todd see No. 312.

Children:

I. Asaph, b. July 15, 1811.

II. Nelson, b. Sept. 21, 1813.

III. Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1815, m. Oct. 10, 1833, Albert Foster of Meriden, Conn., who was b. Nov. 7, 1804, d. May 8, 1850.

IV. Mary Ann, b. March 22, 1818, d. Nov. 6, 1891, m. May 31, 1837, Joseph Sprout.

V. Juliette, b. June 22, 1820, m. April 25, 1839, Burdett Cannon.

VI. Lawrence Todd, b. June 2, 1822.

729

Silas Todd[7], (Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 26, 1798, in Plymouth, Conn., married Nov. 30, 1825, Betsey Filley, who was born Aug. 13, 1800, in East Granby, Conn.

Mr. Todd was married in Lowville, N. Y., and soon after moved to Mina, Chautauqua County, N. Y., where he bought land which was covered with heavy timber. He cleared a spot large enough for his house and a garden. The house he built of logs, and here the first three children were born. About 1832, he hired out to a man in Sherman, N. Y., to manage an ashery. As the work was very exacting, he soon gave it up, and started for Illinois, where he bought a nice prairie farm. After having bought the farm, he went back to New York to get his family and household goods and again started for Illinois and their new home, the journey being made with a team. This was about 1843. He believed in education, and they both were very anxious to have their children receive a good one, and helped them all within their power.

Children:

*1393. James Doeg, b. Nov. 22, 1826.
*1394. Esther Elvira, b. Dec. 17, 1828.
*1395. Adelia Eliza, b. Jan. 30, 1832.
*1396. Edward Payson, b. July 24, 1837.
*1397. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1839.

741

Edmund Todd[7], (Aden[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married and lived in Meriden, Conn.

Children:

1398. Sarah Ann, m.————Burnham. Issue: had two or three sons who were manufacturers of brick and had a kiln near New Britian, Conn. Afterwards they went west. Residence unknown.

1399. Ellen, m. (1) Henry Bangs, and lived in Meriden, Conn., had two daughters. Trouble seems to have come into his family and a divorce, and later she m. (2) George Page.

1400. Edmund, he enlisted in the army during the civil war, and d. in the service; cause unknown to my informant.

742

Erastus Todd[7], (Aden[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1807, died June 30, 1890, in Lake Grove, Long Island, N. Y., married Lucia, daughter of Daniel and Keziah (Norton) Lane, who was born Nov. 12, 1802, died May 7, 1864; she was born in Plymouth, Conn. After their marriage, they moved first to Delaware County, N. Y., probably at about the same time that his father went there, later they moved to Liberty, Sullivan County, N. Y., thence they returned to Connecticut.

Children:

*1401. Dimis Emeline, b. Feb. 11, 1832.
*1402. Olive Ellen, b. Nov. 19, 1834.
*1403. Erastus W., b. Sept. 5, 1839.
*1404. Luther Buckley, b. Aug. 8, 1843.
*1405. Elizabeth Eveline, b. Dec. 11, 1845.

747

SYKES

Alathea Lawrence Todd[7], (Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 5, 1811, in

Enosburg, Vt., died Oct. 30, 1890, in Berkshire, Vt., of heart disease, married Dec. 3, 1840, Heman, son of Asa Sykes, of East Berkshire, Vt.

Children:

I. Preston Eugene, b. Dec. 26, 1843, m. Feb. 28, 1873, Alzina Albertine, daughter of Terrance Courtney, of Broome, Province of Quebec, Canada.

II. Mary Alathea, b. Dec. 17, 1847, in East Berkshire, Vt.

III. Hannah Caroline, b. Sept. 7, 1850, in East Berkshire, Vt., m. Matthew Peterson, in Donaldson, Kittson County, Minn. She is now (1917) living in Berkshire, Vt.

748

SYKES

Caroline Woods Todd[7], (Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 2, 1814, in Enosburg, Vt., died Sept. 25, 1888, in Berkshire, Vt., of dysentery, married Nov. 24, 1844, Ashbel, son of Asa Sykes, of East Berkshire, Vt.

Children:

I. Fannie Alathea, b. Sept. 28, 1845, in East Berkshire, Vt., d. April 1889, in Enosburg, Vt. of pneumonia, m. Oct. 10, 1886, Charles, son of Harden Allen, of Enosburg, Vt.

II. Alfred Samuel, b. Aug. 16, 1847, in East Berkshire, Vt., m. Abbey Sampson, of East Berkshire, Vt.

III. Ellen Parmelia, b. July 4, 1850, in East Berkshire, Vt., m. Jan. 2, 1884, Naman Gibson, who lived in Canada.

749

Samuel Bryan Todd[7], (Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 2, 1814, in

Enosburg, Vt., died May 30, 1870, in Cat Creek, Ga., married Martha Knight, who died in 1916, at their home in Ga. They lived for a number of years in Tampa, Florida, where their children were born, and where he was a physician. Along about 1868, he went to visit his married daughter in southern Georgia, where he was so pleased and favorably impressed with the advantages of the region that he bought a farm in Cat Creek and moved there immediately.

Children:

*1406. Martha Ann Gertrude, b. Oct. 24, 1850.
1407. Samuel Adams, b. April 15, 1852.
*1408. Fannie Alathea, b. Jan. 17, 1854.
*1409. Charles Carrol, b. July 29, 1857.
1410. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1860.
*1411. Edward Livingston, b. June 29, 1864.
1412. John Hiram Lawrence, b. Sept. 16, 1866, unmarried.
*1413. Lola Blanche, b. Nov. 19, 1868.

751

Hiram Lawrence Todd[7], (Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 6, 1818, in Enosburg, Vt., died March 8, 1884, in Saratoga, N. Y., from the effects of a fall on the ice. He married Amanda, daughter of Elias Babcock, of West Berkshire, Vt., who died March 8, 1889. He was a talented physician and practiced his profession at Fair Haven, Vt., and later at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Child:

*1414. Vernon Lawrence, b. Jan. 8, 1846.

752

Eliel Stafford Todd[7], (Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 11, 1820, in Enosburg, Vt., died Feb. 5, 1886, in Boston, Mass., and was there buried, also two of his children. He married in

1852, in Boston, Rebecca Noyes Paul, who was born June 10, 1829, in Newburyport, Mass., died Nov. 3, 1907, in Boston and was buried by her husbands side.

He went to Boston before he was of legal age, having bought his time from his father. He was engaged, for some years, as a salesman in gentlemens furnishings, but owing to ill health incurred by being forced, as a boy to do farm work beyond his strength, he was obliged to take up some outdoor occupation, therefore, he bought and sold goods of all kinds, loaned and invested money and acquired, for his times, a modest competency. Owing to over strict religious training in his early youth, he was not a professed Christian, but in all his life, he wronged no one intentionally, either directly or indirectly, and died at peace with all the world. Those who knew him intimately say his word was as good as his bond.

Children:

*1415. Charles Sanford, b. July 19, 1853.
1416. Frederick Everett, b. Feb. 20, 1857, m. in 1890, Mary E. Falvey. They reside at 327 Blue Hill Ave., Boston, Mass. No children.
1417. George H., d. June 23, 1862.
1418. Hiram L., d. Sept. 13, 1866.
1419. Althea Marih, b. Nov. 12, 1867, in Boston, Mass., unmarried. She resides in China now (1918) where she has been a missionary since 1895.

753

FELTON

Fannie Skinner Todd[7], (Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 16, 1823, in Enosburg, Vt., died Dec. 28, 1900, in Bridgeton, N. J., married May 14, 1845, William C., son of Capt. William Felton, of Franklin, Vt., who died Aug. 9, 1866, in Saratoga, N. Y., to which town he had moved the preceding year.

Children:

I. Albert Devitt, b. Feb. 9, 1848, in Franklin, Vt., d. in 1880, in Saratoga, N. Y., married June 13, 1872, Ida M. May, in Saratoga, N. Y., and while there he was a physician. Issue: (1) Nina May, b. June 14, 1875, in Syracuse, N. Y. She is now (1917) living with her mother in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

II. Bryan Lawrence, b. May 29, 1859, in Franklin, Vt., married Nov. 29, 1882, Henrietta Van Lier, in Bridgeton, N. J. He is now (1917) living in Berkeley, Cal. Issue: (1) William C., b. June 13, 1886, d. Dec. 8, 1889, in Bridgeton, N. J.; (2) Flora Willetta, b. March 8, 1893, in Bridgeton, N. J., m. Aug. 9, 1913, George F. Hagarty, of Vallejo, Cal., and had Esther Carol Hagarty, b. Dec. 11, 1914; (3) Albert Vernon, b. May 10, 1897, in Bridgeton, N. J.

754

Albert Woods Todd[7], (Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 12, 1827, in Enosburg, Vt., died during the winter of 1884-85, married June 12, 1852, Aurilla Crandall, daughter of James Dunham.

Children:

1420. Fannie Caroline, b. Sept. 1, 1853, in Enosburg, Vt., d. Oct. 14, 1875, in Derby Center, Vt., of Scarletina.
1421. Nellie Elmira, b. July 10, 1856, in Jay, Vt., d. Jan. 9, 1860, in Jay, Vt.
1422. Lillian Ardell, b. Aug. 22, 1858, in Jay, Vt.
1423. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Oct. 22, 1863, in East Berkshire, Vt., d. Oct. 22, 1875, in Derby Center, Vt., of Scarletina.
1424. Levina Stone, b. Nov. 26, 1865, in Troy, Vt.
1425. Hiram Lawrence, b. Dec. 9, 1869, in Troy, Vt.
1426. Diantha Ursula, b. Sept. 14, 1871, in Derby, Vt.

761

John Todd[7], (Lyman[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) he was probably born in Middletown, Delaware County, N. Y., as he lived in the old homestead. He married.

Child:

1427. Earl, lived in Dry Brook, Ulster County, N. Y.

764

MERWIN

Julia Todd[7], (Lyman[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 11, 1814, married Eber Merwin, who was born April 30, 1812, died Oct. 10, 1862.

Children:

I. Eber Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1833.

II. Mary, b. March 15, 1836, in Delaware County, N. Y., m. May 29, 1855, Chester William, son of Hiram and Anna M. (Marks) Cooke, who was b. Dec. 14, 1830, in New Haven County, Conn. Issue: (1) Julia Anna, b. Oct. 9, 1856, in Ulster County N. Y., m. Oct. 25, 1882, Charles P. Skinner, who was b. in 1844, d. in 1908, they lived in Manteno, Ill., and had Hilda, Hazel and a son who d. an infant; (2) Marcus Eber, b. April 6, 1856, he was twice m., first, May 25, 1878, Winnie Barry in Iroquois County, Ill., by whom he had a dau., second, Feb. 22, 1900, Edith Flyn in New York, N. Y.; (3) Urban Hiram, b. Aug. 22, 1860, in Kankakee County, Ill., m. March 1900, Mrs. Mary Hegeman, in Doland, South Dakota; (4) Nelson Samuel, b. March 26, 1864, in Kankakee County, Ill., m. March 17, 1903, Minnie Bangs, in Redfield, South Dakota; (5) Harriet Jane, b. in Kankakee County, Ill., m. Feb. 8, 1899, Samuel W., son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Parker, who was b. Aug. 31, 1873, in Manteno, Ill.; (6) Maude Clair, b. Oct. 20, 1874, in Kankakee County, Ill.,

m. Feb. 26, 1908, Glenn Palmer, son of Rev. Samuel J. and Delia A. (Hazard) Beach, who was b. June 3, 1880 in Redfield, S. D.

III. Samuel, b. April 23, 1838, d. 1862.

IV. Tersah, b. Aug. 23, 1840.

V. Deborah, b. Aug. 23, 1842.

VI. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1846.

VII. Olivia Tirzah, b. Aug. 24, 1849.

VIII. Lydia Jane, b. April, 1856.

766

GEORGE

Olivia Todd[7], (Lyman[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married————George.

Child:

I. Amasa, lived in Arkville, Delaware County, N. Y., Margaretville and Dry Brook, N. Y.

775

AKERLEY

Jane Todd[7], (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Alfred Akerley.

Child:

I. William.

778

Dyer Todd[7], (Burr[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 14, 1821, died Dec. 1, 1879, he was twice married, first, Lucy Anne Seager, second, Electa, daughter of Walter and Esther (Allaben) Stratton, who was born Oct. 25, 1818, and married first, Samuel Mullineux.

They lived in Hardenburgh, Ulster County, N. Y.

Child by Lucy A. Seager:

*1428. Hiram Burr, b. July 26, 1848.

Children by Electa Stratton:

1429. Stratton B., b. June 19, 1862.

1430. Emily A., b. Oct. 4, 1864.

786

COOKE

Margaret Todd[7], (Darling[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 1, 1833, died in 1891, in Wallingford, Conn., married March 18, 1856, Hiram Dwight, son of Hiram and Anna M. (Marks) Cooke, who was born Dec. 18, 1832. They moved from New York State to Wallingford, Conn., in 1857.

Children:

I. Thankful Estella, b. May 10, 1857, m. Oct. 7, 1874, George A. Cannon, in Wallingford, Conn. Issue: (1) Neva Estella, b. Aug. 19, 1876.

II. Waldo Daniel b. Dec. 31, 1861, m. Hattie M. Carter, of Wallingford, Conn. Issue: (1) Howard, b. 1885; (2) Raymond, b. July 1887; (3) Bertha, b. 1896.

791

Hiram Todd[7], (Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) living in 1907, in Arkville, Delaware County, N. Y. He died about 1912.

Child:

*1431. John B.

792

Burr Todd[7], (Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Susan, daughter of Robert and Caroline (Griffin) Stone, who was born Dec. 5, 1835.

Children:

*1432. Carrie, b. July 27, 1858.
1433. Lillian, b. Feb. 21, 1872, m. Charles V. Spriggs, they reside in Arkville, N. Y.
*1434. Augustus H., b. April 11, 1863.

798

Walker Todd[7], (Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) died in 1840, married Sally Ann Smith, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She married second, March 15, 1881,————Lassiter. He graduated from Yale in 1810; was a lawyer and senator to state legislature. He lived in Carmel, N. Y.

Children:

*1435. William Merwin.
1436. Israel.
*1437. Mary.
*1438. Henry B.
1439. Charles A., lived in New York, N. Y.
*1440. Sophie.
*1441. Alexander, lived in Cal.
1442. Sarah Ann., unmarried.

799

HARTWELL

Sophia Todd[7], (Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 24, 1790, died Oct. 29, 1882, married Sherman, son of Isaac Hartwell, of Bridgeport, Conn., who was born Dec. 2, 1790, died Jan. 16, 1876. He was president of one of the Bridgeport banks.

Children:

I. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1818, m. Simeon B. Chittenden, had three children.
II. Rachael Thompson, b. Sept. 6, 1822, m. Timothy P. Chapman. Issue: (1) Hartwell; (2) Timothy; (3) John.

III. Eli Merwin, b. Aug. 21, 1827, d. Oct. 12, 1829.

IV. Sidney, b. Sept. 12, 1832, d. Sept. 18, 1833.

V. Sophia Todd, b. 1830, m. Aug. 22, 1850, John N. Bonesteel. He was a merchant.

VI. Cornelia Boardman, b. Sept. 2, 1834, m. April 25, 1855, Robert Hubbard. Issue: (1) Sherman, b. March 6, 1861; (2) Sophia Todd, b. 1864; (3) Nellie.

800

Eli Merwin Todd[7], (Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 11, 1792, died Nov. 12, 1845, married Sept. 5, 1815, Mary Ann, daughter of Ira and Elizabeth (Belden) Scott, of Waterford, N. Y., who was born July 5, 1796, died Feb. 9, 1878. They removed from New Milford, Conn., to Waterford, Saratoga County, N. Y.

Children:

*1443. Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1816.
1444. Eli Sherman, b. March 12, 1818, d. Aug. 25, 1818.
1445. Sophia, b. July 5, 1819, d. Dec. 9, 1824.
1446. William Ira, b. Oct. 25, 1822, d. May 17, 1823.
*1447. Joshua Mandeville, b. Dec. 8, 1824.
*1448. Sophia Rachael, b. Nov. 12, 1828.
*1449. George Merwin, b. Jan. 1, 1836.

801

George Thompson Todd[7], (Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 6, 1810, in New Milford, Conn., died Feb. 10, 1897, in Aberdeen, South Dak., married first, June 27, 1844, Mary A. Winchell, who was born Feb. 8, 1817, died Dec. 29, 1850. He married second, Corolie Chamberlain, who was born April 28, 1824. She is now (1914) living in Minneapolis.

Mr. Todd was reared at New Milford, Conn.; took a college course at Yale University, then a course at Yale Law School. Shortly before completing the latter, he

decided to change from the study of the law to the study for the ministry; accordingly, he left the Law School, entered the Andover Theological Seminary, and after a partial course there, he went to the Princeton Theological Seminary and graduated from there in 1834; ordained by the Presbytery of Bedford, in 1838. From 1838, to 1855, he held Presbyterian pastorates in New York State; Gilead Church at Carmel, N. Y., from 1835-44; Balston Spa, 1845-47; Smithfield Church, City, 1847-55. After a ministry in the Presbyterian Churches of nearly twenty years, severe illness left him with permanently impaired health and he retired from the active ministry, but later learned to use copies of the Scriptures prepared for the blind. He lived on a small farm near Fond Du Lac, Wis., from 1891 to 1893, thence he removed to Aberdeen, South Dak., where he lived till his death in 1893.

Children by Mary Winchell:

*1450. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1845.

1451. Julia Wickes, b. Jan. 30, 1849, d. Oct. 23, 1874, unmarried, she taught school in Fond Du Lac, Wis.

*1452. George Winchell, b. July 22, 1849.

Children by Corolie Chamberlain:

*1453. Charlotte Rachel, b. Sept. 13, 1855.

*1454. Calvin Chamberlain, b. Dec. 14, 1856.

1455. Eli Hartwell, b. Oct. 21, 1858, he is unmarried and lives in Janesville, Wis., where he is engaged in the painting business.

802.

BONESTEAL

Sarah Elizabeth Todd[7], (Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 18, 1813, married Virgil Dryden Bonesteal. He was a lawyer. They lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

I. Thompson, d. young.

II. Philip, d. young.

804

Abraham Todd[7], (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 30, 1788, died Feb. 23, 1847, married April 7, 1814, Maria Wescot, who was born March 4, 1797, died Aug. 29, 1865. He was a farmer. They lived in Lewisboro, N. Y.

Children:

1456. Delia, b. Feb. 25, 1815, d. Oct. 25, 1890, unmarried.
1457. Ann E., b. Sept. 1, 1817.
*1458. Abraham H., b. June 17, 1819.
*1459. Electa M., b. April 17, 1821.
1460. David C., b. June 26, 1824, d. April 8, 1870.
*1461. Charles, b. Oct. 28, 1826.
*1462. Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1827.
1463. Martin, b. April 6, 1831, m. Clarissa Brown, who d. Jan. 1906. No children, he lives now (1913) in Purdys Station, N. Y.
*1464. Elbert, b. June 20, 1834.
*1465. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1836.
1466. Rufus, b. Sept. 4, 1841, d. Oct. 3, 1863, unmarried.

805

BAILEY

Betsey Todd[7], (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 7, 1791, died May 25, 1852, married Aug. 28, 1806, Levi Bailey, who was born Dec. 6, 1786, died Jan. 16, 1864.

Children:

I. Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1808, d. Aug. 15, 1883.
II. Sally, b. Nov. 8, 1810, d. Dec. 23, 1849.
III. Abraham Todd, b. Aug. 4, 1812, d. Aug. 12, 1863.
IV. Albert, b. May 31, 1814, d. Jan. 18, 1855.
V. Debby A., b. Feb. 26, 1817, d. Jan. 16, 1818.
VI. George F., b. Oct. 29, 1818.
VII. Hackaliah, b. April 28, 1821.

806

MEAD

Mabel Todd[7], (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 30, 1794, died Dec. 1, 1848, married Oct. 28, 1813, Alan, son of Aaron and Sarah (Mead) Mead, who was born July 18, 1788, died July 30, 18—.

Children:

I. Emmeline, b. Aug. 19, 1815.
II. Benjamin, b. Jan. 29, 1818.
III. Lucinda, b. Dec. 2, 1820, d. July 14, 1891.
IV. Hiram, b. Dec. 19, 1822.
V. George, b. Sept. 18, 1827.
VI. Amos, b. Aug. 10, 1832, d. Nov. 4, 1887.
VII. Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1834.

807

Jonah Todd[7], (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 2, 1797, died March 15, 1878, married Sept. 21, 1815, Lucinda, only daughter of Joseph and Mollie L. Nash, of South Salem, N. Y., who was born Feb. 17, 1799, died May 3, 1887. He was a farmer. They lived in Lewisboro, N. Y.

Children:

*1467. Joseph N., b. May 3, 1816.
*1468. Leonard B., b. Sept. 14, 1818.
*1469. Cyrus Lawrence, b. April 1, 1821.
1470. Molly, b. Sept. 14, 1823, d. March 13, 1834.
*1471. Deborah A., b. July 15, 1828.

808

Martin Todd[7], (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 7, 1803, died Aug. 11, 1885, married Sept. 5, 1837, Sallie Lawrence, who was born Nov. 3, 1805, died Aug. 8, 1872. He was a farmer. They lived in Lewisboro, N. Y.

Children:

*1472. Wilbur, b. May 28, 1839.
*1473. Julia, b. Jan. 10, 1841.
1474. George, b. April 13, 1843, unmarried, he lives on the Todd Homestead.
*1475. Cornelia, b. July 28, 1845.

809

DENIKE

Tamma Todd[7], (David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 19, 1794, died March 13, 1877, married Feb. 1832, Isaac Denike, who was born Nov. 23, 1800, died May 24, 1883. They lived in Peekskill, N. Y.

Children:

I. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1833, d. Dec. 20, 1873.
II. Abby Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1837, m. Jacob Strang, who d. in 1901; she resides in Ypsilanti, Mich.

810

Orrin Todd[7], (David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 15, 1796, died April 2, 1856, married Caroline Denike, who was born July 25, 1799, died May 8, 1840.

Children:

*1476. Ira, b. Oct. 7, 1825.
1477. Sarah Ann, b. April 23, 1830.
*1478. Lucinda, b. Sept. 14, 1834.
1479. Emily, b. April 22, 1837.

811

Wright Todd[7], (David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 14, 1798, died April 12, 1875, married in 1819, Betsey Denike, who died Jan. 17, 1876. Her father came to this country with the

British Army during the Revolutionary war. He deserted and was afterwards a gardener on Long Island.

Mr. Todd was a man of considerable native ability, inheriting the characteristics of a long line of worthy ancestors. He spent his long life at farming and besides he always took an active interest in public affairs. In 1826, he moved to Greece, Genesee County, N. Y., having purchased there a farm of eighty acres.

Children:

*1480. David, b. April 15, 1820.
*1481. John, b. Jan. 23, 1822.
1482. Sylvester, d. young.
*1483. Albert, b. Nov. 20, 1827.
1484. Jackson, d. young.
1485. Mary Ann, d. young.
*1486. Orrin W., b. Dec. 12, 1841.

812

KNAPP HADDEN

Sarah Todd[7], (David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 20, 1800, married first, David Knapp, second, Peter Hadden.

Children by David Knapp:

I. Silas.
II. Alfred.
III. Wright.
IV. A daughter.

Children by Peter Hadden:

V. Sarah Ann.
VI. Euphrates.

813

Allen Todd[7], (David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 6, 1802, in Peekskill, N. Y., died in Rochester, N. Y., married first,————

18—, ————Field, a niece of Cyrus Field. He married second, 18—, Eurania Davis.

He moved to South Greece, N. Y., now called Elmwood, thence in later life he retired and moved to Rochester, N. Y., where he died. He was a very prosperous farmer and a most excellent man, having been a devoted Christian.

Children by————Field:

*1487. Morris.
1488. Nelson d. a bachelor.

Children by Eurania Davis:

*1489. Allen D., b. Jan. 2, 1840.
*1490. Eurania G., b. May 1, 1843.

815

John Todd[7], (David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 5, 1806, in Peekskill, N. Y., died in 1884, married Eliza Agor. He moved to Middleport, N. Y., in the early thirties and bought land of the Holland Land Purchase from which he developed a good farm.

Children:

*1491. William Agor, b. March 28, 1833.
*1492. Kelsey, b. Feb. 11, 1835.

816

TRAVIS

Betsey Todd[7], (David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 25, 1808, married Phillip Travis. They lived in Peekskill, N. Y.

Children:

I. Cyrus.
II. Eugene.
III. Wright.
IV. Althea.

817

Alfred Todd[7], (David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 21, 1810, at the old homestead, died Jan. 8, 1903, married Mary Buckbee, who was born March 29, 1809. They lived near Peekskill, N. Y.

Children:

*1493. Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1836.
1494. Almina, b. Nov. 9, 1838.
*1495. Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1841.
*1496. David, b. June 16, 1843.
*1497. William, b. Feb. 8, 1845.
1498. Ira, b. Aug. 27, 1847, d. Sept. 8, 1885, unmarried.
1499. Cornelia, b. Feb. 3, 1852, d. Sept. 29, 1855.

818

Stephen Todd[7], (Ira[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 20, 1803, died Feb. 12, 1875, married Dec. 28, 1825, Eliza Ann Baker. He was a farmer. They lived in Sing Sing, now Ossining, N. Y.

Children:

*1500. Albert, b. Nov. 20, 1826.
1501. Jane E., b. June 27, 1829, she lived in Ossining, N. Y.
*1502. Gilbert M., b. Nov. 7, 1833.

819

MEAD

Sallie Ann Todd[7], (Ira[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 6, 1809, died May 20, 1884, married Nov. 9, 1830, J. Gilbert Mead. They lived in Lewisboro, N. Y.

Children:

I. Elbert A., b. Jan. 21, 1834, m. Sept. 27, 1860, Mary Eliza Studwell. He was a farmer in Salem, N. Y.

II. Solomon T., b. April 23, 1836, m. July 18, 1861, Sarah E. Quick, who d. in 1896. He was a farmer in Salem, N. Y.

820

Harvey Mead Todd[7], (Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 2, 1803, in Lewisboro, N. Y., died Dec. 21, 1881, married Feb. 11, 1827, Esther Warren, daughter of William and Catherine (Green) Nelson, who was born Nov. 8, 1808, died May 1, 1883.

He left school for the farm at a very early age and remained actively engaged in farming till his death. His farm was on the old turnpike road, two and a half miles from Somers (N. Y.) village, known as the Micah Purdy farm, which he bought from his father Uel Todd. His house was built upon a high elevation of ground some distance west of the highway. It is a handsome structure, and occupies a sightly location from whence a fine view is obtained of the Plum Brook Valley, the undulating farm lands of eastern Somers, and the distant hills of south-western Connecticut. Surrounding the house is an ample lawn, and the cultivated fields of a rich and extensive farm.

Harvey M. Todd was a plain, unostentatious man, upright and straightforward in every transaction. He won, by his steady industry, a large fortune, and obtained for himself an enviable place in the community in which he lived. He was a director of the Farmers and Drovers Bank at Somers, N. Y.

Children:

*1503. William Nelson, b. March 11, 1828.
1504. Augustus E., b. May 18, 1830, d. Nov. 26, 1830.
1505. Edgar A., b. Nov. 6, 1833, d. May 6, 1836.
*1506. Laura Josephine, b. Oct. 1, 1845.

821

Oliver Uel Todd[7], (Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 5, 1805, in South Salem,

N. Y., died Oct. 5, 1880, married Dec. 10, 1832, Hester Jane Green, who was born Sept. 12, 1809, died Feb. 18, 1896.

At the age of seven, he moved to Somers, N. Y., with the other members of the family, and settled upon the farm which afterwards became his own and home for life. Educational advantages at the time were extremely limited, and the youthful Oliver made the most of the few winter months of tuition available at the district school, and acquired a fair education, but his life work was to be more manual than mental, and his education was most thoroughly practical, installed by the hardy experiences of the old days of farming.

Close application and untiring industry, naturally resulted in developing a model farm, comprising about two hundred and fifty acres, with a good house and other farm buildings. At the age of twenty-seven he married Miss Hester Jane, daughter of Isaac Green of Somers, N. Y., who brought to the home he had prepared, an experience in the duties pertaining to a farmers life, and a genial and happy disposition, well calculated to enhance prosperity.

Conveniently situated upon the direct turnpike road, the immense droves of cattle and sheep, slowly wended their way toward the city markets, found on the Todd farm ample accommodation, and for many years it became a noted hostelry.

The following items taken from his account-book for the year of 1849, show something of the character of his business in those days.

To 11,000 head of cattle @ 8¢ per head per night, $880.

To 16,000 head of sheep @ 1¢ per head per night, $160.

Drivers board and lodging, (Cattle), $110.

Drivers board and lodging, (sheep), $80.

Besides, he wintered forty head of cattle of his own. A full half century of activity resulted in the accumulation of an ample competence. The last decade of his life was rendered inactive by an insidious nerve disease,

which though incapacitating him for any physical exertion, left his mind unclouded to the end. He died on his seventy-fifth birthday, and was buried in the family cemetery, located but a few rods north of his house.

Child:

1507. Mary Ophelia, b. Nov. 19, 1833, d. Oct. 8, 1887, m. Oct. 21, 1857, James T. Green, who was b. April 27, 1833, she was the only child of Oliver Uel Todd, and after her fathers death, she went to live in the old home where she resided until her death. Having d. without issue, her estate was divided between her many cousins, descendants of her thirteen uncles and aunts. She, too, was buried in the Todd Cemetery near the farm.

822

Rufus Linus Todd[7], (Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 24, 1807, died July 22, 1856, married first, Adaline Speaight, who was born Nov. 15, 1809, died May 13, 1848, married second, Mary Helen, daughter of Gen. Aaron and Mary (Watson) Ward.

He was a merchant in New York City. About 1850 he retired and bought a farm in Ossining, N. Y.

Children by Adaline Speaight:

*1508. Rufus L., b. Feb. 6, 1834.
*1509. Richard Speaight, b. June 2, 1838.
1510. Uel, b. May 6, 1833, d. May 19, 1836.
1511. Laura, b. Nov. 3, 1834, d. March 19, 1835.

Children by Mary H. Ward:

1512. Charles Watson, b. Aug. 7, 1852, lives in Ossining, N. Y., unmarried.
*1513. Edwin Linus, b. Sept. 30, 1856.
1514. Mary, d. young (?).

823

BAILEY

Laura Jane Todd[7], (Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 9, 1809, died Jan. 31,

1887, married Feb. 15, 1826, Lyman Bailey, who was born April 29, 1803, died Jan. 2, 1882. He was a farmer and drover. They lived in Carmel, N. Y., thence they moved to Napierville, Ill.

Children:

I. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1826, d. Jan. 23, 1850, m. April 29, 1846, Samuel B. Morse, who d. in 1885. Issue: (1) Anna, b. Aug. 7, 1849, d. Feb. 19, 1850.

II. Gilbert Uel, b. March 15, 1828.

III. Laura Mead, b. Nov. 23, 1829, d. May 30, 1878.

IV. Julia, b. Oct. 3, 1831, d. Sept. 1898.

V. Calista, b. July 14, 1833.

VI. Chauncey, b. Aug. 17, 1834.

824

FROST

Emmeline Todd[7], (Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 5, 1810, died July 6, 1849, married Philander Frost, who was interested in the circus business. He was also a mail contractor in New York City.

Children:

I. Rockwell.

II. Laura.

III. George.

825

BROOKS

Hester Todd[7], (Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 21, 1812, died March 23, 1867, married Oct. 17, 1838, Richard Speaight Brooks, who was born Aug. 26, 1817, died April 16, 1863. He served in the war of the rebellion. At one time he was a leather merchant in New York City. The family were buried in the Todd cemetery near the Uel Todd farm near White Hall Corners, N. Y.

Children:

I. Hester S., b. March 26, 1845, d. Jan. 25, 1853.
II. Adeline Todd, b. Sept. 9, 1846, d. April 28, 1867.
III. Frances Augusta, b. Aug. 7, 1848, d. Dec. 9, 1856.
IV. Laura Todd, b. Jan. 26, 1851, d. Nov. 16, 1882.
V. Helen Estelle, b. May 31, 1853.

826

Ira Todd[7], (Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 13, 1814, died May 3, 1860, married first, Sarah Brown, second, Emma Ashwell. He was a hat and fur merchant in New York City.

Child:

1515. Ida Waterman, m. Robert L. Woods, Jr. They live at 428 Brown St., New York, N. Y.

827

Albert Todd[7], (Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 29, 1815, died Feb. 4, 1845, married July 16, 1839, Catherine King, who was born Dec. 18, 1820. He was a merchant in New York City.

Children:

*1516. Emma, b. Dec. 3, 1840.
1517. Albert Uel, b. Aug. 27, 1843, he was a dry goods commission merchant, an importer and exporter of chemicals and minerals; owns and operates Maganese mines at Pembroke, Nova Scotia. He never married. Resides in New York, N. Y.

832

MILLS

Helen Todd[7], (Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 8, 1825, married Jan. 15,

1851, Niles Mills, who was born April 11, 1822, died Nov. 24, 1874. She lives in Oakland, Calif.

Children:

I. Edward Carleton, b. Feb. 5, 1852. He is a machinist. Lives in San Francisco, Calif.

II. George Todd, b. Oct. 23, 1854. Auditor of V. & T., & C. & C. Railroads. Lives in Carson, Nev.

III. Easton, b. April 17, 1857, he is a farmer, lives in San Luis, Calif.

IV. Albert Uel, b. Oct. 10, 1858; he too is a farmer, lives in San Luis, Calif.

833

REYNOLDS

Jane Electa Todd[7], (Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 10, 1828, died June 3, 1859, married John Newberry Reynolds, who was born March 15, 1825, died Dec. 3, 1905. He was a dealer in real estate. They lived in New York, N. Y.

Children:

I. Warren Uel, b. Oct. 9, 1849, d. Feb. 1905; he was a physician; lived in New York, N. Y.

II. Charles Newberry, b. June 17, 1851; he lives at 583 Averill, St., Rochester, N. Y.

III. Virginia Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1853, m. Will Sprague Green who d. in 1914; they had issue: (1) Edward R., who was living at 57 Middlesex Road, Rochester, N. Y.

834

BURTON

Mary Todd[7], (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 29, 1803, in East Rodman, N. Y., married Dec. 28, 1826, William Burton. They

removed to Plymouth, Wis., about 1843, where she passed her remaining days and died there at an advanced age.

Children:

I. Isaac N., b. Oct. 26, 1827.
II. Martha, b. Sept. 1829.
III. Electa, b. July, 1831.
IV. William, b. Jan. 2, 1833.
V. Julia, b. Dec. 16, 1835, d. June 1836.
VI. Eliza, b. Aug. 1, 1838.
VII. George.
VIII. Henry.

836

William Todd[7], (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 9, 1807, in East Rodman, N. Y., died March 2, 1882, in Spring Arbor, Mich., married in the same town, Sept. 6, 1835, Mariette, daughter of Squire and Hannah French, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Mr. Crane of the M. E. Church.

Children:

*1518. Lewis Richard, b. June 28, 1836.
*1519. Harriet M., b. Aug. 16, 1839.
1520. Charles W., b. Sept. 1, 1842, in Spring Arbor, Mich., married May 20, 1866, Harriet Skutt, in Spring Arbor, Mich. He is a veteran of the civil war having served three years and three months in Company D., 1st Michigan Infantry. He lives in Grand Rapids, Mich. No children.
*1521. Rufina V., b. Sept. 11, 1845.

837

John Todd[7], (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 22, 1810, in East Rodman, N. Y., died Dec. 25, 1887, in Jackson, Mich., married April 20, 1835, Nancy Morris Merwin, who was born Aug. 26, 1814, died Nov. 15, 1891. They were buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Jackson Mich.

Children:

*1522. Betsey Sylinda, b. July 17, 1836.
1523. Morris E., b. Nov. 29, 1838, d. Aug. 29, 1866. He was a school teacher.
1524. Noah Merwin, b. July 6, 1841, d. May 30, 1842.
1525. Mary Rosetta, b. May 2, 1843, she is now (1913) living on an 80 acre farm just outside the city of Jackson, Mich., she was a school teacher, unmarried.
1526. Julia N., b. June 12, 1846, d. Oct. 12, 1847.
*1527. Alonzo M., b. March 7, 1851.
*1528. Ornaldo Sylvester, b. Feb. 21, 1853.
*1529. Flora C., b. Sept. 6, 1855.

840

Enoch L. Todd[7], (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 14, 1816, in East Rodman, N. Y., died Jan. 8, 1889, at his home near Rodman village, N. Y., and was buried in Rodman, N. Y. He married first, in Rodman, Emmeline Jeannette Smith, who died Oct. 23, 1859. Married second, Jan. 28, 1862, Mrs. Eliza Rogers Oatman.

Children by Emmeline J. Smith:

*1530. Frances Pamela, b. Jan. 9, 1843.
*1531. Lewis Elwin, b. March 13, 1846.
*1532. Ella Jeannette, b. Feb. 29, 1852.

Child by Mrs. Eliza Rogers Oatman:

1533. May L., b. July 13, 1865, at the farm near Rodman, N. Y.

841

Daniel Todd[7], (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 20, 1818, in East Rodman, N. Y., died June 19, 1907, in the same town. He married in Rutland, N. Y., June 30, 1845, Betsey Jane Scidmore, who died April 11, 1907.

Child:

*1534. Alonzo E., b. Jan. 17, 1847.

842

David Mills Todd[7], (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 18, 1820, in East Rodman, N. Y., died Nov. 20, 1910, married Jan. 12, 1848, Phebe Strong, daughter of Deodatus and Phebe (Strong) Babbitt, who was born Jan. 5, 1825, died Sept. 14, 1901. He was a farmer and lived all his life and died upon the old homestead.

He took an active interest in town affairs and became one of its leading and influential men. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for many years.

Children:

1535. Emma Lovina, b. May 9, 1851, d. May 3, 1874.
*1536. Edward Monroe, b. Oct. 11, 1852.
1537. Arthur Gifford, b. April 13, 1854; he lives on the old homestead in Rodman, N. Y.
*1538. Eunice Adelaide, b. Jan. 1, 1856.
*1539. Herman Strong, b. March 9, 1860.

834

BARNARD HEDGES TAYLOR

Mariette Todd[7], (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 20, 1823, in East Rodman, N. Y., died May 23, 1887, in Colorado. She married first, James Barnard, second,————Hedges, third,————Taylor.

Children:

I. Ellen, b. March 9, 1844.
II. Emmogene, b. Feb. 20, 1846.
III. L. Fay, b. Dec. 1, 1848.
IV. Julia.
V. Emma.
VI. Clark.
VII. Cora.

844

SMITH

Julia Eliza Todd[7], (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 5, 1825, in East Rodman, N. Y., died Nov. 30, 1898, in Jackson, Mich. She married in Rodman, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1846, Andrew Jackson Smith, who was born May 3, 1825, died May 15, 1852.

Children:

I. Milo Ezra, b. April 21, 1848, in Rodman, N. Y., d. Nov. 20, 1903, in Mason, Wash.

II. Florence Amelia, b. June 30, 1850, in Rodman, N. Y., m. Jan. 19, 1871, George Smith Dewey, they live in Jackson, Mich. Issue: (1) Claude C., b. Nov. 17, 1873; (2) Ada I., b. March 22, 1876; (3) Merritt O., b. Aug. 23, 1878; (4) Glen, b. April 30, 1887, twin with next; (5) Genevieve, b. April 30, 1887.

III. Alice Melissa, b. Oct. 13, 1852, in Rodman, N. Y., there she died July 13, 1865.

845

Joseph Todd[7], (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 27, 1827, in East Rodman, N. Y., died July 3, 1864, while aboard a transport ship on the James River, of Typhoid Fever contracted in service in the civil war and was buried at Fortress Monroe, Va. He married at Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1851, Giffy Lewis, who is now (1913) living with her grand-daughter, Mrs. Hardy Esterdalph, of Whitehall, Mich.

Children:

1540. Byron Montrose, d. Aug., 1854.
*1541. Stella Janette.
*1542. Nettie Frances.

846

SCIDMORE

Melissa Todd[7], (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 22, 1829, died June 21, 1897, married April 24, 1848, Hiram Scidmore, who was born Nov. 5, 1817, died April 13, 1893.

Children:

I. Ashley T., b. Oct. 25, 1849, m. Dec. 25, 1869, Nara Parham, who was b. May 8, 1852, died July 23, 1906, and had issue: (1) Arthur D., b. Oct. 29, 1870, m. July 19, 1911, Mary E. Oatman, who was b. July 24, 1876; (2) Libbie E., b. July 19, 1876, m. Nov. 16, 1898, Andrew McMillan, who was b. July 22, 1874, and had issue: (a) Victor A., b. July 21, 1899; (b) Ethel M., b. May 24, 1905. They lived in Pinckney, N. Y.

II. Elsie E., b. March 23, 1852; she lived in East Rodman, N. Y.

III. Warren J., b. Aug 7, 1864, d. Sept. 7, 1865.

IV. Eva A., b. Nov. 23, 1865; she lived in Pinckney, N. Y.

850

Marvin S. Todd[7], (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Fanny————.

Children:

1543. Dwight.
1544. Marvin.
*1545. Clara, b. Feb. 26, 1840.
1546. Carrie, deceased.
1547. Mary, d. Sept., 1918, in Litchfield, Conn., m.—— —— Cowles.

852

Cyrus A. Todd[7], (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 18, 1826, he was

twice married, first, April 2, 1857, Julia G. Marsh, who was born July 14, 1835, died Nov. 5, 1857; second, Aug. 11, 1862, Mary Jane Erwin, who was born Dec. 13, 1838. They lived in New Milford, Conn.

Children:

1548. Arthur G., b. March 28, 1864; he lives in New Milford, Conn., where he is in the insurance and real estate business.
1549. Mary Bertha, b. Dec. 24, 1869.
1550. Charles Ackly, d. young.

853

Sylvanus Todd[7], (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 18, 1828, in New Milford, Conn., died Sept. 20, 1891, married in 1848, Lucy A., daughter of Solomon and Emeline (Davis) Moulthroup, who was born Jan. 13, 1826, in Litchfield, Conn., died March 27, 1914, in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Stoughton, in Bethlehem, Conn.

Children:

1551. George M., b. April 16, 1849, d. May 10, 1873, of Spinal Meningetis, never married.
1552. Martha E., b. Oct. 9, 1850, m. Jan. 13, 1874, Frank Stoughton. They adopted a boy, William Stoughton, who m. and had Herman F., b. June 27, 1899; (2) Bernice J. M., b. Oct. 3, 1900.
1553. Mary E., b. Nov. 24, 1852, d. May 30, 1866, of Spinal Meningetis, and was buried in Warren, Conn.

855

DYER

Abigail Todd[7], (Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 2, 1815, in Watertown, N. Y., died Oct. 20, 1852, in Louisville, Ky., married May 3, 1836, Rev. Sidney Dyer.

Children:

I. Augusta, b. 1838, in New York City, m. George W. Penn., both are deceased.

II. Amanda S., b. 1841, m. James Britts. Issue: Mattie Dyer Britts, who is a writer of some note at the present time.

III. Alice, b. 1846, in Louisville, Ky., d. there in 1850.

IV. Sidney Marvin, b. Sept. 1851, in Louisville, Ky., he lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

856

Leonard Hitchcock Todd[7], (Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 12, 1818, in Lowville, N. Y., died Oct. 31, 1861, in Rockford, Ill., married first, Oct. 1, 1840, Betsey A. Hunt, who died June 28, 1841. He married second, March 9, 1846, Laura A. Matheson, who died June 26, 1848. Married third, June 18, 1849, Augusta A. Ruger, who married, second, Gilbert Woodruff, of Rockford, Ill.

Children:

1554. Lena M., b. March 1851, unmarried, lives in Rockford, Ill.

1555. Frances Abbie, b. Oct. 10, 1855, unmarried, lives in Rockford, Ill.

1556. Charles S., b. Oct. 1852, d. July 6, 1861, of Diphtheria.

1557. Caroline, b. in Rockford, Ill., d. young.

857

Lorenzo D. Todd[7], (Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 29, 1820, in Lowville, N. Y., died April 8, 1895, in Elyria, Ohio, where he was buried, married, Nov. 9, 1845, in Watertown, N. Y., by Rev. Isaac Brayton, Harriet S. daughter of David W. Mills, who was born Sept. 13, 1826, in Watertown, N. Y., died May 25, 1900, in Elyria, Ohio, where she too was buried.

Mr. Todd was a shoemaker by trade and worked at the business most of the time, though farming at intervals. He and family moved to Elyria, Ohio, about 1850, and lived there most of the time thereafter, execpting only when he went to Rockford, Ill., where he engaged in the shoe business with his brother, Leonard H. Todd. Five years before his death he contracted the disease called Shingles, leaving him with a terrible pain in his side, from which he suffered the remainder of his days.

Children:

*1558. Marvin Mills, b. April 8, 1847.
*1559. Harriet Julia, b. Nov. 9, 1848.
1560. Alice Caroline, b. July 10, 1854, d. June 28, 1861, of diphtheria.

859

CUNNINGHAM

Caroline C. Todd[7], (Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 2, 1824, in Martinsburgh, N. Y., died Sept. 3, 1907, married Sept. 18, 1850, Myron H. Cunningham, who was born Sept. 20, 1823, in Lancaster, Erie County, N. Y., he is now (1912) living in Elyria, Ohio. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary Sept. 18, 1900. They lived on a farm most of their lives. He is still (1912) very active for a person of his age, being in his ninetieth year.

Children:

I. Frank I., b. Aug. 4, 1851, m. Nov. 13, 1873, Louise Rutson, they had seven children, all born in Texas, where they now (1912) reside. He resides in Jackson, Mich. They were (1) Florence Bertha; (2) Clifford Myron; (3) Annie Bell; (4) Carrie Louise; (5) William; (6) Charles; (7) Harry.

II. Dorah H., b. Aug. 23, 1854, m. Oct. 10, 1877, Charles R. Fowler. They live in Elyria, Ohio.

III. Mary S., b. Oct. 2, 1856, m. Jan. 4, 1882, William H. Fisher. They live now (1912) in Columbus, Ohio. Issue: (1) Lewis William, b. Dec., 1882, is married and lives in Columbus, Ohio; (2) Ruth Louise, b. Feb. 1890, is married and lives in Columbus, Ohio.

IV. Stella I., b. Feb. 13, 1860, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Arthur J. King, of Elyria, O., they reside in Kansas City, Mo. Issue: (1) Bessie, b. Aug. 24, 1885, d. young; (2) Helen Louise, b. March 31, 1887; (3) Nina Todd, b. Aug. 28, 1890; (4) Myron Arthur, b. Aug. 23, 1892.

V. Emma T., b. June 10, 1864, d. Jan. 21, 1881.

VI. Grace Abbie, b. June 2, 1868, she is unmarried and lives with her father in Elyria, O.

860

PENDERGAST

Amanda M. Todd[7], (Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 25, 1826, at Sandy Creek, N. Y., married Oct. 2, 1845, John A. Pendergast. They lived most of their lives in Elyria, Ohio.

Children:

I. Augustus, b. March 19, 1848, m. Dec. 7, 1871, Catherine Christie. They reside in Elgin, Ill.

II. Edwin R., b. July 17, 1854, m. Frances U. Day.

III. Lydia, b. Sept. 23, 1856, m. May 13, 1879, John E. Bayles.

861

Russell W. Todd[7], (Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 6, 1828, at Sandy Creek, N. Y., died Jan. 11, 1898, in Elyria, Ohio, married in Ridgeville, Ohio, June 18, 1860, Elizabeth Waltz, who was born June 19, 1841, in Nasby, Northamptonshire, Eng.

Mr. Todd lived all his married life in Elyria, Ohio, where he worked at his trade of painter. Mrs. Todd is now (1912) living in Elyria, Ohio.

Children:

*1561. Caroline E., b. July 24, 1865.
*1562. Lorenzo Russell, b. Aug. 20, 1869.
*1563. Frank Leonard, b. April 8, 1873.

862

HUNGERFORD

Emma Emillia Todd[7], (Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 24, 1834, married, Dec. 28, 1852, Orville, son of Orville and Betsey (Stanley) Hungerford, who died about 1902. He compiled a chart of Mrs. Todd's branch of the Todd family which was well done. He was a man of considerable means. She is now living in Watertown, N. Y.

Child:

I. Grace Covert, b. Nov. 28, 1853, m. Sept. 21, 1882, in Watertown, N. Y., George H. Seiple. Issue: (1) Bessie Stanley, b. Aug. 26, 1883, in Lyons, N. Y.; (2) Annie Marguerite, b. Dec. 21, 1888, d. Jan. 1, 1889.

863

Lewis Howe Todd[7], (Carrington[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 4, 1819, died Feb. 17, 1907, in Wauconda, Ill., married Dec. 4, 1844, Elvira Morse, born Jan. 29, 1824, in Pomfret, Vt., died Sept. 5, 1905. They lived in Wauconda, Ill.

Children:

1564. Ellen C., b. Jan. 17, 1846, d. Nov. 3, 1846.
*1565. Laura E., b. Dec. 18, 1847, twin with next.
1566. Lewis C., b. Dec. 18, 1847, d. Jan. 18, 1848.
1567. Ella Kate, b. April 14, 1852, d. Feb. 21, 1854.

1568. Jessie E., b. Feb. 28, 1858, m. Jan. 2, 1876, Henry Golden, who is a merchant. They live in Wauconda, Ill.

864

Almon E. Todd[7], (Carrington[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 20, 1820, died June 8, 1852, married March 24, 1844, Lydia J., daughter of James Ford, who was born Aug. 31, 1825, in Cornwall, Conn., died March 15, 1903.

Mr. Todd was accidently killed while at his work in a saw-mill, where his coat became caught on a horizontal shaft and wound him tightly to it, where he whirled for an hour or more before he was discovered. The accident happened in Litchfield, Conn.

Children:

*1569. John Edward, b. March 24, 1845.
1570. Ellen Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1846, d. Feb. 2, 1853.
*1571. Cynthia Jane, b. Sept. 31, 1847.
*1572. Abigail Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1849.
1573. James Carrington, b. Feb. 27, 1850, d. Dec. 3, 1852.
*1574. Almon H., b. Sept. 18, 1851.

865

MINER

Ellen Jerusha Todd[7], (Carrington[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 24, 1825, in Cornwall, Conn., died ———— 19—, married April 8, 1846, Luther Miner, Jr., who was born June 22, 1818, died Feb. 21, 1875.

Children:

I. Harriet Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1848, m. Jan. 13, 1869, Wilbur F. Harrison, who was b. in 1845, d. April 13, 1890. She lives now (1914) in Madison, Conn.

II. John Luther, b. Nov. 30, 1849, m. Sept. 2, 1875, Sarah A. Higley, who was b. June 8, 1845, d. Dec. 17, 1905. Issue: (1) Lorin Luther, b. Jan. 20, 1878.

III. Almon Lewis, b. Nov. 1, 1854, m. May 15, 1878, Katherine L. Whitney, who was b. April 22, 1856, d. April 22, 1901. Issue: (1) Grace Elizabeth b. March 8, 1879, m. Dec. 22, 1896, Levi Van Dorn Lippincott, who was b. April 9, 1871. Issue: (a) Whitney Van Dorn, b. April 2, 1899; (b) Almon Miner b. Dec. 5, 1904; (2) William Whitney, b. Nov. 6, 1880, m. July 19, 1905, Lena Gertrude Parmalee, who was b. July 10, 1886, d. July 31, 1906. Issue: (a) Doris Catherine, b. July 30, 1906; (3) Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 13, 1883; (4) Katherine Ruth, b. June 6, 1887; (5) Ernestine, b. Aug. 18, 1892; (6) Dorothy Swift, b. March 16, 1900.

IV. Ellen Rebecca, b. May 21, 1859, m. Feb. 13, 1884, Frank C. Dowd. Issue: (1) Marion Louise, b. March 9, 1885; (2) Rachel, b. Sept. 12, 1886; (3) George, d. May 18, 1888; (4) John Douglass, b. Sept. 16, 1890; (5) Frances Miner, b. July 3, 1895; (6) Frank Harrison, b. Aug. 15, 1897. They reside in Madison, Conn.

867

WHITE HARRISON

Rebecca Ann Todd[7], (Carrington[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 20, 1837, died Dec. 28, 1902, married first, Nov. 10, 1856, Edward White, who died Dec. 16, 1858, married second, Feb. 21, 1862, George C. Harrison.

Children by George C. Harrison:

I. Cynthia R., b. Jan. 7, 1863.

II. Harriet Eleanor, b. Jan. 18, 1864, m. July 22, 1890, Mark Haliday.

III. George Edward, b. June 17, 1865, m. Dec. 28, 1888, Flora B. Moore.

IV. Charlotte Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1866.

V. Katie Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1868, m. Aug. 16, 1890, Henry D. Whitney.

VI. John R. Carrington, b. Nov. 1, 1869, d. Dec. 16, 1869.

VII. Ruth Frances, b. Oct. 31, 1871, d. May 2, 1887.

VIII. Gertrude C., b. July 5, 1873.

IX. Annie E., b. Jan. 25, 1875.

X. Mary N., b. Nov. 29, 1876, d. March 2, 1878.

XI. Mabel F., b. Nov. 14, 1878.

XII. John R., b. Nov. 4, 1882.

868

BENEDICT

Eunice H. Todd[7], (Carrington[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 7, 1862, in Cornwall, Conn., married, Oct. 26, 1881, Trustan Benedict.

Children:

I. Florence A., b. Nov. 15, 1882.

II. Silas J., b. June 13, 1886.

III. Chauncey Lester, b. June 28, 1902.

870

Ezra Lewis Todd[7], (Ezra Lewis[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 1, 1795, died Feb. 1, 1871, married, Martha, daughter of William and Martha (Brockett) Royce, who was born April 11, 1796, died Sept. 17, 1863.

He was a cobbler besides which he had a farm to work on. It is said that he was in the habit of promising to have shoes repaired sooner than he was able to finish them and that when they were called for and unfinished

he would offer to deliver them. He always was saying on such occasions that he must hurry home, but on one such errand he was asked to stay a while to visit as they had not seen him for some time. He said he must return at once, but he kept visiting on and on and it is claimed that he stayed two full days.

Children:

*1575. Lucretia, b. Dec. 25, 1823.
*1576. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1825, twin with the next.
*1577. Martha, b. Dec. 18, 1825.
*1578. Henry, b. July 28, 1828.
*1579. Selina Minerva, b. Dec. 27, 1832.

871

Harvey Todd[7], (Solomon[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married,————————.

Children:

1580. Grace, m. Samuel Pierpont.
1581. Samuel, married and had children.

872

William Todd[7], (William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 15, 1809, died May 10, 1885, married first, Sept. 15, 1835, Frances Adeline Gill, who was born July 13, 1814, died Aug. 31, 1840. He married second, Oct. 20, 1841, Juline Amanda Barnes, who was born June 7, 1821, died March 25, 1854. He married third, Nov. 27, 1855, widow Louisa Minerva Marks, who was born Jan. 20, 1823.

Children by Juline A. Barnes:

1582. Frances Adelia, b. Oct. 25, 1847, m. April 5, 1871, Joseph Franklin Scutt, who was b. Jan. 1, 1847, in Southbury, Conn., d. June 6, 1883, in North Haven, Conn. He was a milk dealer.
1583. William Franklin, b. April 20, 1850, d. Oct. 4, 1851.
*1584. William Seymour, b. June 27, 1853.

Child by Louisa M. Marks:

1585. Louisa Juline, b. March 23, 1857, d. Oct. 20, 1858.

873

Justus Bellamy Todd[7], (William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 11, 1812, died May 8, 1856, married, Aug. 30, 1844, Martha Langdon, of Buffalo, N. Y., who was born Feb. 20, 1820, in Quebec, Canada. He was a merchant.

Children:

*1586. William, b. June 30, 1845.

*1587. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1847.

874

TUTTLE

Harriet Desire Todd[7], (William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 30, 1814, married, Feb. 16, 1843, Lauren, son of Eli and Thankful A. (Perkins) Tuttle, who was of Hamden, Conn., and was born April 2, 1815, died March 14, 1864, in Meriden, Conn., in which town they lived.

Children:

I. Sarah Cornelia, b. May 12, 1844, m. May 12, 1862, William H. McKensie, of Wallingford, Conn. Issue: (1) Hattie Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1872, d. Jan. 15, 1876; (2) William Lauren, b. Jan. 10, 1882.

II. Hattie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1847, m. Feb. 9, 1870, Seymour E. Hotchkiss. She lives in Wallingford, Conn.

875

Sereno Brown Todd[7], (William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 8, 1819, died Dec. 9, 1902, married first, Nov. 25, 1846, Eunitia O.

Clinton of North Haven, Conn., who was born Oct. 23, 1824, died Sept. 20, 1848. He married second, Jan. 14, 1851, Delia M. Clinton, who was born Sept. 15, 1829, died July 20, 1855. Married third, Jan. 18, 1857, Letitia N. Willey, who was born Feb. 24, 1835, in Tolland, Conn.

Children by Letitia N. Willey:

*1588. Minnie E., b. Oct. 20, 1857.
*1589. George B., b. Nov. 3, 1865.

876

James R. Todd[7], (William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 12, 1823, married first, June 16, 1852, Lucretia G. Willey, who was born Feb. 4, 1832, in Tolland, Conn., died March 26, 1874. He married second, May 1, 1878, Harriet M. Willey, who was born April 28, 1828, also in Tolland, Conn.

Children by Lucretia G. Willey:

*1590. Frank E., b. June 15, 1853.
*1591. James E., b. Oct. 7, 1857.

879

Henry B. Todd[7], (William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 3, 1835, married Louisa A. daughter of Merritt and Mary (Cook) Tuttle, who was born Aug. 6, 1837. They lived in Wallingford, Conn., where he was a dealer in lumber.

Children:

*1592. William I., b. Oct. 27, 1857.
1593. Burton H., b. Sept. 17, 1859, d. April 13, 1879.
1594. Esther L., b. July 15, 1861, d. Aug. 25, 1861.
1595. Mary L., b. March 25, 1864.
1596. Clara A., b. March 25, 1879.

880

LIVERMORE

Adeline Todd[7], (Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Henry Livermore.

Child:
I. Charles.

881

Addison Eli Todd[7], (Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 22, 1821, in Charlemont, Mass., died Sept. 14, 1878, married, March 22, 1860, Isabella Ball, who was born Feb. 13, 1833, in Greenfield, Mass., in which town they were married.

Mr. Todd lived the first twenty-one years of his life in Charlemont, Mass., assisting his father with the work on the farm. Attaining his majority, he started for the west. Arriving in Michigan, he found employment in the saw mills of Lenawa County for several years. Returning to Massachusetts, he purchased a piece of timber land and began manufacturing "shook," or dressed staves which were shipped to the West Indies, to be used for barreling sugar. In 1854, he, with his brother, Dexter, journeyed to Minnesota, and was employed for a time in building and operating a large saw mill at St. Anthony, which was the first mill to be built on Rum River. In those days, wooden pins were used to hold the frame of buildings together. Each man on the job was requested to make a pin. As Mr. Todd's was the best specimen offered, he was given the task of making enough for the mill then in process of construction.

In the spring of 1855, Mr. Todd returned to Minnesota, this time making the journey on horseback. Passing through Rochester, where the settlers were just beginning to build, he arrived the next day on the bank of Zumbro River. There being no bridge, he and his horse were obliged to swim across. This being accomplished, he proceeded to spread his money and papers on the grass to dry. Journeying on he soon after came to Elba, Winona County, Minn., which seemed to be situated in a well watered and wooded valley, and looked something like home to him, his old home in the east. Near here he took up his claim of 160 acres in sections 6 and 7, where he made his home until the time of his death, where his family lived for forty years.

In 1858, he built a saw mill, which for many years, prepared the lumber for the houses of his neighbors. Improvements were made on the farm from time to time, and by various purchases, the area was increased to 350 acres in the home farm and 40 acres more in another lot, it being well stocked, and free of debt.

In politics, Mr. Todd was Democrat, which did not, however, prevent him from supporting the Federal Government during the civil war. One time he advanced a thousand dollars to the town for bounties to volunteers, which was subsequently returned to him. He was chairman of the board of Supervisors during the war, and again in 1871. He was active in the support of the schools and held various school offices.

Children:

*1597. Oliver Smith, b. Aug. 14, 1861.
*1598. Mary Adeline, b. Aug. 14, 1864.
*1599. Charles Addison, b. Nov. 8, 1866.
*1600. Kate Belle, b. Feb. 20, 1871.
*1601. Addie Emma, b. May 25, 1878.

882

HOLBROOK

Mary O. Todd[7], (Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in Charlemont, Mass., died Oct. 4, 1869, married, Dec. 17, 1846, David son of Peter and Amy (Reed) Holbrook, both having been born in New Hampshire, David, having been born in Swansea, N. H. Mr. Holbrook was a descendant of an Englishman, who was beheaded after the war for the kingdom of Scotland, for having espoused the cause of that country, his four sons having been banished for their part in the affair. They emigrated to America.

Children:

I. Edward T., b. Oct. 2, 1847, d. April 7, 1878, m. Jan. 11, 1878, Susan W. Drullard, in California.
II. Frank, b. Nov. 10, 1850.

III. Fred M., b. Dec. 2, 1854, d. June 5, 1863.
IV. Peter E., b. Sept. 27, 1858.
V. Jane E., b. March 25, 1864.

883

Augustus Varnum Todd[7], (Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 22, 1826, in Charlemont, Mass., died April 7, 1882, married Mercy Hawkes, who was born Oct. 4, 1831, died Sept. 14, 1889.

Children:

*1602. Flora Annette, b. April 5, 1854.
1603. Mary Adeline, b. Dec. 8, 1855, d. infant.
*1604. Lizzie Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1858.
*1605. Mary Adeline, b. Sept. 4, 1860.
*1606. Ellen Direxia, b. Sept. 4, 1862.
*1607. Eunice Arabelle, b. Aug. 4, 1869.
1608. Evelyn Augustus, b. April 18, 1870, m. Helen Gates. No children. They live in Jamestown, N. Y.

884

Dexter Josiah Todd[7], (Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 22, 1828, in Charlemont, Mass., died March 24, 1886, of Pneumonia at his home in Fairwater, Minn., married in 1858, Elizabeth Jane, daughter of Zenas and Julia (Smith) Elmer, who was born July 17, 1835, in Ashfield, Mass., died April 5, 1909, in the old home in Fairwater, Minn.

He left the old home in Charlemont, Mass., when he was about twenty-two years of age. For the next four years he worked in the woods, most of the time getting out "shook." In the spring of 1854, he with his brother Addison removed to Minnesota and was employed in constructing a dam and mill on Rum River. The following winter was spent in the "pinery" on the same stream and in the spring he removed to Elba, Minn., and there he took up 160 acres of land in section eight, which he

at once began to improve. In the summer of 1856, he built the first frame house in Whitewater Valley, Minn.

In 1858, he went back to Massachusetts and at that time married Miss Elmer, soon after which event, they returned to Minnesota and settled down on his farm in Elba, which he continued to improve and enlarge until he eventually owned 253 acres of land located in sections five, eight and nine, in what is now Fairwater, Minn.

The house was enlarged and remodeled in the summer of 1883.

In politics, Mr. Todd was a staunch democrat; but he never took an active part in public affairs.

Children:

*1609. Jennie Alberta, b. May 23, 1860.

1610. Edward Elmer, b. March 29, 1862, d. Dec. 11, 1904, in Bo, West Africa, m. Nov. 28, 1893, in Greenfield, Mass., Delia N. Bass, who was born in that town.

At the time of his fathers last sickness, he was called home from California, to manage the farm, which he continued to do for three or four years after his father's death. In the Autumn of 1890, he again left the old home in Fairwater, to enter Western College in Toledo, Iowa, to prepare for the ministry. Thence, he went to the Moody Institute in Chicago, Ill. From this school, he was appointed pastor of the United Brethren Church at Gray Eagle, Minn., in 1894. He married just before entering this field, where he remained until 1899, when he went to West Africa as a missionary. In 1903, he returned to America for a needed rest, but after a few months recreation, he with his wife once more went back to his work in Africa, where he contracted African fever from which disease he never recovered.

A very full account of his life and work may be found in Woman's Evangelist, Feb. 1905, published in Dayton, Ohio. No children.

1611. Cora Francelia, b. Sept. 24, 1865, unmarried.

*1612. Hattie May, b. Feb. 14, 1867.

*1613. Roy Merton, b. Sept. 7, 1869.

1614. Ida Belle, b. June 4, 1874, d. May 1, 1915, m. Sept. 16, 1908, Claude Vernon Ellis, who was b. Dec. 13, 1874, in Fairwater, Minn. He was a farmer and removed to a ranch in Mabton, Wash. No children.

885

Lorenzo U. Todd[7], (Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 16, 1832, died Feb. 7, 1906, married in Elgin, Minn., March 3, 1859, Nellie, daughter of Hiram and Adassa (Wilson) Preston, of New York, who was born Aug. 31, 1836, she having moved to Minnesota a year or two prior to her marriage. Her older sister accompanied her to Minnesota but later she removed to Walla Walla, Wash. Mrs. Todd died March 14, 1906.

"He had a little better educational advantages than his elder brothers (Addison and Dexter J.) having finished his studies at an academy. He engaged in teaching for a short time, one term being in the west after his removal thither. He came to Elba (Minn.) in April 1855, with his elder brother Addison and made claim to one quarter section of Government land in section eight, on which his home has ever been. Additions have enlarged his farm to 264 acres; it is finely improved, with good buildings, etc., and its proprietor diversifies his interests by raising stock as well as grain. His premises are admirably adapted for stock raising, the North branch of the Whitewater furnishing an abundance of living water and its valley a wealth of pasturage.

"In religion, Mr. Todd was a Universalist; in politics he has always been a democrat; was elected Justice of the Peace in 1857, being the first in the township; he was town treasurer in 1859-61; overseer of the poor in early days; member town board in 1875, and chairman of that body and Justice in 1883."

The later years of his life were passed quietly in his old home, his younger son assuming control and oper-

ating the farm under his fathers directions. In disposition and character, his equal would be hard to find, and his love for home found him constantly there, where a warm welcome was extended to his friends and acquaintances.

Children:

*1615. Herbert P., b. March 14, 1860.
*1616. Adelia E., b. Oct. 5, 1861.
*1617. Frances L., b. Jan. 8, 1864.
1618. Lena E., b. April 8, 1866, m. July 7, 1885, Edwin Churchill of Elba, Minn. They did not have any children, but in later years, they adopted a girl, Viz., Verna.
1619. Electa E., b. Jan. 7, 1869, d. May 13, 1889; unmarried.
*1620. Lorenzo U., b. Nov. 26, 1870.

886

BLODGETT

Electa L. Todd[7], (Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Daniel Blodgett.

Children:

I. Cora, b. April 9, 1859.
II. Earl; twin with the next.
III. Carl.

887

Edward E. Todd[7], (Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 23, 1840, married, Aug. 15, 1869, Mary E., daughter of Josiah H. and Elizabeth W. (Russell) Taintor, who was born Oct. 12, 1839.

He has devoted much of his life to dealing in lumber and timber land, mostly in or near Franklin County, Mass. He lives now (1913) in Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

*1621. Rena, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
1622. Ernest, b. July 14, 1873, m. Jan. 1, 1901, Emma Packard. No children. He lived in Greenfield, Mass., where he was a market gardener.
1623. Effie, b. June 15, 1874; she is a nurse.
*1624. Mary Ella, b. Jan. 15, 1877.
1625. Allie, b. April 5, 1879, d. Oct. 10, 1882.

897

TUTTLE

Hattie E. Todd[7], (Solomon[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1850, in Charlemont, Mass., married Oct. 14, 1868, Lyman C. son of Jude S. and Cynthia (Blakeslee) Tuttle, who was born May 13, 1846, and died about 1902. She is living now (1913) with her daughter in Whitingham, Vt., R. F. D. No. 1.

Children:

I. Lyman R., b. June 30, 1869.
II. Hattie B., b. Sept. 30, 1870.
III. George.
IV. John.

899

George M. Todd[7], (Solomon[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 14, 1854, died Nov. 27, 1886, having been killed by the cars, married, Sept., 1882, Hattie Hawkes, who died about 1890. They lived in Zoar, Mass., where he is buried.

Child:

1626. Pearl, b. July 1, 1883, m. James Warden; they moved to Nebraska.

901

Alton S. Todd[7], (Solomon[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 6, 1860, married, April

19, 1881, Ada A. Johnson. He is a conductor on the Boston & Maine railroad, and lives now (1919) in Greenfield, Mass.

Child:

*1627. Rena E., b. Dec. 12, 1882.

902

Walter E. Todd[7], (Solomon[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 5, 1863, married, April 1896, Grace Meekins. They live now (1913) in Dumfries, Va.

Child:

1628. Earl, b. Oct. 1898.

908

Elnathan Reynolds Atwater[7], (John[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 15, 1815, died Nov. 29, 1899, married, April 15, 1858, Rosa Patience, daughter of John Parsons and Julia (Lawrence) Smith, who was born Nov. 19, 1835, died July 12, 1896. He was a lawyer and clergyman. At one time he was the editor of the Christian Intelligencer. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

1629. Julia Lawrence.
1630. Rosa Reynolds.
1631. Maria Louisa.
1632. Anna Grant, m. May 15, 1897, Lewis Reynolds Knapp, of Round Hill, Conn.
1633. Eva, b. Jan. 12, 1868, d. Jan. 26, 1868.
1634. Clara Parsons, m. Nov. 14, 1894, James Turner Akerman.
1635. John Parsons, b. in 1872, d. Dec. 20, 1897.
1636. Lillian.

909

Cornelius Rush Atwater[7], (John[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 6, 1819, died Feb. 12, 1887, married Mary Malvina Hull, of Tribes Hill, N. Y. They had several children.

Children:

1637. Maurice Hull.
1638. Louise.
1639. Cornelius Rush, and others.

916

John Bliss Atwater[7], (Elnathan[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 6, 1835, married, Nov. 5, 1886, Sabrina, daughter of John and Maria (Lintner) Dillenbeck, who was born May 24, 1836, died April 24, 1903. He was a farmer in Fulton, N. Y.

Children:

1640. Ida Angelia, b. Dec. 5, 1858, m. Dec. 19, 1877, Eugene Wallace Parker, of Brownsville, N. Y., where they now (1916) reside. Issue: (1) Grace Bell, b. July 30, 1880, m. Nov. 12, 1901, Edward B. Everleigh; (2) Lola Louise, b. Nov. 5, 1884; (3) Nina Adelia, b. April 18, 1887; (4) George Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1888; (5) Rose Wallace, b. Sept. 30, 1891.
1641. George Elnathan, b. Dec. 15, 1861, m. Jan. 1, 1889, Sarah Frances, daughter of Albert and Mary E. (Messler) Norris, who was b. Jan. 9, 1870. He is an inspector of transfers in Chicago, Ill., they had issue: Helen Frances, b. Jan. 28, 1897.
1642. Fenton D., b. June 17, 1867, d. Oct. 4, 1876.
1643. John C., b. Oct. 15, 1875, m. July 11, 1900, Vola, daughter of George F., and Lozane M. (Salisbury) Hills. Issue: Marguerite, b. May 4, 1905; they live in Brooklyn, N. Y.
1644. William R., b. Oct. 13, 1881, unmarried.

918

Orrin Blair Todd[7], (Gershom[6], Benjamin[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 29, 1811, died Feb. 1889, married, March 1, 1845, Eliza Mann, who died March 21, 1866.

Child:

*1645. Alwin Ethelston, b. Aug. 14, 1846.

923

Dwight Austin Todd[7], (Gershom[6], Benjamin[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 7, 1829, married Feb. 19, 1861, Margaret U. R. Baldwin, who was born Jan. 11, 1839.

Children:

1646. William Henry, b. April 12, 1862, m. May 14, 1884, Lillian J. Norton; they lived at one time in Winsted, Conn.
1647. Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 29, 1864, d. Dec. 30, 1864.
1648. Mason Frank, b. Oct. 14, 1865.
1649. Austin Clifford, b. Sept. 10, 1868, d. Sept. 21, 1868.
1650. Burton Baldwin, b. Feb. 3, 1870, d. April 2, 1879.
1651. Robert Johnston, b. Nov. 20, 1872, d. Dec. 25, 1873.

927

DICKINSON

Millicent Ruth Todd[7], (David[6], Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 25, 1832, married, Jan. 14, 1851, Rev. L. C. Dickinson, who was chaplain of the 9th Vermont Volunteer Militia from 1862 to 1865. He died and she lives now (1911) with her brother Stephen O. Todd, in Saint Johnsbury Center, Vt.

Children:

I. Clara Ida, b. Sept. 15, 1852, m. George Kelley; they live in Lynn, Mass.

II. Charles H., b. Aug. 26, 1854, d. May 25, 1860.

III. David Chandler, b. March 20, 1858, d. Dec. 5, 1888.

IV. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1861, d. March 3, 1901, m. Amos Scott.

928

William Sheridan Todd[7], (David[6], Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 1, 1840, died Feb. 19, 1893, in Ridgefield, Conn., married, May 6, 1873, Mary J. Conklin, who was born Oct. 6, 1841. She is now (1911) living with her eldest son in Greenwich, Conn.

He attended the public schools in the various towns to which his father was called, he being a Methodist minister. When twenty years of age he entered Wesleyan University graduating in the class of '64. He then took up teaching becoming the classical teacher in the Peter Parley School in Ridgefield, Conn. Later he decided to take up the practice of medicine. In order to do this he went to Essex, Conn., where he became principal of Hill's Academy, where he could obtain the valued advice of a prominent physician in the town, teaching and studying at the same time. From there he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, N. Y. After graduating, the young doctor started the practice of medicine in Ridgefield, Conn., but finding the fruits of his labor insufficient, he accepted a position as teacher in the then high classed preparatory school, High Ridge Institute in Ridgefield. He also continued to practice his profession as best he could.

In 1876, he married Mary Jane Conklin, of Essex, Conn., an acquaintance made during his college days, having just previously given up the school work to devote all his time to his profession. He took an active interest in the affairs and welfare of the town, serving for a number of years on the school board; was one of the promoters of the Ridgefield Savings Bank, the Ridgefield Press Company, and the town Library. He served several terms as a representative to the state legislature,

having been appointed a member of several important committees. He was away up in the Masonic orders, having taken the thirty-second degree; a member of the Ridgefield Club; the Fairfield County Society of physicians; the Twilight Club, of New York, N. Y.; the Academy of Medicine of New York; the Hospital Staff of the Danbury and Bridgeport hospitals; lectured at clinics in several New York hospitals. He was a member of the first Congregational Church of Ridgefield, Conn. He was respected and highly esteemed by his fellow townsmen and all who knew him. He died of Pneumonia in 1893.

Children:

*1652. Walter Bradford, b. Jan. 4, 1880.
*1653. Arthur Stanley, b. July 15, 1881.

930

BRIDGES

Mary D. Todd[7], (William[6], Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 1, 1835, died June 7, 1868, married, Nov. 29, 1855, John F. Bridges, of South Deerfield, Mass., who was born April 11, 1826, died Sept. 9, 1900.

Children:

I. Daughter, b. Dec. 25 1859, d. June 7, 1860.
II. Child, b. July 7, 1864, d. July 9, 1864.
III. William R., b. March 8, 1866; he is a farmer and lives in Colerain, Mass.

931

John A. Todd[7], (William[6], Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 29, 1837, died about 1885. He married and removed to Chatsworth, Livingston County, Ill.

Children:

1654. Daughter, d. when about 18 years of age.

1655. Daughter, d. young of diphtheria.
1656. Son, d. young of diphtheria.
1657. Daughter, she lived at one time in Chicago, Ill.

933

Asa Emerson Todd[7], (Asa[6], Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 25, 1839, died Nov. 2, 1898, in Springfield, Mass., married, Dec. 31, 1868, Anna Elizabeth Eaton, of South Deerfield, Mass., who was born March 4, 1839.

He lived in South Deerfield, Mass., prior to 1860, and enlisted from there in the 10th Massachusetts Infantry, serving through the last three and a half years of the civil war. From 1872, till his death he lived in Springfield, Mass., where his widow still lived in 1920.

Children:

*1658. Robert Emerson, b. July 22, 1871.
*1659. James Lewis, b. Aug. 18, 1873.

935

ARMSTRONG

Frances Emeline Todd[7], (Asa[6], Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 18, 1843, married, Dec. 15, 1866, John Henry Armstrong. She is living now (1913) with her son in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

I. Oscar Emery, b. Aug. 30, 1868.
II. Charles William, b. April 18, 1870, d. July 1873.
III. William Henry, b. May 23, 1872; he is a dentist in Springfield, Mass.
IV. Inez Emeline, b. April 14, 1874, d. May 2, 1909, m. ———— Britton.
V. Elizabeth Ethel, b. Sept. 10, 1880.

939

Andrew Jesse Todd[7], (Henry M.[6], Jesse[5], Jesse[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 13, 1845,

married, May 3, 1876, Mary Elizabeth Cooper, who was born in 1849. He is a farmer and lives in Agawam, Mass.

Children:

1660. Mabel Martha, b. Jan. 22, 1881, m. Sept. 20, 1905, Harry S. Kelsey.
1661. Edna Josephine, b. Feb. 26, 1884, m. Aug 4, 1908, Henry Merrill.
1662. Gladys Cooper, b. March 15, 1894.

940

CLARK

Alice Laura Todd[7], (Charles Abbott[6], Chandler[5], Jesse[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 9, 1867, married Sept. 25, 1889, Harry S. Clark. They live in Fredonia, N. Y.

Children:

I. Sidney Erastus, b. Oct. 31, 1890, grad. Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., in 1915.
II. Isabel Louise, b. Dec. 4, 1894; she is attending Normal School in Fredonia, N. Y., preparing to be a teacher.

941

Ralph Mitchell Todd[7], (Charles Abbott[6], Chandler[5], Jesse[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 31, 1874, married, April 26, 1911, May Smith. The birthday of Mr. Todd, his son and nephew happens to be the same day viz: Oct. 31, Mr. Todd and his sister still own the farm which their parents and grand parents owned before them. He lived in Fredonia, N. Y., where he was killed in Feb., 1920, when an electric car collided with his automobile, his wife and child were badly hurt but recovered.

Child:

1663. Charles Holmes, b. Oct. 31, 1912.

943

Iru Studley Todd[7], (Justus[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 23, 1809, died Feb. 4, 1882, at his home in Roberts Meadow, Northampton, Mass., of pneumonia, married March 24, 1836, Julianna, daughter of John and Rosina (Knapp) Root, who was born Sept. 20, 1814, died April 6, 1893. She was a descendant of Thomas Root, who was one of the first settlers of Northampton, Mass., and was one of the "pillars" of the church when it was first organized in that town.

He passed his childhood days in West Chesterfield, Mass., where he was born. When he was about twenty-one years of age, he hired out to Mr. Moody who owned and operated a large farm and tannery located in Roberts Meadow which is a part of Northampton, Mass. The first two years or so of his married life, he passed in West Farms, also a part of Northampton, Mass., after which, he returned to Roberts Meadow and purchased the place where his wife was born, buying out the other heirs. He was very shrewd in his business ventures, and became a very successful farmer. Besides operating the farm, he had charge of all the roads in the western half of the town. At another time, he had the charge of some of the construction work on the first reservoir built by the town.

It is told that when he started out in life at the age of twenty-one, he had just three cents in his pocket, and all he was worth at the time of his death, he had accumulated from his own efforts and with his good wifes assistance, besides having brought up a family of eight children.

Children:

*1664. Juliette, b. June 20, 1836.

*1665. Ira Gardner, b. Oct. 2, 1837.

1666. Irene Bishop, b. Dec. 13, 1839, m. May 10, 1862, Luther A., son of Joseph Martin, who was b. May 11, 1837, d. May 8, 1913. She is living now (1920) in Florence, Mass.

IRU S. TODD, NO. 943

JULIANA ROOT
(MRS. IRU S. TODD)

1667. Caroline, b. Dec. 20, 1841, d. Jan. 23, 1843.
*1668. Carrie, b. June 29, 1844.
*1669. John Root, b. Oct. 3, 1847.
*1670. Rosa Knapp, b. April 3, 1851.
*1671. Josephine B., b. Feb. 12, 1853.

944

CARLEY

Electa Todd[7], (Justus[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 9, 1812, married about 1833, Samuel Carley. They lived many years in and near Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

I. Samuel.
II. Eugene.

945

ROOT STRONG

Lucy Todd[7], (Justus[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 17, 1815, died Dec. 24, 1888, married first, Elihu Dwight, son of John and Rosina (Knapp) Root, who was a brother to Iru S. Todd's wife. He was a peculiar sort of a man and did strange things, one of which was to enlist in the army and the last heard of him was in 1841, when he expected to go to Florida. What became of him is unknown. She married second, Charles Strong, of Northampton, Mass.

Child by Elihu D. Root:

I. Leonidas, b. March 10, 1834; he went west when young, and has never been heard from since.

Children by Charles Strong:

II. Lucy, b. Oct. —, 1844, m. Richard Haughton, who d. in 1911; she has one son, Perry, with whom she lives in Northampton, Mass.

III. Andrew, b. March 13, 1846, d. Feb. 14, 1909, he m. Luna Graves. Issue: (1) Harry, who m. Eleanor, daughter of Harry R. Eddy, see No. 962; (2) Alice; (3) Albert G., who lives in Northampton, Mass.; (4) Ida.

IV. Emily, b. May 28, 1850, d. Dec. 24, 1915, m. Charles Bolter, deceased. No children.

948

WARD

Laura Todd[7], (Justus[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 29, 1819, went to New York State with her father and there married Collins Ward.

Children:

I. Emeline.
II. Parthenia.
III. Heman.
IV. Celia.
V. Helen.

956

CUDWORTH

Abigail Lucretia Todd[7], (Lyman[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 19, 1815, died July 5, 1845, married about 1834, Job Cudworth. They lived in or near West Chesterfield, Mass.

Children:

I. Armina, b. July 14, 1837.
II. Marshall, b. 1839, d. Sept. 23, 1845.
III. Son.
IV. Daughter.

957

Horace Lyman Todd[7], (Lyman[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 8, 1818, died March 10, 1906, married first, in April, 1844, Lucetta Estes, who died six months later without issue. He married second, Nov. 5, 1849, Melinda Stetson, who died Jan. 13, 1906.

Children:

1672. Ella McClellan, b. Oct. 31, 1850, d. June 1853, of Scarlet Fever.
1673. Mary Stetson, b. Sept. 30, 1852, d. June, 1853, also of Scarlet Fever.
*1674. Jennie Estella, b. Oct. 12, 1856.
*1675. Elmina Ellen, b. March 4, 1864.

958

Asa A. Todd[7], (Lyman[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 12, 1820, died Jan. 23, 1895, married first, Nov. 27, 1845, Mary Cudworth, who was born Feb. 20, 1826, died Aug. 28, 1846, without issue. He married second, June 2, 1847, Ellen Julia, daughter of Charles and Susannah (Keith) Cudworth, who was born March 7, 1829, died Jan. 10, 1907.

He owned and operated the farm on which his father and grand-father lived before him. He was a very successful farmer, enlarging the place by the purchase of adjoining farms, until eventually contained what was originally four farms.

Children by Ellen Julia Cudworth:

*1676. Ellen Isabelle, b. April 11, 1850.
1677. Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1851, d. Feb. 12, 1852.
1678. Esther Sophia, b. Feb. 25, 1854.
*1679. Lyman, b. Sept. 12, 1856.
1680. Monroe, b. March 18, 1862, m. first, May 17, 1893, Lettie L. Middlebrook, from whom he was divorced. He married second, Mary (Pease) Todd, widow of his brother Lyman Todd. No issue.

He learned the masons trade at which he worked for several years. Later he returned to the old homestead and is now operating the farm in West Chesterfield, Mass.

*1681. Flora Edith, b. July 4, 1864.

1682. Asa A., b. July 10, 1870, d. Sept. 4, 1870.

960

CUDWORTH

Aurelia Frances Todd[7], (Lyman[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 6, 1825, died Aug. 27, 1918, married, Feb. 3, 1847, Joseph, son of Charles and Susannah (Keith) Cudworth, who was born July 14, 1833, in Chesterfield, Mass., died Aug. 16, 1901, at his home in Worthington, Mass. In early life he was a mechanic but later when his health began to fail him he bought a farm in Worthington, Mass., and spent his remaining years there.

Children:

I. Mary, b. April 16, 1848, m. April 24, 1870, Alvin M., son of Ezekiel and Mary (Moore) Locke, who was b. in Wendell, Mass., Dec. 12, 1844. For a number of years he was interested in the bakery business of the Smith Carr Baking Company of Northampton, Mass., their bakery being just off Main St., opposite the City Hall. They had issue: (1) Etta M., b. Nov. 29, 1870, m. Oct. 12, 1898, George F. Harlow, had issue: (a) Wesley, b. March 11, 1905; (b) Mary Moore, b. May 19, 1911; (2) Minnie A., b. Aug. 13, 1872, d. Aug. 5, 1874; (3) Josephine, b. Oct. 8, 1873, m. June 21, 1899, Fred Carlisle, had issue: (a) Herman Locke, b. April 25, 1900; (b) Stewart, b. Nov. 1901, d. young; (c) Alvin Locke, d. young; (d) Hollis, b. June 21, 1906; (4) Walter M., b. Nov. 1, 1881, m. Jan. 8, 1910, Marion Hawley, had issue: (a) Gerald Hawley, b. Feb. 27, 1911; (5) Owen A., b. Oct. 12, 1884, m. Sept. 4, 1909, Louise Young,

had issue: (a) Andrew Young, b. Sept. 21, 1911; (6) Alice Lillian, b. Aug. 9, 1887, d. July 3, 1888; (7) Eleanor, b. July 3, 1890, has a position in Forbes (public) Library, Northampton, Mass.

II. Alice Augusta, b. March 20, 1850, m. Isaac Steele, of Cummington, Mass., had issue: (1) George W., b. 1872; (2) Frank Dewey, who lives in Worthington, Mass.

III. Charles Munroe, b. July 2, 1860, m. April 15, 1883, Mary Isabelle Tower, who was b. in Cummington, Mass. He owns and operates the farm which his father did before him. Had issue: (1) Joseph Harold, b. Jan. 1885, d. March 1888, during the famous blizzard; (2) Mary Eva, b. May 27, 1886, m. Fred H. Fairman, had issue: (a) Ernest; (b) Alice; (3) Alice Rosamond, b. April 12, 1893; (4) Samuel Stillman, b. Nov. 17, 1896, m. Helen Kelso, of Chester, Mass.; (5) Charles Lyman, b. May 22, 1898; (6) Robert Lee, b. Dec. 4, 1902; (7) Wilmer Tower, b. Nov. 19, 1906.

962

EDDY

Sarah Deliza Todd[7], (Lyman[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 19, 1827, died in 1913, married, July 3, 1849, Samuel E. Eddy, who was born in 1823, died March 7, 1909. He was a veteran of the civil war, and had the remarkable experience of having been pierced through the chest with a bayonet which nearly protruded on the opposite side, having passed very close to the heart, which ordeal he survived nearly half a century. The wound was received in performing an act of heroism. He went to the rescue of his Capt. who was in a hand to hand conflict with a squad of rebels who were overpowering him when Mr. Eddy arrived on the scene and in the fight which ensued he was bayoneted. For this brave act, he received a medal, which he prized very highly in his declining years.

Children:

I. Henry L.; he lives in West Chesterfield, Mass., where he is a dealer in stoves.

II. Alice, who d. in 1909.

III. Harry Rivers, b. March 10, 1867, he m. and had several children, of whom, one daughter, (Eleanor) m. Harry Strong, who is a grand-son of Lucy Todd, No. 945. Mr. Eddy lives in Florence, Mass., where he is employed by the Florence Manufacturing Company, manufacturers of "Prophylactic" tooth brushes.

967

Benjamin Franklin Todd[7], (Lyman[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born about 1839, died Nov. 11, 1871, married Francelia Baker, of Readsboro, Vt., who was born Dec. 7, 1844, died May 25, 1887.

Children:

1683. Judson Frank, b. Jan. 10, 1867, m. May 20, 1891, Frances A. Paine, of North Adams, Mass. No children. He lives now (1909) in Fitchburg, Mass., where he was in the provision business.

1684. Arthur D., m. Jennie Dix, of Readsboro, Vt.; they live now (1909) in East Bridgewater, Mass.

968

Ora B. Todd[7], (Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 20, 1808, in Salisbury, N. Y., died Feb. 9, 1889, in San Jacinto, Cal., married Oct. 1832, Lorinda, daughter of Luke and Lucia Wolcott, who was born Oct. 27, 1810, died Oct. 19, 1885, in Santa Paula, Calif.

They removed from Panama, Chautauqua County, N. Y., to Santa Paula, Calif., in March 1884, whence they seem to have moved to Santa Jacinto, where he died.

Mr. Todd was a good reader of music, which he taught some in the old fashioned way; a fine violinist

and a most excellent player on that very unmusical instrument called fife. He was an enthusiastic member of the military band in Stockton, N. Y., which was a great help during the civil war and political campaigns. He enlisted for service in the civil war, but was refused because of age and physical inability to serve.

Children:

*1685. Chestil Ora, b. July 12, 1833.

1686. Sallie Marietta, b. July 5, 1834, in Stockton, N. Y., d. Jan. 11, 1905, in Standish, Lassen County, Cal., m. about 1851, Otis W. Johnson, of Stockton, N. Y., who d. Sept., 1904, in Standish, Cal.; he owned a cattle ranch; was a fine player of the violin and clarinet and composed music. She too, was musically inclined. No children.

*1687. Florilla Lorinda, b. July 17, 1836.

1688. Martillus Hermon, b. Jan. 3, 1839, in Stockton, N. Y., d. May 25, 1864; he enlisted first with the three months men in 1861 and when this time had expired he re-enlisted for three years as a private, passing through the different grades and at the time of his death he was Capt. of company A., 111 Pennsylvania Volunteers; he was killed in action at Dallas, Georgia (in Sherman's Campaign) while leading his men, May 25, 1864; he was buried in Marietta and Atlanta National Cemetery; unmarried.

He was wounded severely, sustaining a shattered knee at the battle of Antietam, and as soon as he was able, he was granted a furlough, and went home on crutches, with a limb out of shape badly but cheerful and full of hope. Arriving there he would lay on the lounge, his mother would massage and press gently on the crooked limb, which slowly began to yield to her skillful and faithful treatment. One day while performing this duty, she suddenly said "Martillus, if I save and straighten your limb, what will you do, go back?" His prompt reply was, "yes

mother, I shall go back." His mother was loyal to her country, though her answer belied her words said, " I do not know about that Martillus, perhaps I better not straighten your limb." But her mothers heart compelled her to work faithfully until he was able to rejoin his regiment, and some months afterwards was killed instantly, in action, one bullet going through his heart, another cutting the great artery of the neck. Great was the consternation when the sad news reached his people at home, and filled them with anxiety as to the safety of his brother, Hollis, who was still at the front.

*1689. Hollis Devillo, b. Oct. 16, 1843.
*1690. Theodore Charles, b. Sept. 10, 1845.
*1691. Delphine Electa, b. March 25, 1849.

971

Elbridge Gerry Todd[7], (Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 20, 1815, in Chautauqua, N. Y., died May 9, 1890, in Stockton, N. Y., married June 17, 1832, Sarah, daughter of Abel and Mary (Bourlsbey) Irwin, who was from Nunda, N. Y.

He was a traveling salesman for the Risley Brothers, who were large growers of seeds. In 1863 he returned home from the south, where he had lost his health. He was a competent judge of timber land and water powers.

Children:

*1692. Helen Mae, b. June 14, 1840.
1693. Mary Electa, b. Sept. 17, 1847, in Mt. Morris, N. Y.; she is a professional nurse and lives in Jamestown, N. Y., unmarried.
1694. Son, b. July 9, 1850, d. Aug. 10, 1852.
*1695. Sarah Ophelia, b. Oct. 7, 1853.

972

MEACHAM

Cornelia E. Todd[7], (Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3],

Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 25, 1816, in Stockton, N. Y., married Daniel Meacham.

Children:

I. Herbert; he went south where he was the last time he was heard from.

II. Lucy, d. young.

III. Jay, d. young.

IV. Fay, d. young.

973

EIGENBROADT

Lovina A. Todd[7], (Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 15, 1818, in Stockton, N. Y., died March 1, 1895, married June 3, 1838, Daniel Eigenbroadt.

Children:

I. Lafayette B., b. Aug. 21, 1838, m. in 1860, Harriet Ercanbrack. Issue: (1) Archer D., b. Jan. 10, 1861, m. April, 1885, his cousin, Elizabeth M., daughter of Levi Goodsil, and Lydia (Jones) Todd, who was b. March 28, 1858, d. Feb. 21, 1886, he m. second, in 1892, Bird Irish. Issue: (1) Heila, b. Jan. 6, 1895; (2) Meda, b. April 4, 1898. For the ancestry of Elizabeth M. Todd, see number 1704.

II. Deloss J., b. June 22, 1841, m. in 1870, Henrietta August Stockwell, who d. May 25, 1886, he m. second, Jan. 1, 1900, Clora Youlding. They adopted Belle Eigenbroadt, who was a grand-daughter of Elbridge Gerry Todd, who was b. in 1875, m. Sept. 10, 1903, Edwin Douglass Lines. Issue: (1) Augusta Jessie Lines, b. Nov. 1, 1904; (2) Stephen Van Rensalear Lines, b. July 4, 1907.

III. Lovina, b. Jan. 17, 1846, d. Sept. 10, 1899, unmarried.

IV. Philinda, b. in 1846, d. March 1, 1911, m. Jan. 17, 1867, William Clapp. Issue: (1) Lafayette, b. Nov. 16, 1872, m. Aug. 27, 1902, Ethel Wilder. Issue: Daughter, b. June 6, 1906; (2) Lida Belle, b. Nov. 16, 1872; she was a twin with Lafayette, m. June 1894, Edgar L. Steadman; (3) Ethelyn, b. Dec. 18, 1881, unmarried.

976

Caleb L. Todd[7], (Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 7, 1823, in Stockton, N. Y., died May 8, 1903, in Cassadaga, N. Y., married first, May 21, 1846, Vesta C. Putnam, who was born July 19, 1827, died Feb. 16, 1881. He married second, Oct. 20, 1881, Caroline Peck.

He owned a farm in operating which he was quite successful through honest toil and economy. He was a great admirer of good horses and knew well how to train and drive them. He was a light complexioned man, with a light or "sandy" beard and blue eyes. He was thoroughly honest and conscientious in all his dealings with his fellowmen. Straight of build and active.

Children by Vesta C. Putnam:

*1696. Lydia E., b. March 4, 1847.
*1697. Homer F., b. Sept. 5, 1849.
*1698. Florence A., b. May 22, 1854.
1699. Lucina E., b. July 21, 1858, m. Sept. 11, 1878, Fred M. Vail, who was b. July 29, 1857.
*1700. Carrie M., b. Nov. 27, 1862.

977

PAYNE TWEEDY

Philinda E. Todd[7], (Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 7, 1825, died April 7, 1904, in Conneaut, Ohio, married first, Dec. 2, 1849, Cyrenus M. Payne, who died in Jan., 1860. She married second, Oct., 1864, George Tweedy.

Children by Cyrenus M. Payne:

I. Belle C., b. March 18, 1851; she lives in Conneaut, Ohio.

II. Cassius C., b. Sept. 3, 1854; he is a very successful farmer and lives in Conneaut, Ohio; he is m. and has one son.

978

ALVORD

Electa R. Todd[7], (Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 25, 1826, in Stockton, N. Y., died May 23, 1883, in California. She married Alvin Wesley Alvord, who was born Oct. 20, 1822, died Sept. 19, 1888.

Children:

I. Julius B., b. Nov. 10, 1849; he lives in Cedarville, Cal.

II. Augusta Albina, b. Aug. 30, 1851, d. April 20, 1901.

III. Jessie May, b. May 10, 1856.

979

Andrew Jackson Todd[7], (Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 21, 1828, married Eliza Johnson. He moved to Nebraska, in 1857, at the time his brother did. A few years after his marriage he died and later his widow married second, Henry Petlet.

Children:

1701. Eva.

1702. Densil.

980

Levi Goodsil Todd[7], (Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 22, 1830, in Stock-

ton, N. Y., died Feb. 24, 1906, in Union, Neb., married Feb. 22, 1855, in Burlington, Iowa, Lydia Jones, who died Aug. 17, 1908.

Mr. Todd too, went to Nebraska at the same time that his brothers did. He lived the rest of his life on or near the place where he first settled. He was once a candidate for Governor of Nebraska on the Greenback ticket.

Children:

*1703. Albina Philinda, b. Feb. 27, 1856.
1704. Elizabeth Matilda, b. March 28, 1858, d. Feb. 21, 1886, m. Archer D., son of Lafayette B. and Harriet (Ercanbrack) Eigenbroadt, who was a grandson of Lovina A. Todd. See No. 973.
*1705. Lewis Caleb, b. May 20, 1860.
1706. Albert, b. Feb. 23, 1862, d. March 6, 1864.
*1707. Harry G., b. Feb. 9, 1864.
1708. Jessie B., b. March 6, 1868, unmarried; lives in Union, Neb.
1709. John P., b. Jan. 18, 1870; he is married and lives in Okotoks, Canada; they have no children.
*1710. Levi Goodsil, b. May 10, 1873.

983

Marquis De Lafayette Todd[7], (Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 13, 1837, in Stockton, N. Y., died June 30, 1908, in Santa Paula, Cal., married first, in 1866, Mary Jane Beckwith, who died in 1869. He married second, in 1871, Dora Emma Ricker, who was born Jan., 1852, in Boston, Mass. She is living now (1912) in Santa Paula, Cal.

When he was seventeen years of age, he went to Nebraska, where he spent five years in trying to cultivate an unbroken prairie, at the end of which time, he returned to his father's home. In 1859, he started off again, this time his objective being California. He made the journey with an ox team, and settled in Sutter County, California. In 1869, he moved to Ventura County, Cali-

fornia, again moving by team, and to the time of his death, he lived on the place which he purchased at that time near Santa Paula.

He was a staunch republican believing in the fundamental principles of the party. All his life he was an earnest, loyal and patriotic citizen, the highest type of all that is good and great in man.

At different times he held public offices and was for one term a member of the State Legislature. He was a member of the Odd Fellows and Masonic Orders.

Child by Mary J. Beckwith:

1711. Mary Alice, b. in 1867, m. John J. McGregor. No children.

Children by Dora E. Ricker:

1712. Lulu, b. 1871, d. 1873.
1713. John, b. 1873, d. 1873.
*1714. Ida, b. 1874.
*1715. Jessie L., b. 1875.
*1716. Edna P.
1717. Marquis De Lafayette, b. 1881, in Santa Paula, Cal., where he now (1912) resides. Married in 1912, Bertie Yarbrough, who was b. in Bolivar, Mo.
*1718. Beatrice B., b. 1882.
*1719. Ernestine R., b. 1883.

985

Lewis C. Todd[7], (Lewis C.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 30, 1824, in Ellery, Chautauqua County, N. Y., d. Mar. 18, 1890, in Garrettsville, O., where he married first, Feb. 11, 1845, Mary P. Cook, who was born Nov. 1, 1828, died Oct. 24, 1861. He married second, Electa Jane Young, who lived in Geauge County, Ohio, she was born Nov. 27, 1834, died March 18, 1890, in Garrettsville, Ohio.

Children by Mary P. Cook:

*1720. Clarence Lewis, b. Feb. 23, 1849.
*1721. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 3, 1855.

Children by Electa Jane Young:

1722. Melvin Brain, b. Sept. 11, 1866, m. Jeanette Gary. No children. He is a physician and lives in Ashtabula, Ohio.

*1723. Jennie Lind, b. Nov. 20, 1872.

987

CHAPMAN

Catherine Todd[7], (Lewis C.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 16, 1831, in Ellery, N. Y., married, Aug. 9, 1853, John Chapman, at Chardon, Geauge County, Ohio.

Children:

I. Frank, b. Aug. 7, 1854, m. Dec. 24, 1874, Ollie Gates. Issue: (1) John, b. Jan. 22, 1877; (2) Gail, b. Feb. 14, 1879; (3) May, b. 1881; (4) Carl, b. March 30, 1883; (5) Byron, b. June 25, 1885.

II. Cora, b. Jan. 19, 1861, d. April 23, 1878.

989

Edwin R. Todd[7], (Thomas Jefferson[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 10, 1833, in Jamestown, N. Y., died Feb. 16, 1910, in Plattsmouth, Neb., married, Sept. 8, 1861, Mary E. Thomas, who was born Nov. 1, 1844, in Grant County, Ind., died Dec. 5, 1912, in Plattsmouth, Neb. She was a sister of ex-Senator Samuel L. Thomas, who is now (1910) living in Long Beach, Cal.

Mr. Todd was a very well known and highly esteemed citizen of the community in which he lived. He had lived in Plattsmouth, Neb., since 1857, when he first arrived in that region and took up a block of land in the west part of the town and there he passed his remaining years and where he was living at the time of his death. He was a most estimable man and had a great number of friends throughout that section.

His early days were spent under the home roof where the most Christian surroundings existed and where was inculcated into him, that Christian spirit which so characterized him in after life. The house in which he was born still stands in Jamestown, N. Y. His father was a minister of the Christian or Campbellite faith and the young son adopted this faith as his own at an early age. After spending his boyhood with his parents in New York, he went west to the state of Indiana, where he resided for a brief time before going to Plattsmouth. At the age of twenty-five he had left Indiana for good and had cast his fortune with the new prairie territory of Nebraska. Here he laid the foundation to his future success and here he reared his family, six children lived to maturity and two others died young.

In politics, Mr. Todd was a Republican and had taken a deep interest in the politics of the country. He was one of the original Republicans who stood for the policies of the party from it's formation in the fifties and to the end he had adhered closely to those principles. He had been many times honored by his party with seats in conventions and was generally recognized as a wheel-horse of the organization.

Children:

*1724. Alonzo E., b. April 4, 1863.
1725. Ella E., b. April 24, 1865, d. May 8, 1867.
*1726. Thomas Edwin, b. March 12, 1867.
*1727. Alvin L., b. March 22, 1871.
*1728. George W., b. Feb. 22, 1873.
*1729. Timothy Jefferson, b. March 5, 1879.
1730. Nicholas E., b. Jan. 19, 1881, d. 1907, m. 1905, Bertha Adamson. No children.
*1731. Russel Sharpe, b. May 19, 1883.

991

Frederick P. Todd[7], (Thomas Jefferson[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 24, 1837, in Thompson, Geauge County, Ohio, married, May

30, 1865, Mary A., daughter of George B. Ford, who was born Oct. 13, 1844.

In early life he went to Nebraska with his parents in the year 1857, where he remained until 1860, when he went to De Wittville, N. Y., where he attended school during the winter of 1860-61, then he attended the spring and fall terms at the Westfield (N. Y.) Academy in the year of 1861. In the winter of 1861-62, he taught school on Chautauqua Hill. In the spring of 1862 he returned to Plattsmouth, Neb., where he studied law with Hon. T. M. Marquette the following summer. The next winter he taught school in Mills County, Iowa, and the summer of 1863, he was employed in the office of the County Treasurer of Cass County, Iowa. Thence in the fall he went to Jamestown, N. Y., and obtained work in A. M. Harrington's Dry Goods store where he remained until 1866, when in June he returned to Plattsmouth, Neb., and during the following winter he taught school in the Stocking District in Cass County, Neb. From 1867 to 1874 he lived in Plattsmouth and Nebraska City, Neb., engaged in Merchantile and Sewing Machine business. In the fall of 1874, he returned to Jamestown, N. Y., where he has since resided having been engaged in the Dry Good's business until about Jan. 1, 1880, when he became interested in the Insurance and Real Estate business. From 1880-84, he was Clerk of the town of Ellicott, Jamestown, then being a village and a part of that town. About 1885, he was elected secretary of the Chautauqua First Equitable Building Society and conducted the business until it was closed up and merged into the Union Trust Company in 1893, of which he was the organizer and the first secretary. When first elected secretary, the resources of the Society were about $8,000, in 1893, they had increased to the amount of $475,000.

Child:

*1732. George B., b. Oct. 24, 1867.

994

George Emmett Todd[7], (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 1, 1834, in

Chautauqua, N. Y., died Sept. 5, 1908, in Clayton, Mich., married Dec., 1854, Elizabeth Morrish, who was born Oct. 30, 1836, in Davenshire, England. He was a carpenter.

Children:

*1733. Anna, b. Oct. 16, 1856.
*1734. Cora, b. Aug. 16, 1866.
*1735. Frank, b. March 31, 1868.
1736. Burt, b. July 8, 1871, m. Estella Stranhan. No children.
*1737. Delburt, b. Aug. 16, 1873.
1738. Myrtie, b. Sept. 6, 1877, in Clayton, Mich.; she is unmarried and lives in Flint, Mich.
*1739. Fred, b. March 29, 1879.

995

MILLER

Vesta E. Todd[7], (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 6, 1844, in Chautauqua, N. Y., married, May 4, ——, Napoleon B. Miller, who was born Dec. 12, 1835.

Child:

I. Bertha P., b. Sept. 26, 1868, m. Henry Pryor. Issue: (1) L. Alberta Miller, b. April 22, 1903, in Flushing, Mich.

996

HURD

Florence E. L. Todd[7], (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 8, 1849, in Portland, N. Y., married in Clayton, Mich., Albert E. Hurd, who was born May 18, 1842, in Cussewago, Crawford County, Penn. They live now (1911) in Davison, Mich.

Children:

I. Winifred, b. Jan. 15, 1869, in Clayton, Mich., m. Sept. 20, 1890, John P. H. Bradshaw, in Davison,

Mich., by Rev. Mr. Kennedy, who was b. Nov. 11, 1869, in Richfield, Mich., d. July 18, 1909, en route from Colorado Springs, Col. Issue: (1) Gladys E., b. Dec. 20, 1891; (2) Beatrice E., b. Aug. 7, 1893; (3) Harold J., b. Nov. 5, 1896.

II. Albert E., b. April 21, 1880, in Davison, Mich., m. Feb. 8, 1904, in Fremont, Mich.

III. Leroy J., b. Feb. 15, 1884, in Davison, Mich.

IV. Harold, b. March 4, 1886, d. Dec. 25, 1888.

V. Claude E., b. July 23, 1889.

VI. Florence M., b. Aug. 3, 1892.

998

PECK

Elizabeth Penfield Todd[7], (Loyal Francis[6], Justus Lyman[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 3, 1825, married, Sept., 1846, Amos Bennett Peck, of Mt Carmel, Conn.

Child:

I. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1848, m. Frank Cook, of Cleveland, Ohio, where she now (1913) resides; they had issue: (1) Grace, m. Harry Kurz; they live in New York City, both being on the faculty of Columbia University; (2) Olive, m. Mr. Whiting, formerly of Boston, Mass., now of Cleveland, Ohio, where he is connected with the school of "Arts and Crafts."

1000

ARMSTRONG

Mary A. Todd[7], (Loyal F.[6], Justus L.[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 7, 1831, died Aug. 18, 1911, married Lorenzo Armstrong, of New Haven, Conn.

Child:

I. Easter; she now (1913) resides in Boston, Mass.

1001

LEAVENWORTH

Caroline J. Todd[7], (Loyal F.[6], Justus L.[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 12, 1833, married Oct. 9, 1856, Boardman Leavenworth, who died some years later. She is now (1913) living in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

I. Loyal Francis, b. March 19, 1859; he is in the wholesale grocery business; married and had two sons.

II. Easter Ives, b. Feb. 18, 1863; she lives with her mother in Chicago, Ill.

1003

BASSETT

Emily Frances Todd[7], (Loyal F.[6], Justus L.[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 30, 1837, died June 19, 1870, in Chicago, Ill., married, April, 1863, Judson, son of Bela and Lois (Munson) Bassett, of North Haven, Conn., who was born Oct. 14, 1838, died Dec. 16, 1883.

Child:

I. Alena, b. Feb. 13, 1864, married, Oct. 7, 1887, Dr. Andrew W., son of William and Jane (Aiken) Lyons; they lived in Bridgeport, Conn.; he died some years later. No children.

1007

PHILLIPS

Lucina Pickert Todd[7], (Manning S.[6], Samuel B.[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 17, 1831, married Oct. 3, 1859, Anson W. Phillips.

Child:

I. Inez Eugenia, b. Aug. 24, 1860, m. Dec. 24, 1885, John Byron Harter. Issue: (1) Hazel Adeline, b. July 14, 1887, m. June 28, 1911, Lloyd Cristman.

1011

Eugene Manning Todd[7], (Manning S.[6], Samuel B.[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 11, 1840, died Nov. 23, 1912, married, Dec. 28, 1865, Kittie Blanche Tucker.

Children:

1740. Eugenia Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1866, d. Sept. 5, 1867.
*1741. Charles Manning, b. May 8, 1868.
*1742. Edwin Hunter, b. June 4, 1870.
1743. Ethelyn Ilione, b. Feb. 5, 1873, m. Oct. 25, 1912, Peter Hart; they live in Dayton, Ohio.

1012

John Pierpont Todd[7], (Manning S.[6], Samuel B.[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 5, 1845, married, Jan. 27, 1869, Margaret Butler Harrison. They live in Fairfield, N. Y., where he is a mason and where he worked at his trade.

Child:

1744. Hobert Harrison, b. Aug. 7, 1870; he is married and lives in Fairfield, N. Y. No children.

1015

Hamilton H. Todd[7], (Hermon S.[6], Samuel B.[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 24, 1833, died Nov. 16, 1862, married, Sept. 11, 1855, Laura A. Parkhurst, of Middleville, Herkimer County, N. Y., where they lived.

Children:

1745. Adrian H., b. July 29, 1857.
1746. Mary A., b. Dec. 21, 1860.

1016

Morris M. Todd[7], (Hermon S.[6], Samuel B.[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 6, 1836, died Feb. 24, 1862, married, Feb. 1858, Adeline Evans, of Middleville, N. Y., where they afterwards lived.

Child:

1747. Ida G., b. April 11, 1859, m. Sept. 19, 1877, Thaddeus Hildreth, of Herkimer, N. Y.

1019

Wallace Beri Todd[7], (Beri M.[6], Melicu[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 8, 1833, in Bristol, Conn., died Feb., 1914, in Ridgely, Maryland, aged about eighty. Married Emma Green.

He was of a sanguine temperament, a bright, sunny disposition, and with good health, he appeared a much younger man. Optimistic in his views, he anticipated with undaunted energy and courage, a very happy old age in his new home and its surroundings.

At an early age, he took a trip nearly around the world, visiting many important places. On his return, he went into the mining district of California, where he mined for gold for two years, at the end of which time he returned to his old home, and later engaged in the manufacture of inks and perfumery, with the late A. W. Harrison, of Philadelphia, Penn., while in connection with this business, they conducted a retail store in New York City.

At the breaking out of the civil war, he enlisted in the 82nd regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Militia, later on he became its quartermaster with the rank of Lieutenant. Mrs. Todd was with him in the forward movement of the army from Frederick City, Maryland, to Warrington, Virginia, and spent the winter of 1863-64, in camp with him on the Rappahannock river, near Brandy Station, Va., where he was promoted to the office of commissary of subsistence of the Reserve Artillery of the army of the Potomac, with the rank of Captain.

At the close of the war he returned to Philadelphia, where he resumed his old business at which he continued until the year 1901.

He was an active member of G. A. R., Meade Post No. 1, of Philadelphia, Penn. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant, was also a member of the same post. At the death of General Grant, he was appointed on a committee of twelve, to arrange for the funeral and burial services. This committee also served as honorary pall-bearers, walking on either side of the casket when it was taken to the tomb on Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.

Seeking a new home for the benefit of his two grandsons in an agricultural district, Mr. Todd after traveling through Florida and not finding what just suited his ideas for a business life for them, at last settled upon Ridgely, Md., with the benefits of the fine new place for them to locate, which also pleased the parents of the boys, they soon removed thither.

Children:

*1748. Florence Eveleen, b. Nov. 18, 1865.

1749. Milton Edward, d. in 1900, in Newberry, South Car.

1030

George Todd[7], (Charles[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 5, 1836, died May 15, 1908, married June 17, 1858, Harriet, daughter of Gary and Emeline (Main) Terrell, who was born Jan. 20, 1837, in Cortland, N. Y., died Dec. 18, 1911, in Alden, Iowa.

After their marriage they made their home in the same house where Mr. Todd had been born twenty-three years before and there in the same home the three oldest children were born. For eleven years they resided at Homer, N. Y., and then in the spring of 1869, they moved to Iowa and settled on the farm west of the town (Alden) where the two youngest children were born and it was while living there that the son Ernest died. In the spring of 1892, Mr. and Mrs. Todd decided to quit farm-

ing and accordingly moved to Alden, which remained their home until the time of their deaths.

Children:

*1750. George K., b. June 1, 1859.
1751. Ella A., b. April 16, 1861.
*1752. Lena Bell, b. May 23, 1865.
1753. Ernest Gary, b. Sept. 4, 1870, d. April 15, 1895.
*1754. Lucy Grace, b. April 13, 1877.

1031

Charles Todd[7], (Charles[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 30, 1837, married Dec. 23, 1858, Sarah E. Beck, who died Aug. 31, 1903. He is living now (1911) in Wilton, Wis.

Children:

*1755. Celeste M., b. Oct. 9, 1859.
1756. William E., b. March 21, 1860.

1032

COATES

Sarah Todd[7], (Amos[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 11, 1826, died leaving two sons, who were living in California when last heard from. She married Milo Coates.

Children:

I. Miles.
II. Charles.

1033

Hiram Jerome Todd[7], (Amos[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 14, 1828, died April 29, 1901, married Oct. 26, 1852, Charlotte Coates, who was born Sept. 24, 1834, died June 12, 1909, while she was visiting her son in Painesville, Ohio. He died

at the old home in Merrimack, Wis., where they had lived for fifty years.

Children:

1757. Alverado, b. Dec. 20, 1854, d. July 31, 1867.
*1758. May M., b. April 26, 1860.
*1759. Warren Amos, b. Nov. 2, 1865.

1034

PRATT

Peninah Todd[7], (Amos[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 16, 1830, in Homer, N. Y., died July 16, 1918, married Jan. 10, 1852, Milton Pratt. She lived in Deep River, Conn.

Children:

I. Augusta C., b. May 10, 1855, m. May 22, 1879, George Marion; they had issue: Charles H., who m. and had Virginia, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

II. Emma E., b. Aug. 5, 1858, m. Jan. 3, 1884, Joseph Pratt and had issue: Walter Todd, who m. and and had a daughter and lived in Waterbury, Conn.

III. Howard, b. Dec. 28, 1864, d. March 14, 1865.

IV. Arthur M., b. Feb. 17, 1868, m. April 23, 1893, Mary A., daughter of John Mather and Martha (Gordon) Chadwick, who was born in Lyme, Conn., Sept. 9, 1868; they had issue: (1) Mildred A., b. April 11, 1895; (2) Anna E., b. July 27, 1898; (3) Esther C., b. July 31, 1900. In 1919, Mr. Pratt was living in Deep River, Conn., where he was a practicing physician.

1036

COATES

Lucretia Todd[7], (Amos[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 27, 1836, married James Coates. They lived in Geneva, Ohio.

Child:

I. Adah, who m.————Finley. Issue: (1) Miles.

1037

BAILEY

Alna Almeda Todd[7], (Amos[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 6, 1839, died Dec. 26, 1907, married Leander Bailey.

Child:

I. Chester, who lived in Geneva, Ohio.

1040

Dewitt C. Todd[7], (Harry[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 12, 1831, in Homer, N. Y., married in early life, who died without issue. He married second, Dec. 12, 1869, Rosette Salisbury. He lived in Cortland, N. Y.

Children:

1760. Mabel S., b. May 30, 1871, m. Oct. 27, 1897, William H. Lee. No children.
1761. Harry E., b. April 6, 1876, unmarried and lived in Cortland, N. Y.

1044

SHERMAN THOMPSON WINCHEL WHITEHEAD

Harriet D. Todd[7], (Sylvester H.[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 8, 1846, married first,————Sherman; second, Charles Thompson; third,————Winchell; fourth,————Whitehead. She was living in 1911 in Batavia, Ill.

Children:

I. ————.

II. ————.

1046

WEST

Ettie E. Todd[7], (Sylvester H.[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 1, 1855, married May 10, 1881, James E. West, at Afton, Iowa, by Rev. Mr. Plastead. In 1911, she resided at 501, 21st Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

I. ————.
II. ————.
III. ————.
IV. ————.
V. ————.

1049

William Elmer Todd[7], (Miles G.[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 14, 1853, died Nov. 11, 1899, married Feb. 22, 1880, Alice I. Copeland, who was born Nov. 20, 1852.

He was a graduate of the Wisconsin State University and was admitted to the bar in 1881. He removed to Albert, Minnesota, where he was County Attorney for several terms and was for several years a member of the Republican State Central Committee for the State of Minnesota. Mr. Todd was one of the able men of the State and ranked high in the standard of his profession.

He was engaged in the examination of a witness in an important case in the United States Court, when the summons came that resulted in his death.

Children:

1762. Katherine Evelyn, b. June 21, 1882, d. Aug. 13, 1895.
1763. Liela Copeland, b. July 9, 1888, m. Lawrence Paulson. Issue: Son, b. Aug. 9, 1911. In 1919, she lived in Albert Lea, Minn.

1052

Miles Edwin Todd[7], (Miles G.[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 6, 1862, died Feb. 5, 1909, married Cora Sletton.

Children:

1764. Helen Mae, b. July 19, 1895.
1765. Liela Myrtie, b. July 23, 1899.
1766. Miles Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1903.

1053

CHRISLER

Myrtie Annetta Todd[7], (Miles G.[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 3, 1870, married June 22, 1892, Frank Eugene Chrisler, who was born June 28, 1868.

Children:

I. Elmer Todd, b. June 23, 1894.
II. Helen Mead, b. June 28, 1896.

1054

William Luzerne Todd[7], (Rufus H.[6], Linus[5], Seth[4], Eleazer[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 5, 1850, died Aug. 24, 1887, married June 19, 1877, Mary Flickinger. He was a music teacher in Willoughby College.

Child:

1767. Roy, b. Dec. 12, 1880, d. April 29, 1888.

1055

Charles Herbert Todd[7], (Rufus H.[6], Linus[5], Seth[4], Eleazer[3] Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 7, 1861, married Dec. 31, 1889, Flora M. Hoadley. They reside in Brunswick, Ohio.

Children:

1768. Elmer Rufus, b. Jan. 1, 1894.
1769. Beulah Irene, b. July 14, 1899.

1058

YOUNG

Mary Adelaide Todd[7], (Sidney S.[6], Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 22, 1841, died Oct. 4, 1905, married Howell, son of Howell Young.

Child:

I. Helen Ada, b. Jan. 21, 1861, m. Feb. 14, 1880, Frank A., son of Hiram Holden. Issue: (1) Florence Edith, b. Feb. 9, 1881; (2) Amy Albertine, b. Sept. 14, 1884.

1063

COMPTON

Naomi Myrtilla Todd[7], (Sereno E.[6], Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 11, 1848, married Oct. 1, 1874, Charles W. Compton, of Newark, N. J.

Child:

I. Ruth, b. Dec. 14, 1881, d. infant.

1064

Sereno Edwards Todd[7], (Sereno E.[6], Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 10, 1852, married Lillian Marguerite, daughter of Archibald and Lily McKee, of Lexington, Ky. He was an architect.

Child:

1770. Fanny Aileen, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

1065

David Peck Todd[7], (Sereno E.[6], Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 19, 1854, married March 5, 1880, Mabel, only child of Eben Jenks and Mary Alden (Wilder) Loomis, who was born Nov. 10, 1856, in Cambridge, Mass.

He is a graduate of Amherst College and a descendant of the celebrated divine, Jonathan Edwards. After

graduation he was appointed to a position at the Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C. He was afterwards appointed Prof. of Astronomy and Director of the Observatory at Amherst, Mass., and also Prof. of Astronomy and Higher Mathematics at Smith College, Northampton, Mass. He received the degree of Ph. D. and has been placed in charge of eight scientific expeditions, including, among others, those relating to the transit of Venus, the study of Mars, and eclipses of the sun.

Prof. Todd being made chief of numerous astronomical expeditions, Mrs. Todd began to accompany her husband to many and unusual parts of the world. Spending several months in Europe in 1885, they went in 1887, to Japan, Prof. Todd conducting thither a scientific expedition to observe the eclipse of Aug. 19th. Several other expeditions intervening, they returned again to the flowery kingdom in 1896, sailing there in the schooner yatch Coronet, and making observations of the eclipse of Aug. 29th, from the extreme northern part of the empire, bordering on the Sea of Okhotsk, among the hairy Ainus, aborigines of Japan. Mrs. Todd, on this occasion, reached a point farther north in the Japanese possessions than any foreign woman had ever attained. And here she made special study, ethnological and otherwise, of the Ainu. In 1900, Prof. Todd was once more in charge of an eclipse expedition; she accompanying him to Barbary in northern Africa, making headquarters at the rarely visited city of Tripoli, where a wonderful view of the sun's corona (May 28th) was observed through the cloudless desert air. Here she made a study of desert life, women in the harems and Roman remains. In 1901, Prof. Todd conducted an expedition to a small island (Singkep) off the east coast of Sumatra, where the longest eclipse ever observed occurred on May 18th. On this occasion a complete circuit of the world was made, going via Atlantic and Mediterranean and returning by the Pacific, visiting on the way, Borneo, Siam, the Philippines, China, Japan, and the Hawaiian Islands. In 1905, Tripoli was once more the scene of an eclipse when both took an active part in its operations. In 1907,

Prof. Todd conducted an expedition (taking with him the great 18-inch Amherst equatorial telescope) to the elevated pampa of Chili, for the purpose of studying Mars at opposition, in that exceptional steady air; and on this occasion Mrs. Todd made a special study, in addition to the main purpose of the expedition, of the remains of old Inca civilization, especially in Peru and at high regions among the Andes.

Each are the authors of numerous publications on astronomical subjects, and write articles relating to astronomy for various magazines.

Mrs. Todd gives drawing room talks, and for private Schools, Clubs and Colleges, on popular astronomy, travel and literary subjects, some fifty to eighty each season. She founded the Amherst Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and founded also the Amherst Historical Society, of which she is President.

Child:

1771. Millicent, b. Feb. 4, 1880.

1067

Victor Hugo Todd[7], (Sereno E.[6], Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 25, 1891, married Dec. 25, 1912, Emily Adele Reinmann, of East Orange, N. J. He is a consulting electrical engineer, specializing on illumination, motor drives, meters and protective relays as applied to industrial concerns, in Orange, N. J.

Child:

1772. Clarissa Millicent, b. April 2, 1914.

1070

Josiah Delbert Todd[7], (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Abner[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 19, 1858, married first, May 29, 1889, Jennie M., daughter of George J. and Sarah J. Morrison, who was born Dec. 15, 1858, died Dec. 27, 1904; married second, Mrs. Jessie (Howell) Mosher.

Mr. Todd owns and operates a farm in Five Corners, Cayuga County, N. Y., only a few miles from the place where he was born and brought up. The old homestead has passed out of the possession of the Todd family.

Child by Jennie M. Morrison:

1773. Florence Amy, b. July 24, 1893; she is a Grad. of the Academy at Union Springs, N. Y., where she was preparing to be a school teacher.

1071

SHERMAN

Julia Todd[7], (Orrin[6], Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married————Sherman.

Child:

I. Julia, m.————.

1072

DUDLEY

Cornelia Bradley Todd[7], (Lewis[6], Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 8, 1831, married Sept. 2, 1850, George W., son of Isaac and Cynthia (Bradley) Dudley, who was born Oct. 24, 1827.

Children:

I. Wilbur Sterling, b. March 30, 1857, m. Dec. 30, 1880, Susan P. Hathaway of Meriden, Conn.

II. George Horace, b. May 10, 1868.

1073

Horace Bradley Todd[7], (Lewis[6], Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 4, 1832, died Jan. 29, 1870, married April 17, 1862, Mary L. Harris.

Child:

1774. Martha Louisa, b. Dec. 25, 1864.

1075

Orrin Kirtland Todd[7], (William[6], Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 6, 1833, died March 14, 1879, married Ellen Jane, daughter of Elhanan and Ellen (Kelly) Dewey, who was born June 23, 1840, died Oct. 23, 1908.

Mr. Todd was born under the friendly shelter of the ancestral roof at the middle-eastern slope of Mount Carmel not many miles from New Haven, Conn. Several generations of the family had succeeded to the same spot of ground, and three had used the same dwelling with its broad doors, easy ascending staircases and immense fire-places, its fine breadth of exterior and its great and hospitable rooms. This manor was maintained by a large acreage of well-tilled, rich and productive lands covering an extensive scope of both the mountain-side and of the deep loamed valley below, and had yielded ample incomes to all so fortunate as to be within the charmed circle of this potent colonial patronymic.

Kirtland, as he was called, inherited the genius of his people for both agriculture and skill in mechanics. He also had some apitude for business, but more than all else was he a patriot and in a quiet determined manner always stood for the Constitution and the Flag; and these convictions he gave liberally to his six sons and three daughters. His father's intense spiritual insight, for William Manning was a great christian and a cultured gentleman of unlimited hospitalities, which was also Kirtland's pre-natal legacy from out a splendid well-lived and nobly adorned past to this active new group of boys and girls as will be seen from the following records which have been modestly and loyally verified.

Orrin Kirtland Todd was early in his married life associated socially and in mechanics at Quinipiac—then an important industrial village with its own church and school on the confines of Wallingford, North Haven and Hamden—with J. N. Pierpont, afterwards member of the Legislature, Robert Wallace, David Stevens and William D. Hall. These men launched out from there and each

ORRIN KIRTLAND TODD
A constitutionalist and veteran of the Civil War.

ELLEN JANE TODD
A great American Mother.

WILLIAM MANNING TODD
Planter, stockman, churchman and cavalier

made his individual mark in the use of his initiative, two of them becoming world-famous.

Mr. Todd's war record was with Company B., of the Twenty-seventh Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers and he was honorably discharged at the expiration of his term of service. The war hardships so debilitated and undermined his powers of endurance, however, that he lived to be but 46 years of age, passing away March 14, 1879, after an illness of only four days, and a company of life-long friends from among whom Roswell Q. Morse, Jonathan Neugent, Dennis M. Morris and Elijah D. Russell—all well-known citizens of Wallingford and of certain and peculiar prominence—sorrowfully and lovingly observed the final honors at his burial. His pathway had not been strewn with roses but he is believed to have done the best he could and he held the friendship of the multitude. Several farms had yielded luxuriantly to his management, his handiwork enriched the output of four of the great manufacturing plants of the state, yet he had spent all his life, excepting his war-days, in his native county, three of whose noted towns—Wallingford, Hamden and Cheshire—cornered in the front yard of his home.

His faithful wife, Ellen Jane Dewey Todd, a tireless, ambitious, noble-hearted and accomplished christian woman of Cymbri-Celtic, (Welsh-Irish) extraction stood loyally by him in every trying hour and with him was glad in his successes. She was totally absorbed in a supreme regard for her husband and his children, all of whom she had born to him, to whose welfare she unceasingly gave all the thoughts of her heart. She survived him 29 years and to her invincible energy is due much of the personal effect which flowed out of the collective life of this family of Todds. Her contribution has been a high value, and her passing away October 23, 1908, was profoundly mourned. From very early in life she was an earnest member of the Congregational Church, and her pastor officiated at her interment.

Children:

*1775. Harriet Ellen, b. April 19, 1860.

*1776. William Elhanan Manning, b. Sept. 13, 1864.

1777. Martin Bele, was a loyal, loving-hearted man, m. a charming and competent wife, established a good home, became ill and gradually wore himself into a strange decline and despondency. He disappeared in 1899 and has never been heard from since. He was the largest man of the family. Ambitious, humorous, talented. All possible search was made for him but without avail. Like his father he had hosts of friends who, for many years, could not give him up and who still lament his strange vanishing.

1778. Robert Burton, was drowned at 12 years of age, in Community Lake, Wallingford, Conn.

*1779. Clifford Kirtland.

*1780. Whitney Alfred, b. in 1874.

*1781. Frances Adelaide.

1782. Cornelia (Nellie) Irene, m. Dec. 20, 1896, Edward, son of William Tompkins of Ashland, N. Y., Rev. John J. Blair, pastor of the Congregational Church of Wallingford, Conn., officiating. She had equal opportunity with Frances Adelaide, in the matter of education and cultivation in music. Most of her life has been spent in Conn. These two younger sisters have been together in not only their early domestic years, but because of an extreme fondness each has always felt for the other have tried to be as much associated as possible in every way. Consequently they live but a few doors from each other still, and move together in much the same community and social circles. Each are brunettes and their lively wit and cordial manner has given them a universal acquaintance in the old home town.

Edward Tompkins was an active member of Co. K., 2nd Regiment C. N. G., and was discharged a Sergeant. He is said to have been a most excellent shot at the target practice on the rifle range and as unusually good in drill work. He has followed the silver industry most of his life

Dr. Todd's Post-War Pulpit
A Delightfully Modern Temple of 25 rooms in actual service.

His southern University Headquarters. House of Seven Gables, 20 ample rooms.

STYLES OF 1900

CORNELIA IRENE (TODD) TOMPKINS

HARRIET ELLEN (TODD) STRAUSS

FRANCES ADELAIDE (TODD) TRELOAR

in which he is regarded as an adept in several branches, skillful and rapid. There are no children consequently both were free to do their war bit, which Nellie at the present time (1919) is still continuing. Both are active members in the M. E. Church and are deservedly popular in all the social grooves in which they move. They have been prospered and own their home. Nellie and Frances are still practically inseparables. Each is member of the same chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star and are active in everything that will advance community progress. They are each skilled in the use of the key board and have pleasant voices, Nellie singing in church choirs for many years. As up-to-date women they feel a most delightful, conscious responsibility in all affairs of the public interest, both local and National, and have proved themselves true daughters of their fathers's in all matters constitutional and in a free expression of patriotic opinion.

*1783. Allison De Witt, b. June, 1879.

1078

JOHNSON

Betsey Todd[7], (Eleazer[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married David Johnson.

Children:

I. Paulina, m.————Murray; they live in Madison, S. Dakota.

II. David, lived in Auburn, N. Y.

III. William, lived in Chicago, Ill.

IV. Sarah, d. young.

1079

BOWERS

Harriet Cooke Todd[7], (Eleazer[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 22, 1822, in Dry-

den, N. Y., died April 6, 1911, married Dec. 6, 1840, in Libertyville, N. Y., John Bowers, of Lansing, N. Y., who was born July 7, 1813, in Homer, N. Y.

Children:

I. Sarah Louverna, b. Dec. 23, 1841, in Peruville, N. Y.
II. Mary Jane, b. May 28, 1844, in Summer Hill, Cayuga County, N. Y., m. Feb. 4, 1864, Henry S. Jewell.
III. John Seymour, b. May 21, 1845, in Summer Hill, N. Y., d. Aug. 6, 1909, in Elgin, Ill., m. Dec. 2, 1869, Jane Hammer.
IV. Dennis M., b. March 24, 1847, in Dryden, N. Y., m. 1888, Bertha Webster.
V. Susan Minerva, b. June 28, 1849, in Auburn, N. Y., m. Sept. 24, 1872, Lewis E. Rhynder.
VI. Ida, b. Sept. 27, 1855, d. Feb. 1, 1863.
VII. Charles Willard, b. Jan. 15, 1859, m. Dec. 14, 1892, Carrie J. McDonald.
VIII. Hattie, b. April 28, 1861, d. Feb. 1, 1863.
IX. Myrtie, b. Sept. 12, 1863, m. Jan. 25, 1888, Everett D. Kellogg.

1080

BARBER

Maria Todd[7], (Eleazer[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married in Dryden, N. Y., Seymour Barber.

Children:

I. Adelbert, lived in East Aurora, N. Y.
II. George, lived in Ithaca, N. Y.
III. Charles, lived in Portland, Oregon.

1081

SLEEPER

Almina Todd[7], (Eleazer[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married in Dryden, N. Y., Horace Sleeper.

Children:

I. Charles.
II. Flora.
III. Ruel.
IV. Sherwood, lived in Mohall, N. Dakota.

1082

SHARP

Ann Todd[7], (Eleazer[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married in Dryden, N. Y., Dennis Sharp.

Children:

I. Martha, m.————Brown. Issue: (1) Arthur, who lived in Pittsburg, Penn.; (2) Ward, who also lived in Pittsburg, Penn.
II. Charles, m. Lottie————, had one daughter, who d. at two or three years of age.

1083

SLOVER

Jane Todd[7], (Eleazer[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born in Dryden, N. Y., died Feb. 1908, married in 1853, Harry Slover, who died in 1910, in Bath, N. Y.

Children:

I. Ruel, b. Sept. 19, 1854, in Dryden, N. Y.
II. Hattie, b. Sept. 10, 1856, in Hanover, Ill.; she lived in Elgin, Ill.

1084

Ruel Todd[7], (Eleazer[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 6, 1818, in Dryden, N. Y., died Jan. 16, 1885, in Dundee, Ill., married in 1842,

in Dryden, N. Y., Gertrude Brokaw, who was born in Ovid, N. Y., died June 30, 1877, in Dundee, Ill.

Children:

*1784. Almina, b. Nov. 24, 1844.
*1785. Charles, b. Aug. 14, 1848.

1086

Orrin Todd[7], (Ruel[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 25, 1831, died Nov. 24, 1864, in Pittsford, Vt., married in Wallingford, Vt., in 1851, Nancy Baker Moore, who was born Sept. 2, 1834, in Milford, Mass., died May 17, 1903, in Cuttingsville, Vt.

Children:

1786. Ida C., b. May 15, 1854, in Wallingford, Vt., m. Oct. 9, 1877, in Cuttingsville, Vt., Oscar Albertus Adams; has a shoe store in Granville, N. Y., where she is now (1912) living. He was born Aug. 29, 1852, in Plymouth, Vt.
1787. George Orrin, b. Oct. 12, 1862, d. July 24, 1864.

1087

Horace Todd[7], (Ruel[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Salome Fish.

Child:

*1788. Ruel Elmer.

1088

Charles Ruel Todd[7], (Ruel[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Charlotte White.

Child:

*1789. Agnes B.

1090

Joel Todd[7], (Ruel[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 24, 1843, married first, Addie

Knight; second, Weltha Cooper. He is now (1913) living in Rutland, Vt.

Child by Addie Knight:

*1790. Nettie.

Children by Weltha Cooper:

1791. Jerry, d. young.

1792. Harry, he is now (1920) living at 2136 Clinton Ave., New York, N. Y.

1092

Lucius Merrill Todd[7], (Levi[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 6, 1839, in Mt. Holly, Vt., died July 14, 1899, in Aurora, Ill., married in Sugar Grove, Ill., July 10, 1864, Mary Ann Bruce, who was born Aug. 2, 1838, in Ithaca, N. Y., died Feb. 29, 1892, in Aurora, Ill.

He was engaged in farming for several years, when in 1870, he became associated with his brother-in-law, F. O. White, in the lumber business under the firm name of White & Todd. He continued in this business until his death.

Children:

*1793. Edward Sherman, b. Sept. 13, 1864.

1794. Fred Levi, b. March, 1867, d. young.

1093

Eleazer Todd[7], (Levi[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 20, 1841, in East Wallingford, Vt., died April 19, 1903, married in Aurora, Ill., Feb. 16, 1866, Emma S. Mayo, who was born July 16, 1841, in Boston, Mass.

For several years, Mr. Todd was engaged in farming operations. In 1890, he left the farm and engaged in the grocery business in Aurora, Ill. He remained in this business until his death.

He was a veteran of the civil war, enlisting in August, 1861, in Company A., 36th Cavalry Regiment, Illinois Volunteers, being in the same company and regiment as was his brother-in-law, Fred O. White. He was in the battle of Pea Ridge in March, 1862, in the siege of Corinth and took part in the battles of Inka and Corinth. After a time he was promoted and served his company as Corporal and Sergeant. Sometime during the war the two Cavalry Companies of the 36th Illinois were transfered to the 15th Illinois Cavalry and Company A. became Company I. Later there came another transfer and Company I. of the 15th Illinois Cavalry became Company M. 10th Illinois Cavalry.

Children:

*1795. Idella May, b. Aug. 11, 1869.
1796. Nellie Gertrude, b. May 10, 1871; she is a school teacher in the public schools in Chicago, Ill.
*1797. Bert C., b. May 10, 1871.

1096

George Henry Todd[7], (Levi[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 14, 1851, in East Wallingford, Vt., married in Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 13, 1877, Lucy Brown Prescott, who was born in Burlington, Mass.

Mr. Todd graduated from the West Aurora High School in 1871. After his graduation he was engaged in the dry goods business until 1895, when he disposed of it, and became interested in the low lands of the Mississippi Valley. He was the leader of a Company that had huge levees erected so that many acres of inundated land were redeemed. Completing this work he became a member of the firm of White & Todd, of which firm he was still a member in 1917.

Children:

*1798. Bertha May, b. Jan. 29, 1879.
*1799. Fred Arthur, b. Sept. 29, 1881.
1800. Ethel Marion, b. March 18, 1889; she is a graduate of Beloit College located in Beloit, Wis.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1099

HOWLAND

Eliza Canfield Todd[8], (Henry[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 9, 1815, died Dec. 4, 1861, married Dec. 29, 1836, James Howland, who died Sept., 1879.

Children:

I. Mary, d. young.

II. Ransom, d. young.

III. James Henry, resides in Sterling, Ill.

IV. Eliza Todd, m. W. P. Utley; they live in Sterling, Ill.

1100

John Todd[8], (Henry[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born May 18, 1817, died Dec. 6, 1844, married June, 1837, Lucy B. Gardner, who married second, Jesse Rogers, of Alden, Iowa. She died Oct. 24, 1865.

Children:

1801. Henry W., resides in Denver, Col.

1802. Chauncey D., resides in Somerville, N. J.

1101

Jonathan Mills Todd[8], (Henry[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born March 10, 1819, died March 28, 1885, married Oct. 5, 1841, Mary M. Stedman, who died March 22, 1885.

Children:

1803. John, deceased.

1804. Amzi Stedman, d. March 14, 1900.

1805. Mary, m. E. M. Jennings.
1806. Ida H.; she lived at the Windsor-Clifton Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

1102

William Henry Todd[8], (Henry[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 16, 1821, died April 21, 1850, married Oct. 4, 1848, Sarah C. Reed, who married second,————Yarrington, and lived in Boston, Mass.

Child:

1807. William Henry, deceased.

1103

James Harvey Todd[8], (Henry[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 1, 1825, died Sept. 16, 1899, married Jan. 4, 1865, Charlotte T., daughter of Otis and Abigail L. (Perkins) Little, who was born Aug. 21, 1839, in Castine, Me., died June 5, 1915, in Dixon, Ill.

Mr. Todd worked in New York City and Troy, N. Y., for some time at the tailors trade. He moved to Illinois in 1855, and settled in Dixon, where he kept a clothing store and was in the same building for over thirty years. His health was never good, so he led a rather quiet life.

Children:

*1808. Henry Otis, b. July 13, 1866.
1809. Anna, b. May 11, 1869; she has contributed much data relating to her branch of the family, resides in Dixon, Ill. She m. Oct. 21, 1916, Robert W. Sproul.
1810. Emma Howell, b. May 7, 1873, m. Oct. 23, 1901, Charles A. Johnson; twin with next.
*1811. Elmer Ely, b. May 7, 1873.
1812. Elizabeth Anderson, b. Dec. 17, 1876, m. April 20, 1907, George H. Carlisle.

1104

George Washington Todd[8], (Henry[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born May 28, 1832, died June, 1913, married Oct. 19, 1852, Frances M. Yarrington, who died March 1913.

Children:

1813. Charles A., resides in Dixon, Ill.

1814. Frederick L., resides in Syracuse, N. Y., where he is with Dey Brothers and Co., Dry Goods merchants. He is m. but has no children.

1107

TOWNSEND

Barbara Ann Todd[8], (Harvey[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 11, 1831, died April 5, 1870, married March 13, 1849, Edward Seldon Townsend, at Adrian, Mich.

Children:

I. James Edward, b. March 10, 1850, d. Oct., 1900, m. Etta Bailey. Issue: (1) Emily; (2) Jesse.

II. John H., d. aged 13 months.

1109

FULLER

Lydia Jane Todd[8], (Harvey[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born June 2, 1838, married Sept. 24, 1867, Walter B. Fuller, at Adrian, Mich., where she now (1915) resides, he died Oct. 23, 1905, in Denver, Col. He was a veteran of the civil war.

Children:

I. George Porter, b. Aug. 21, 1868, d. July 19, 1906, in Denver, Col., m. Luella L. Sheets, who continued to reside in Denver, Col. Issue: (1) Haryle J., b. Dec. 31, 1897, Hartford, Conn.; (2) George W., b. Sept. 6, 1902, in Pueblo, Col.

II. Frederick W., b. Dec. 24, 1871, in Palmyra, Mich., d. Aug. 16, 1908, in Adrian, Mich., m. Nora J. Love, who afterwards lived in Milan, Mich. Issue: (1) Gladys Naomi, b. Dec. 31, 1900, in Adrian, Mich.

1110

TOWNSEND

Almira Halsey Todd[8], (Harvey[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 9, 1839, died Feb. 12, 1874, in Adrian, Mich., married May 21, 1862, John Americus Townsend, in Adrian, Mich.

Children:

I. William H., b. Aug. 29, 1863, in Rossville, Ill., d. in Nov., 1908, in Adrian, Mich., m. Mattie Anderson. Issue: (1) Clarence, who m. Issue: (a) Jane Almira, b. June 29, 1913, in Cass City, Mich.; (2) Leslie.

II. Louis Elbert, b. Feb. 23, 1868, in Adrian, Mich., d. Sept. 24, 1869.

III. Charles Harvey, b. Sept. 21, 1869, in Adrian, Mich., m. Nellie————. Issue: Ruth Townsend; they lived in Toledo, Ohio.

IV. John Milton, b. April 12, 1872, in Adrian, Mich., m. Belle Losee. Issue: Howard.

V. Allie Isabelle, b. Nov. 12, 1873, in Adrian, Mich., m. Frank Knight. Issue: (1) Howard; (2) Dorothea. They lived in Nashville, Tenn.

1113

FULLER

Mary Isabelle Todd[8], (Harvey[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 5, 1846, married Nov. 7, 1871, Stephen Fuller, in Adrian, Mich., who was a brother of Walter B. Fuller, who married Mary Todd's sister, Lydia.

Child:

I. James S., b. Oct. 31, 1877, in Palmyra, Mich., m. April 15, 1902, Hithe Alverton. Issue: Earl S. Fuller, b. June 6, 1905. They lived in Palmyra, Mich.

1114

PALMER BEECHER

Elizabeth Todd[8], (Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1828, married in 1849, Thomas B. Palmer, who died in 1856; she married second, in 1861, William L. Beecher, who died in 1878.

Children by Thomas B. Palmer:

I. Lilburn P., b. in 1850, m. in 1872, Helen Mockridge. Issue: (1) A son, d. young; (2) Edwinna, b. in 1886, d. in 1890.

II. Mary E., b. in 1852, resides in Adrian, Mich.

1115

John Henry Todd[8], (Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1830, died in 1913, married first, in 1852, Susan M. Hoxter, second, in 1903, Catherine Gill.

Children by Susan M. Hoxter:

*1815. Mary, b. 1853.
*1816. Ida, b. 1855.
*1817. Heman H., b. 1858.
*1818. Charles, b. 1877.

1116

SWORD

Rachel Ann Todd[8], (Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1852, died in 1912, married in 1856, Porter L. Sword.

Child:

I. Charles D., b. in 1859, m. in 1882, Frances Dunsford. Issue: (1) Bessie, b. in 1884.

1117

Jacob Willett Todd[8], (Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1833, married in 1857, Harriet Lawrence.

Child:

1819. Frank D., b. 1861, d. 1880.

1118

Oscar Todd[8], (Gabriel H.[7], John[5], John[6], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1836, died in 1907, married in 1866, Julia Burch. They lived in California.

Children:

*1820. Lillian Mae, b. March 7, 1868.
*1821. Alice Edna, b. Aug. 17, 1869.
*1822. Mary Ethel, b. July 18, 1876.

1120

George Harvey Todd[8], (Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in Rome, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1839, died in 1896, married in Adrian, Mich., June 19, 1861, by Rev. Edwin H. Brockway, of the M. E. Church, Susan Maria, daughter of Ransom and Sally Ann (Wade) Todd, who was born in Adrian, Mich., April 18, 1840. After their marriage they lived in Rome, Mich., until Oct., 1862, when they moved back to their old home town, Adrian, Mich., where they lived until Aug. 20, 1864, when he enlisted in the Union Army and she returned to Rome, Mich., to stay while he was absent. In April, 1867, they moved to Burlingame, Kan., where they lived only till the following Sept., when they went to Pleasant Hill, Mo.; thence in March, 1870, they moved to Butler, Mo., where they were living in 1875.

ELBERT S. TODD, No. 1122

Children:

*1823. Elbert Ransom, b. March 15, 1862.
*1824. Henry Hubbard, b. June 15, 1867.
1825. Llewellyn Everett, b. Oct. 24, 1871, in Butler, Mo., where he d. Sept. 22, 1872, and was buried there.
*1826. Rose Amanda, b. Nov. 5, 1873.
*1827. Elizabeth Rachel, b. 1876.
*1828. Fred Palmer, b. 1879.
*1829. Charles Delno, b. 1882.

1121

Charles D.[8], (Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1842, married in 1862, Mary Marshall.

Children:

1830. Eva, b. 1866.
1831. Mary Gabrielle, b. 1869, m. in 1891, Harry R. Willis.

1122

Elbert S. Todd[8], (Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 9, 1845, in Rome Center, Mich., married: (1) June 11, 1867, Emma N. Shaw, who was born in 1848, in New York; (2) April 20, 1898, Emma Grubitz.

Children by Emma N. Shaw:

*1832. Fred Foster, b. Sept. 12, 1868.
*1833. Daisy Grace, b. Jan. 5, 1872.
*1834. Walter H., b. Dec. 10, 1874.

1125

Hanford Comstock Todd[8], (Darius W.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 17, 1832, died Aug. 1, 1870, and was buried in Mt. Hope, West Chester County, N. Y., married Feb. 17, 1857, Mercy Anne Marclay, who was born Nov. 29, 1836, died Oct. 27, 1909.

Children:

1835. Mary Osborn, b. June 9, 1858, m. April 20, 1913, George Holiday. They reside in Rhinebeck, N. Y.
1836. Martin Barclay, b. Nov. 20, 1859.
*1837. William Hanford, b. June 9, 1861.
*1838. George Sullivan Carter, b. Oct. 22, 1862.
*1839. Robert Bently, b. Aug. 10, 1864.
*1840. Anne Margaret Comstock, b. Nov. 25, 1865.
1841. Howard Tillotson, b. July 18, 1868, m. Nov. 9, 1899, Margaret Johnstone. They reside in Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
*1842. Hanford Comstock, b. Dec. 14, 1869.

1127

Darius Webb Todd[8], (Darius W.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born May 24, 1836, married April 8, 1868, Annie Gill, at Portsmouth, Va., where they afterwards lived.

Children:

*1843. Ida Agnes, b. May 21, 1869.
*1844. Annie Esther, b. Jan. 14, 1871.
*1845. James George, b. Oct. 19, 1874.

1129

COFFIN

Margaret C. Todd[8], (Darius W.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 1, 1840, died May 21, 1899, married Oct. 2, 1867, William Paddock Coffin, who was born Sept. 10, 1832.

Children:

I. Charles Carlton, b. Oct. 29, 1868, d. March 30, 1883.
II. Louise, b. Jan. 31, 1872, d. Dec. 14, 1891.
III. Helen, b. Jan. 19, 1876, m. June 20, 1908,————. Ober; they reside in Dillon, Montana. No children.
IV. Mark Todd, b. June 1, 1879, unmarried; lives in Mankato, Minn.

1131

BUSH

Caroline Matilda Todd[8], (William A.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 19, 1835, married May 16, 1856, Hobart Bush, of Port Chester, N. Y., who is a descendant of one of the oldest families of Rye, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Bush moved to Townsend, O., six years later they moved to Wisconsin, living first in Rosendale and later in Ripon. In 1906, they returned to Port Chester, N. Y., that he might live near his old home.

Children:

I. George Henry, b. June 22, 1860; he is a dentist in Ripon, Wis.

II. Eliza Davenport, b. Dec. 2, 1862; graduate of St. Luke Training School for Nurses, Chicago, Ill., 1901.

III. Emma Augusta, b. June 2, 1868, d. Feb. 13, 1869.

IV. Walter Lawrence, b. Aug. 14, 1870.

1132

PHILLIPS

Emma Delia Todd[8], (William A.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born May 16, 1840, married July 20, 1858, Alfred Giddings Phillips, who died April 16, 1911, in Santa Cruz, Cal., to which town they had moved in 1905.

Children:

I. William Alfred, b. Aug. 10, 1860; graduated from Western Reserve University in 1888, with the degree of M. D.; president of the Nevada State Medical Society in 1900; he was twice m., first, Grace Maxwell, who d. in 1906, second, Ella V. Noe.

II. Percy Todd, b. June 14, 1868, m. May 29, 1890, Ruth Liles; he too, graduated from the Western Reserve University receiving the degree of M. D., President of the Nevada State Medical Society, 1896; Pres., Nevada State Board Medical Examiners, 1899-1901; Pres., Santa Cruz, Cal., Board of Education since 1909. Issue: (1) Alfred Liles, b. June 10, 1891, who received the degree of A. B., Leland Stanford Jr. University 1913; student at Western Reserve University.

1133

SALISBURY

Jane Amanda Todd[8], (William A.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 24, 1842, married Oct. 4, 1876, Brainard W. Salisbury.

Child:

I. Stella Willard, b. 1878; graduated from Oberlin College, 1900, m. Sept. 6, 1905, Harry R. Mason. Issue: (1) Warren Salisbury, b. Oct. 21, 1906.

1134

Mortimer M. Todd[8], (John[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born July 30, 1836, married Dec. 20, 1860, Helen M., daughter of Rev. Henry and Mary (Lockwood) Benedict, whose brother is Com. E. C. Benedict, of Indian Harbor, Greenwich, Conn. Mr. Todd was cashier of the First National Bank of Port Chester, N. Y.

Child:

*1846. Mary Jane, b. May 29, 1864.

1136

John Everett Todd[8], (Elnathan[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born June 19, 1857,

in Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., died Jan. 11, 1908, married Oct. 19, 1887, Sally Gardner.

Mr. Todd bought and managed the shoe manufacturing business in Long Ridge, which he purchased of his father and partner, for a short time, when he too, went to Stamford. This removal was a severe loss to the village.

Child:

1847. Ruth Gardiner, b. Oct. 13, 1888, in Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., m. June, 1912, Thomas P. Thompson; they reside at 245 South St., Stamford, Conn.

1137

PINE

Harriet A. Todd[8], (Elnathan[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born March 22, 1861, married Dec. 27, 1893, Sullivan Moulton Pine, who is descended from a member of the family, who received a grant of land on "Pearsall's Hill" on Long Island. A part of this land was exchanged for land on King Street, Port Chester, N. Y., about 1744, which is now owned and occupied by the above mentioned descendant. The original settlers in this country of the Pine family was James and Samuel who came to this country in their own vessels. The name Moulton came by way of Mr. Pine's mother, who was a descendant of that family, they being among the early settlers of Massachusetts.

Mrs. Pine has been deeply interested in the completion of a Todd Genealogy and it was due to her efforts that the writer was enabled to get the data concerning her branch of the family.

Children:

I. James, b. Dec. 6, 1894.

II. Mildred, b. Oct. 14, 1896, m. June 21, 1919, Henry L. Martin, Jr., of Midway, Ky. Issue: (1) Mildred Pine, b. May 10, 1920.

1142

George W. Todd[8], (Samuel M.[7], Washington[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born April 8, 1836, married March 19, 1857, Lucretia Swable, who was born Sept. 12, 1835. They reside in Neligh, Neb.

Child:

1848. Wilford H., b. Dec. 4, 1857, d. June 2, 1909.

1148

George A. Todd[8], (George[7], Washington[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1840, married in 1860, Emily Jones.

Child:

1849. George Amos, b. 1863, m. Clara Washburn.

1147

LAWRENCE

Emeline Cooley Todd[8], (George[7], Washington[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 7, 1842, in Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., married Sept. 10, 1861, in Cross River, N. Y., Edson Lawrence, who was born May 22, 1840, in Cross River, N. Y.

Children:

I. Arthur Todd, b. June 6, 1862, m. Sept. 30, 1891, Hester Elizabeth Wade, who was b. Feb. 13, 1869, in Islington, London, England. Issue: (1) Albert Edson, b. Feb. 4, 1893; (2) Florence Emeline, b. July 4, 1894; (3) Howard Wade, b. Aug. 11, 1898; (4) Arthur Todd, b. June 12, 1901; (5) Leroy, b. Sept. 8, 1905.

II. Thomas Edson, b. July 5, 1870, m. June 6, 1894, Clara Fisher Robbins, who was b. Jan. 25, 1876. Issue: (1) Edson Robbins, b. Nov. 9, 1895.

III. Robert, b. May 27, 1872, m. Nov. 28, 1894, Minnie Kirber, who was b. July 16, 1874. Issue: (1) Lloyd Robert, b. Nov. 18, 1897.

IV. Lillie Hull, b. March 5, 1875, m. May 12, 1894, Patrick Thomas Keegan, who was b. Feb. 18, 1873. Issue: (1) Thomas, b. Dec. 23, 1895; (2) Joseph Lawrence, b. Jan. 23, 1897; (3) Mary Alice, b. July 22, 1898; (4) Francis, b. July 21, 1900; (5) Lillian, b. July 4, 1903; (6) Ruth, b. July 10, 1909.

V. Alice Marietta, b. July 3, 1877, m. March 22, 1893, Edward Francis Daley, who was b. March 22, 1870. Issue: (1) Ellen Lawrence, b. Nov. 13, 1894; (2) Alice Louise, b. Dec. 24, 1905; (3) twin with last.

VI. Leslie Leonard, b. Dec. 30, 1885, m. June 10, 1905, Fannie Gladys Dickerson, who was b. Jan. 11, 1887. Issue: (1) Leslie Leonard, b. Aug. 5, 1906; (2) Mildred Gladys, b. Nov. 2, 1909.

1151

KEELER

Ocelia I. Todd[8], (George[7], Washington[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1846, married in 1870, Henry Clay Keeler, who was born in 1844, died in 1899.

Child:

I. Susan T., b. 1874, m. Albert W. Nichols, who was b. 1874. Issue: (1) Edith, b. 1899; (2) Ralph, b. 1900, d. 1901; (3) Albert, b. 1902; (4) Maurice, b. 1906; (5) Ocelia, b. 1910.

1164

Daniel Todd[8], (Jerry[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 31, 1807, died Dec. 29, 1871, married Jan. 3, 1830, Nancy Mansfield, of Oxford, Conn.

Children:

1850. Emily, b. Oct. 21, 1831, d. 1841.
1851. Henry, b. June 27, 1833, d. May 20, 1837.
*1852. George, b. Dec. 15, 1835.
*1853. Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1837.
*1854. Amy, b. Jan. 16, 1842.
1855. Emily, b. March 17, 1843, d. Jan. 14, 1853.

1166

Hezekiah Todd[8], (Jerry[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 9, 1821, died in 1897, married in 1841, Lucy Hotchkiss, of Wolcott, Conn. In 1865, they moved to Dennis, Cape May County, N. J.

He was a mechanic. For about twelve years before he moved to New Jersey, he was Superintendent of the Wolcott Paper Manufacturing Company.

Children:

*1856. Lester H., b. 1843.
*1857. Sherman C., b. 1846.
*1858. Chester Jerry, b. 1853.
1859. Eunice Rebecca.
*1860. John Eugene, b. Jan. 1, 1859.
1861. Lucy L., b. 1864, m.————Barton; they reside in Kansas City, Mo.

1167

Ransom S. Todd[8], (Street[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 18, 1816, died June 21, 1857, married Oct. 18, 1849, Cornelia E. Sperry, of Bethany, Conn., who married second, Col. Stephen H. Paine of Waterbury, Conn., who was at one time in the hotel business with Mr. Todd.

Children:

1862. Edson R., b. Aug. 21, 1850.
1863. Edgar A., b. Aug. 21, 1850, d. infant.

1168

THOMAS

Janette Todd[8], (Street[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 17, 1817, died May 9, 1836, married Harry Thomas.

Child:

I. Ann, m. Minor Baldwin; had children.

1169

Robert Clark Todd[8], (Street[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 21, 1820, died June 11, 1865, married April 2, 1843, Louisa Barnes, of Cheshire, Conn. They lived in Wolcott, Conn.

Children:

1864. Ellen Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1844, d. June 11, 1865.
*1865. John Robert Street, b. March 7, 1846.
1866. Emily Janette, b. Feb. 26, 1848. d. Oct. 14, 1856.
1867. James Augustine, b. Oct. 29, 1851, was twice married, first, Oct. 29, 1874, Luella M. Upson, second, June 11, 1884, Hannah Leek Holley, of New York City.
*1868. Edwin Adelbert, b. Jan. 21, 1854.

1170

Edwin Todd[8], (Street[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 30, 1823, died Oct. 30, 1868, he was twice married, first, Oct. 27, 1847, Salina Hall, who died June 27, 1865, second, Sept. 13, 1865, Lucinda C. Barnes.

Children by Salina Hall:

*1869. William E., b. Aug. 29, 1848.
1870. Andrew, b. Jan. 6, 1851, d. an infant.

1171

James Todd[8], (Street[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 18, 1825, mar-

ried May 29, 1853,; Esther Hall, a sister of his brother Edwins wife. They lived in Cheshire, Conn.

Children:

1871. Lina E., b. May 5, 1856.
1872. Hattie L., b. Sept. 17, 1858.
1873. James I., b. July 4, 1861, d. Sept. 6, 1862.
1874. Lucy P., b. May 14, 1864, d. Jan. 8, 1873.
1875. Ednah J., b. June 10, 1867, she is unmarried and resides in Cheshire, Conn.

1174

Franklin Todd[8], (Street[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 24, 1832, died Dec. 13, 1903, married Nov. 10, 1856, Adeline Thomas, who was born April 5, 1839, died Nov. 30, 1903. They had only one child a daughter, but they legally adopted a boy. They lived in Ohio.

Children:

*1876. Georgianna, b. Dec. 16, 1857.
*1877. Frederick Holcomb, b. Sept. 21, 1863.

1175

MORRIS

Eveline Todd[8], (Street[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 29, 1834, married May 25, 1859, Nelson Morris, who died Jan. 1, 1893.

Child:

I. Nellie Jane, b. April 19, 1860, unmarried.

1181

CLARK

Sarah Salome Todd[8], (Miles[7], Bethuel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 5,

1835, in Waterbury, Conn., where she lived all her life and died there, Oct. 27, 1870, married July 2, 1854, John Henry Clark, who was born June 27, 1835, in Torrington, Conn., died Jan. 12, 1908, in Waterbury, Conn.

Child:

I. Seth Henry, b. April 14, 1858; he is Assistant Superintendent of the Boston and Albany Railroad, he m. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1882, Lena Barbara Eysel, of New York. Issue: (1) John Paulus, b. June 16, 1885, who is now (1919) Lieutenant Quartermaster of the "Rainbow Division," Army of Occupation on the Rhine; (2) Frederick Todd, b. April 15, 1893, d. June 2, 1893; (3) Eunice Helna, b. April 24, 1898, lives at home. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

1183

Seth Henry Todd[8], (Isaac[7], Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 23, 1833, in Wakeman, Ohio, died May 2, 1914, in Wakeman, O., married March 18, 1860, Martha Elizabeth, daughter of Cyrus and Mary Ann (Burrill) Strong, who was born Aug., 1836.

He was a farmer and stock raiser all his life. He attended Oberlin College; was a lecturer at Farmer's Institutes; was president of the Wakeman Bank from the time of its foundation in 1892, until his death.

The following is Mr. Todd's obituary:

Seth Henry Todd was a pioneer child, born Nov. 22, 1833, in the early days of the settlement of the Western Reserve. He lived his entire life, in Wakeman, Ohio, with the exception of eighteen months, which was spent near Topeka, Kansas, at the time of the border troubles.

He obtained his education in the schools of Wakeman Township and Oberlin College. He was for a short time a successful teacher.

He was the second child in a family of five children of Isaac and Fanny (Booth) Todd, who were charter

members of the Second Congregational Church, of Wakeman, also members of the First Congregational Church. This early environment may in a measure account for his sterling integrity of character. His children's and grandchildren's earliest recollections of him are his stories woven about those early days.

Mr. Todd joined the church in 1850, but felt he had experienced a change of heart at the early age of 11 years. All his years were so closely associated with his church that it seemed a part of his life, and in a letter written two weeks before his death, he spoke of the last Communion Sabbath, when twenty-five young people were taken into the church, as the happiest day in his life, and that his faith in God was renewed.

He served the church in the capacity of trustee for half a century, being elected to this position in 1864, and for more than a quarter of a century he was superintendent of the Sabbath-school. At the time of his death he was deacon. He gave of all he had, money, time and energy in the erecting of the present Congregational Church edifice, being chairman of the building committee at that time.

Mr. Todd was a progressive, scientific farmer. He was a member of the Grange and at their meetings received and gave incentive to the betterment of agricultural and stock interests. This activity has given him prominence among stock men.

He gained a wide acquaintance with men in his public and institute work, having lectured in every county in Ohio and in Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania and Maryland. In this work his good cheer and comradship won him many friends who mourn his loss.

As President of the Wakeman Bank Co., since its organization he has earnestly tried to merit the confidence placed in him.

In temperance reform he was active and used his influence to overthrow the evil.

Mr. Todd was a man of years who had never grown old in spirit, he was fond of children and young people, and interested himself in all lines of work for the advancement and greater good of the communities interests.

He was an inspiration to those in his home, and all with whom he came in contact, to live a complete well rounded life.

Mr. Todd had so often expressed the desire to leave this life without extended illness, when he ceased to be active, and as he expressed it, useless. God was very good to him and on May 2, 1914, at the noon hour, after only three short hours of pain, and being administered to, he turned himself on his side and quietly breathed his life away. It did not seem like death, but that he had been taken.

To err is human, to love divine, and through his great love for mankind and the influence of eighty years God gave him may he still live in our midst.

This veteran farmer and swine breeder died suddenly of heart trouble, at his home near Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio, aged 81 years. For a quarter of a century previous to about a decade ago Mr. Todd was foremost among Ohio swine breeders and exhibitors, having developed the Todd Improved Chester White. Increasing years did not extinguish his interest in the breed which he did so much to develope, for he continued to raise hogs to the very last. He was also a sheep breeder and exhibitor of note. As a farmer's institute lecturer for many years, he interested and helped hundreds of Ohio farmers to grow better hogs and to put the business on a better basis. For a great many years he was a regular and valued contributor to the Ohio farmer. Mr. Todd is survived by Mrs. Todd, four daughters and two sons, one daughter having died many years ago. One of the sons, Charles, now owns the farm settled by his grandfather Todd. His other son, Albert, owns the first farm purchased by his father, the latter having bought a smaller one in his later years, which he managed and worked every day up to May 2, 1914.

Children:

*1878. Elva Lorena, b. Feb. 21, 1861.

1879. Jennie Delight, b. July 18, 1864, d. July 15, 1895, in Chicago, Ill., m. Aug. 18, 1892, Rev. George B. Laird. They lived in Chicago, Ill.

*1880. Charles Henry, b. April 13, 1866.
*1881. Albert Strong, b. April 11, 1868.
*1882. Sarah Harriet, b. Dec. 8, 1871.
1883. Mable Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1875, in Wakeman, O.; graduated from Oberlin College in 1898; she is a teacher of music in Akron, O.
*1884. Mary Grace, b. Dec. 23, 1876.

1184

HARRISON

Mary A. Todd[8], (Isaac[7], Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 9, 1836, in Wakeman, O., died Feb. 11, 1910, at her home in Grass Lake, Mich., married March 18, 1860,————Harrison. They lived in Grass Lake, Mich., where he was a farmer.

Children:

I. Ivy.
II. Fanny.
III. Elizabeth, m.————Bunker. They live in Winnetka, Ill.

1186

Millard I. Todd[8], (Isaac[7], Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 29, 1847, in Wakeman, O., married in 1876, Anna E. Washburn.

He graduated from Oberlin College in 1873, taught school for several terms, was a lecturer on the farmer's institute force of Ohio. He owns and operates a farm in Wakeman, O.

Children:

*1885. Sumner E.
1886. Louis U.; graduated from Wakeman, High School, also from Oberlin College; taught four years in Graded schools and Yankton College; then he qualified himself for his chosen profession by taking a course in law at the Harvard Law School, from which he graduated.

1187

Woodward Hezekiah Todd[8], (Kneeland[7], Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 28, 1837, died Jan. 18, 1900, married May 17, 1877, Sophia C. Kline, who was born March 4, 1855, died Dec. 25, 1905.

Mr. Todd was born in Wakeman, O., and died at his home in Florence, Erie County, O.

Below is Mr. Todd's obituary:

At the age of eight years he moved with his parents to the home he occupied. This farm has been his residence over 54 years. In his younger days, he was a student in Oberlin College, and about that time he taught school during the winter months. He was a great fancier of poultry and pet stock, and began to gather fine specimens in 1868. His first exhibition was at the State Fair held in Toledo, Ohio, and there he won nearly all the prizes for which he tried. His next exhibit was at the Erie County Fair, at Sandusky, O., and nearly all the premiums he showed for went his way. He took his collection to the first great poultry show in northern O., at Cleveland and met in competition, the largest breeders and fanciers in the United States. While he carried off many prizes, together with the sweepstakes, he was not satisfied, and at that show he began to strengthen his collection by buying the first pair of Toulouse geese ever in Ohio, for which he paid $35. He also made many other valuable additions. I well remember what he said about the time, that certain fanciers in Illinois were receiving 100 letters a day and said, "I believe I can do the same," and he did do even better than that.

In the '70's he was called to Indianapolis, Ind., to a great show for the west, and to deliver an address before the fanciers of Indiana, both of which he did. Just after this, there was to be another poultry show at Buffalo, N. Y. This was open to the world, and he laid his plans to win and carry the banner that had always been kept in the east, back to the west with him, and as an illustration of his ability as a judge of fancy poultry, I will give one little incident. At the Indianapolis show,

out of that vast collection, he selected and bought one bird of the Light Brahma variety, and this one he took with his collection, which had by this time grown to be almost a show of itself, to the Buffalo show. This bird won first prize of $15, and sold it to a man in Canada for $100, in gold. He came with many prizes from this show and truly bringing the banner with him for after this, his sales were as great east as west. He imported seven ducks and two geese from England, the charges on this lot being $95, but he often said the mention of this importation in different poultry and other papers paid him well for his expense and trouble. He made an exhibition of his poultry at the Centennial Exposition held at Philadelphia in 1876, and won the prize for the best collection, of $100, given by the State of Pennsylvania, also many medals and prizes from the association. His shipments extended to every state and territory of the United States, Canada and South America. The improvements in poultry that have taken place all over this broad land for the last thirty years from the old common fowl to the fine Braham's, Plymouth Rocks and many other kinds of both land and water fowls, can be traced largely to the skilful management of this one of the earliest pioneers in the business. He partly discontinued the business about 1880 and took up fancy cattle with which he was successful. He took quite a part in literary work and many of his writings have found their way into the various publications and periodicals. He, with the aid of others, started and edited the "Poultry Nation," a live poultry paper of the '70's. He assisted in making the American Standard of Excellence, a book which, if not, should be in every poultry fanciers home. He was a life member of the American Poultry Association, also a member of many poultry and other societies.

Previous to his first sickness which was more than two years before he died, he was called to many places to deliver addresses at horticultural and institute meetings. He was a strong temperance man and in that cause was never idle. He was ever ready to assist the poor and unfortunate and no one was turned away from his

home that came asking for rest and refreshment. His religious views can readily be found in the following lines which he wrote on the death of his mother. "At the dawn of day, mother closed her eyes in death forever to the scenes of this life but awoke to behold the dawn of a fairer morning in the sweet life of the Great Beyond."

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. J. F. Lewis, at the old home and the remains were laid to rest in the family lot in Maple Grove Cemetery, Vermillion, Ohio.

Children:

*1887. Otto Kneeland, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
*1888. Albert Bennett, b. April 15, 1881.

1190

Joel Edwin Todd[8], (Zerah[7], Oliver[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 21, 1821, died Feb. 28, 1872, married Sept. 26, 1849, Amanda Fitzallen Clark, who was born June 26, 1827, in Amsterdam, N. Y., died Dec. 15, 1913.

Child:

*1889. Florence Louisa, b. Sept. 20, 1854.

1191

Bennett Todd[8], (Zerah[7], Oliver[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 14, 1822, died Sept., 1897, married Dec. 26, 1847, Martha Ann Doolittle, of Wallingford, Conn., who was born June 5, 1826, died May 19, 1911.

Child:

*1890. Oliver Sherman, b. Oct. 2, 1853.

1192

Samuel Todd[8], (Zerah[7], Oliver[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 4, 1824, died Aug. 2, 1900, he was twice married, first, Nov., 1847,

Parmalee J., daughter of Russell and Sarah (Terrel) Chatfield, of Bethany, Conn. He married second, April 21, 1861, Mary E., daughter of Anson and Eliza (Peck) Hubbell, of Newtown, Conn., who was born Sept. 4, 1841, and is now (1914) living.

Child by Parmalee J. Chatfield:

1891. Creighton C., b. Dec. 19, 1848, in Hamden, Conn., m. Dec. 20, 1896, Sarah A., daughter of Charles and Mary (Coon) Dicks, who was b. Aug. 5, 1858; they reside at Mount Carmel, Conn.

1193

SMITH ALLEN

Charlotte Todd[8], (Roswell[7], Oliver[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) was twice married, first, Hiram Smith, second, John Allen.

Child by Hiram Smith:

I. A son, d. infant.

Child by John Allen:

II. A daughter, d. infant.

1194

Burton W. Todd[8], (Roswell[7], Oliver[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Hannah Wilson, and went to Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1892. Arthur.
1893. Herbert W., lived in Minnesota.
1894. Orrin W.
1895. Belle, m. Dr.————Anderson.
1896. ————.
1897. ————.

1195

Francis Hayden Todd[6], (Orrin[7], Joel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 8,

1827, died Oct. 9, 1899, married Jan. 1, 1855, Elizabeth Gill, who was born Aug. 11, 1834, died April 8, 1920.

The following biographical sketch was taken from "North Haven Annals," by Sheldon B. Thorpe.

"He has always followed the profession of his father, grandfather and quite likely his more distant ancestors. Although he has managed his farm and dairy business with the most scrupulous attention, he has found time and opportunity to serve his townsmen in many ways. With a single exception (Andrew F. Austin) he can count more years of public service than any other citizen. He was elected Grand Juror in 1864, and has filled that delicate responsibility continually since, with honor to himself and credit to the peace of the community. Also, since 1875, he has served as town treasurer. The duties of a selectman are perfectly familiar to him, and in 1883 he was made a member of the General Assembly. Patriotism, temperance and religion have always found in him an ardent supporter."

He lived in North Haven, Conn.

Children:

1898. George Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1861, he was twice m. first, Jennie Magunnis, second, Jane Jacobs. He is a brick manufacturer. Resides at 38 Mountain St., Hartford, Conn., in 1919. No children.

*1899. John Hayden, b. Nov. 14, 1866.

1900. William Handel, b. March 5, 1871, m. Cora A. Forbes, in Manchester, Conn. They reside now (1919) in North Haven, Conn., where he owns and operates the farm long known as the "Joel Todd farm." He makes a speciality of market gardening; he was town assessor for four years; is the financial agent for the church in North Haven. No children.

1198

BROCKETT

Mary Aurelia Todd[8], (Orrin[7], Joel[6], Hezekiah[5],

Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 25, 1836, married Nov. 28, 1886, Eli Brockett.

Child:

I. A son.

1200

Edgar Merritt Todd[8], (George[7], Joel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 14, 1838, died July 27, 1907, at the old homestead in Wakeman, O., married March 3, 1870, Julia, daughter of Edwin and Emeline Augusta (Hervey) Hanford.

He was a veteran of the civil war, having enlisted and served in the body of men which were mobilized as the result of President Lincoln's first call for volunteers and later became known as the hundred day men. He was a volunteer from Ohio.

He was a farmer and lived all his life in Wakeman, Ohio.

They did not have any children of their own but adopted one boy.

Child:

*1901. Clyde Lorenzo, b. March 25, 1881.

1201

Edwin Dennis Todd[8], (George[7], Joel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 20, 1841, in Wakeman, O., married Nov. 25, 1869, Amelia Arabella, daughter of Hiram and Sarah (Knowls) Bates, who died Jan. 18, 1903.

The early part of his life was spent on part of the old homestead, but later moved into Wakeman village where he is now (1920) living.

They did not have children of their own, but adopted two, a boy and a girl.

Children: (adopted)

*1902. George Ammonds, b. July 21, 1876.

*1903. Amie Templeton, b. Aug. 7, 1880.

1202

IRVINE

Ellen Georgiana Todd[8], (George[7], Joel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 3, 1848, at the old homestead in Wakeman, O., married Rev. Edward Duncombe Irvine, who died Dec. 15, 1906. She is living now (1920) in Wakeman, O.

Children:

I. George Todd, b. Oct. 25, 1876, m. June 18, 1919, Mrs. Millie Gibson Mahon, a daughter of one of the early residents of Boonville, Mo. He is at the head of the department of mathematics in Kemper Military School in Boonville, Mo., and also a director in the corporation which conducts the school.

II. Pierpont Edwards, b. Sept. 12, 1882; he is a chemical engineer and at the present time (1920) is General Superintendent of construction for the St. Louis Coke and Chemical Company, who are erecting a large plant at Granite City, Ill. The plant consists of a blast furnace and eighty of "Roberts" flueless by-product coke ovens. This oven is the latest development in by-product coke ovens and cokes coal which formerly had been considered not suitable for cooking purposes.

III. Silva Grace, b. Nov. 13, 1884, d. Jan. 24, 1890.

1204

Charles Todd[8], (Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 4, 1812, he was twice married, first, Dec. 24, 1833, Louisa A., daughter of Ira and Lodema (Williams) Munson, who was born June 4, 1814, died June 9, 1856. They lived in North Brandford, Conn. He married second,————.

Children by Louisa A. Munson:

*1904. Albert, b. Dec. 26, 1835.

*1905. Sarah Jane, b. April 28, 1840.

Child by second marriage:

1906. Gertrude, m.————Henderson; they reside in Muscatine, Iowa; they have children.

1205

Alfred Todd[8], (Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 22, 1814, married June 18, 1837, Hannah V. Harrison, who was born June 12, 1819. They lived in New Haven, Conn.

Children:

1907. Amelia E., b. June 18, 1838, was twice m. first, July 11, 1861, Grove Camp, second, Nov. 11, 1885, Royal Thomas Smith, who d. Feb. 20, 1893. No children. She lives in New Haven, Conn.

*1908. Alson B., b. Jan. 5, 1840.

*1909. Theron A., b. Sept. 28, 1841.

1910. Lydia Antoinette, b. Feb. 21, 1843, m. Nov. 10, 1862, Joel F. Gilbert. No children.

1911. Francis H., b. Jan. 29, 1848, d. June 17, 1868, of hydrophobia, caused by the bite of a passing dog, m. Sept. 11, 1867, Lettie Terry. No children.

*1912. Augusta A., b. Dec. 13, 1850.

1913. Edward A., b. July 17, 1856, m. Oct. 11, 1876, Ida M., daughter of Henry N. Oviatt.

1206

Ambrose Todd[8], (Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 21, 1816, married May 20, 1838, Jane Rebecca, daughter of Billious and Sarah (Munson) Cook, who was born March 6, 1819, died June 9, 1883. He was a farmer and lived in New Haven, Conn.

Children:

*1914. Hubert W., b. April 24, 1839.

1915. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1843, d. March, 1849.

*1916. Emily C., b. Sept. 21, 1850.

1917. Henry Ambrose, b. 1853, d. July 9, 1857.

1211

Milo Apollos Todd[8], (Thelus[7], Thelus[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 11, 1834, died Nov. 20, 1907, married Feb. 16, 1865, Cornelia Maria Cook, who was born Jan. 20, 1845, in East Wallingford, Conn. She lived in Hartford, Conn., in 1913.

Children:

1918. Lillie Antoinette, b. March 23, 1865, m. William Clifton, son of Henry Hobart Todd. For Mr. Todd's ancestry, see No. 1926.
1919. Clara Maria, b. May 7, 1867, d. Dec. 2, 1876.
1920. Alice Clarilla, b. Sept. 29, 1876, m. Oct. 14, 1903, Richard Louis Peard, of Hartford, Conn., where they now (1913) reside. No children.

1212

CASE

Venelia Harrison Todd[8], (Thelus[7], Thelus[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 7, 1836, married William G. Case, of Bloomfield, Conn.

Children:

I. George, twin with next.
II. Child, d. young.
III. Venelia, m.————Mack, of Windsor, Conn. No children.

1213

DOOLITTLE

Matilda Irene Todd[8], (Thelus[7], Thelus[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 10, 1838, married Edwin Doolittle, of Brandford, Conn., where she now (1913) resides.

Children:

I. Child, d. young.
II. Child, d. young.

1215

MORRIS

Delia Augusta Todd[8], (Thelus[7], Thelus[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 4, 1843, married Walter Morris, of Brandford, Conn.

Child:

I. Bertha, m. Fred Hart; they reside in Guilford, Conn.

1219

Ambrose Charles Todd[8], (Ambrose S.[7], Ambrose[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 6, 1827, died June 7, 1872, married Catherine Pitt.

Children:

1921. Ambrose C.
1922. William A.
1923. Catherine.

1222

Charles Jarvis Todd[8], (Ambrose S.[7], Ambrose[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 24, 1833, married Emily M., daughter of William Lorenzo and Anna Maria (Scofield) Holly, who was born in Stamford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1829, died in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 9, 1894.

Mr. Todd served through the civil war as Paymaster in the Navy, on U. S. S. Shockokow, North Atlantic Squadron, William B. Cushing of the ram Albermarle fame was Captain. At one time, Mr. Todd was engaged in the dry goods business in Stamford, Conn. Moved to New Haven, Conn., in 1884. Later he was in the wholesale tea business with M. Johnson & Co., at 86 Front Street, New York, N. Y. In his youth he entered Trinity College, at Hartford, Conn., but did not graduate.

Children:

1924. Henry Hull, b. Sept. 2, 1856, m. June 27, 1897, Jennie M. Reed in Morenci, Mich. No children. Mr. Todd is a corset manufacturer in New Haven, Conn., where he resides.

1925. Robert Willis, b. Oct. 9, 1873, d. Oct. 18, 1873.

1223

STURDEVANT

Harriet Todd[8], (Charles J.[7], Ambrose[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Lieutenant Colonel Nathan R. Sturdevant.

Child:

I. Anna Seymour, b. 1864, d. July 16, 1881, in Grand Detour, Ill.

1227

Henry Hobart Todd[8], (Jonah H.[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 23, 1823, married and lived in New York City.

Child:

*1926. William Clifton, m. Lillie Antoinette, daughter of Milo A., and Cornelia M. (Cook) Todd. For her ancestry see No. 1918.

1228

BINGHAM

Jane Eliza Todd[8], (Jonah H.[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 5, 1824, died May 3, 1847, married Nov. 5, 1843, William Bingham.

Children:

I. Alice, m. Arthur Mead, of Greenwich, (Conn.?).

II. Jane, m.————Breckenridge, of Middletown, (Conn.?).

1229

Edward Todd[8], (Jonah H.[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 18, 1826, married Jan. 29, 1853, Lydia Alden Giddings, who was born July 1, 1831. They lived in New York City, where he was a manufacturer of pens under the firm name of Edward Todd & Company.

Children:

*1927. Charlotte Lydia, b. April 17, 1854.
*1928. Edward, b. Aug. 1, 1856.
1929. Ambrose Ely, b. July 7, 1858, d. Aug. 4, 1860.
1930. Alden Giddings, b. July 12, 1861, d. Oct. 11, 1861.
1931. Ambrose Giddings, b. April 24, 1863.
1932. Edith May, b. Jan. 5, 1867, d. 1879.
1933. Helen Wright, b. Oct. 17, 1870.
*1934. Jennie Alden, b. May 7, 1873.

1230

HALL

Martha Todd[8], (Jonah H.[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 29, 1829, died July 18, 1861, married in East Haven, Conn., Nov., 1857, Benjamin, son of Orrin and Mary (Todd) Hall, who was born Oct. 30, 1830, died Nov. 5, 1915. For the ancestry of Mary (Todd) Hall see No. 646.

Children:

I. Jane Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1858, d. April 23, 1892, m. Jan. 6, 1886, Alson Bartholomew, and had issue: (1) Jane Hall, who m. Oct. 9, 1912, Chauncey Munson and had issue: (a) Ira Bennet, b. Sept. 21, 1915; (b) Eunice Abbie, b. Jan. 21, 1918; (c) Ralph Brainard, b. Sept. 3, 1919.

II. Martha Todd, b. April 7, 1861, m. Sept. 30, 1891, Henry Calvin Wooding and resides in or near Wallingford, Conn. They had issue: (1) Martha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1892; (2) Ruby Philenia, b.

Nov. 6, 1894, m. June 22, 1918, Andrew Nathan Schwab, and had issue: (a) Philenia Hall, b. Oct. 5, 1919.

1231

Charles Perrin Todd[8], (Jonah H.[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 30, 1831, married Augusta Griswold. They lived in Fair Haven, Conn.

Children:

1935. Hobart, d. in Mexico, unmarried.
1936. Charles Griswold, lived at 64 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., he never married.
1937. Charlotte, lived at 63 Livingston St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1234

HARRISON

Antoinette Todd[8], (Bennajah[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Lorenzo Harrison.

Children:

I. Urban, d. unmarried.
II. Ella, m.————Barnes. No children.
III. Louise, unmarried.

1235

John L. Todd[8], (Bennajah[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]). He was a veteran of the civil war; was a good musician.

Children:

1938. Ambrose, d. young.
1939. Charles.
1940. Warren.

1941. Antoinette.
1942. Harriet, m. S. S. Bouton, resides in Margaretville, N. Y.
1943. Bertha.
1944. Lydia.
1945. Ida.

1238

PERKINS

Emily Todd[8], (Leonard[7], Ely[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 1, 1825, died Aug. 3, 1880, married Dec. 25, 1846, Isaac, son of Enos Perkins, who died Aug. 3, 1880. He lived in Bethany, Conn.

Children:

I. Julia Ella, b. March 5, 1848, d. April 15, 1855.
II. Eliza Emily, b. July 28, 1849, m. Jan. 31, 1868, Otis B. Beecher. Had nine children.
III. Frances May, b. May 30, 1852, d. May 1, 1855.
IV. Adna Todd, b. May 21, 1856.

1239

BEECHER

Margaret Todd[8], (Leonard[7], Ely[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 16, 1828, died March 15, 1886, married Sept. 4, 1854, Chauncey Tolles, son of Lysias Beecher. He was of Bethany, Conn.

Children:

I. Irving Chauncey Tolles, b. March 27, 1856.
II. Lucy, b. May 22, 1859.
III. Lysias, b. Sept. 15, 1860.
IV. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1862.
V. Angelia, b. Oct. 13, 1865.
VI. Hesper, b. May 11, 1871.

1240

DICKERMAN

Celia Todd[8], (Leonard[7], Ely[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 23, 1830, died Sept. 1, 1909, married Feb. 8, 1853, Wales Caleb, son of Enos and Harriet (Doolittle) Dickerman, who was born June 12, 1831. They lived in that part of Mt. Carmel, Conn., which is called West Woods. For the ancestry of the grandmother of Wales Caleb Dickerman (Mary Todd) see No. 234.

Children:

I. Frances Harriet, b. March 6, 1854, m. Floyd Davis of New Haven, Conn.

II. Katherine Julia, b. May 2, 1857, was twice m.: (1) John H. Tuttle; (2) David K. Andrews.

III. Frederick Wales, b. March 6, 1859, m. Emeline Atwood.

IV. Elizabeth Celia, b. Feb. 22, 1862, m. Frederick A. Peck.

V. Burton Street, b. June 12, 1864, d. Feb. 24, 1888.

VI. Edward Todd, b. April 19, 1866.

VII. Alta May, b. March 5, 1868.

VIII. Bennett Jasper, b. May 15, 1871.

IX. Starr Bradley, b. March 9, 1873, d. Jan. 23, 1875.

1241

Street Bradley Todd[8], (Leonard[7], Ely[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 9, 1832, died March 12, 1906, married Feb. 7, 1857, Sarah Ann, daughter of Spencer and Rhoda (Hotchkiss) Hotchkiss. They lived in Bethany, Conn.

Children:

*1946. Addie Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1858.

1947. Ella Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1866, d. Nov. 23, 1919, m. Jan., 1896, John Crofut, of Middlebury, Conn. They live in Naugatuck, Conn.

1242

Dwight Ely Todd[8], (Leonard[7], Ely[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 11, 1834, died Jan. 3, 1901, married Dec. 24, 1877, Catherine Emily, daughter of Enos Sperry, who had married first, Henry Bishop. She died Feb. 24, 1920, in Woodbridge, Conn., and will be sorely missed because she was a good woman and full of good wishes. They lived in Woodbridge, Conn.

Dwight Ely Todd like his father was a successful farmer. His father and he carried on farming together on the old farm in Bethany, Conn., very successfully. As regards business judgement and ability, it may be safe to say that there have not been anyone of the Leonard Todd line who had surpassed him. When he died he had accumulated a goodly fortune. It was due to hard work, to thrift and frugality to a considerable extent, but also due to his excellent judgement in placing money where it yeilded large returns. Like his father and mother he was a strong churchman. He very liberally endowed Christ Church, Bethany, and always gave generously to the church in other ways because he firmly believed in it.

Children:

*1948. Leonard Enos, b. May 10, 1880.

1949. Julia Rosetta, b. June 24, 1886; graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Mass., class of 1911. She has been connected with St. Margarets Diocesan School for Girls in Waterbury, Conn.

1243

Jasper Bryan Todd[8], (Leonard[7], Ely[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 9, 1842, died Jan. 16, 1917, married April 15, 1891, in Cal., Mary Aiken Moody. They lived in Bethany, Conn.

Child:

1950. Mary Elinore, b. March 7, 1892.

1244

Henry Hotchkiss Todd[8], (Jared[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 31, 1839, died May 10, 1905, married Sept. 26, 1864, Ellen Cruttenden, who was born in 1838.

Mr. Todd went to Wisconsin about 1870, engaging in business in Chippewa Falls, where he died. His widow lived with her daughter in Spokane, Wash., in 1919.

Children:

1951. George Silas, b. Aug. 2, 1871, m. Nov. 10, 1897, Mary Isabell Goodsill. He is a dentist and lives in Lake City, Minn.

*1952. Nellie Gertrude, b. Feb. 20, 1882.

1245

SPRAGUE

Mary Helen Todd[8], (Jared[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 20, 1845, died Jan. 17, 1896, married July 7, 1868, James Munroe Sprague, who died Oct. 8, 1893. He was principal of a school in Afton, N. Y. Mrs. Sprague has lived in or near New Berlin, N. Y. all her life.

Children:

I. Jared Asa, b. May 20, 1873, m. Jan. 15, 1896, Gracia B. Austin. Issue: (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1897, m. Dec. 5, 1917, Wilbert Layng; (2) Helen Seely, b. April 27, 1907.

II. Henry Dewayne, b. Feb. 26, 1877, d. July 19, 1881.

III. Mary Winifred, b. Dec. 1, 1881, m. Dec. 14, 1908, George Holland Sabine, and had issue: (1) George Burr, b. March 18, 1910; (2) Mary Josephine, b. April 6, 1911.

IV. Frances Ellen, b. April 14, 1884, m. Sept. 22, 1913, John Ottwell Henschel, and had issue: (1) Jane Sprague, b. April 6, 1916; (2) Ruth Frances, b. May 21, 1918.

1246

SPRAGUE

Susan Ann Todd[8], (Jared[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 13, 1850, near Morris, N. Y., died April 11, 1919, married July 7, 1881, Alfred D. Sprague. They spend their summers at their home in New Berlin, N. Y. In the winter season, they go to their cottage in Southern Pines, N. C.

Child:

I. Helen Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1884, d. July 26, 1901.

1247

Javan Nelson Todd[8], (Albert[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 7, 1841, died Aug. 31, 1900, married Oct. 17, 1864, Helen Sutton Osborn, who was born Oct. 17, 1841, died Aug. 12, 1892.

Mr. Todd lived his adult years mainly in Providence, R. I., residing only for a time in the later years of his life in Georgia.

Child:

*1953. William Osborn, b. Aug. 4, 1865.

1248

David Chauncey Todd[8], (Albert[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 6, 1842, married April 10, 1871, Amy Josephine Whitford, who was born Aug. 19, 1851.

Mr. Todd has lived all his life on the home farm near Woonsocket, R. I., and in 1906, he was still living in the house in which he was born.

Child:

1954. Albert Ezra, b. Oct. 29, 1872, m. Aug. 10, 1904, Mae B. Terril. They live on a place near his father. They adopted Lillian G., b. Oct. 17, 1907.

1250

HARRINGTON

Ruth Maria Todd[8], (Charles[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 12, 1846, married Sept. 21, 1871, Adelbert Harrington, who was born Sept. 16, 1846, died March 22, 1902. They lived in Sherburne, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children:

I. George Todd, b. March 4, 1873.

II. Emily Adelaide, b. July 13, 1875.

III. James Alexander, b. June 4, 1879, m. Feb. 2, 1905, Fannie Maude Cutler, and had issue: (1) Helen Ruth, b. April 10, 1909; (2) Louis Adelbert, b. Aug. 24, 1911, d. March 24, 1912; (3) Hubert Alexander, b. July 26, 1914; (4) Howard Cutler, b. Sept. 19, 1917.

1254

SPRAGUE

Sarah Eliza Todd[8], (Edward[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 10, 1864, married April 20, 1897, James Monroe Sprague, who died Oct. 8, 1903. He had previously married her cousin Mary Helen, daughter of Jared Todd, see No. 1245.

Child:

I. Robert Todd, b. Sept. 21, 1901.

1257

NIES

Agnes Goodrich Todd[8], (Russell[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 19, 1876, married June 28, 1901, Henry Nies. They lived in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

I. Henry Todd, b. March 30, 1902.
II. Frederick Hobart, b. Aug. 25, 1903.
III. Harriet McCoun, b. Oct. 4, 1905.
IV. Agnes Gertrude, b. Aug. 29, 1907.
V. Russell, b. Nov. 13, 1908.
VI. Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1913.

1259

Edward Robertson Todd[8], (Russell[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 21, 1880, married Sept. 17, 1913, Bettie Lyle Ford.

Children:

1955. Edward Robertson, b. Dec. 11, 1914, d. Dec. 19, 1914.
1956. Mary Lyle, b. March 23, 1916.
1957. Ruth Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1918, d. April 25, 1919.
1957a. Russell Charles, b. Feb. 17, 1920.

1260

BELKNAP

Mary Louise Todd[6], (Russell[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 31, 1884, married Jan. 9, 1915, Leslie Howard Belknap. He graduated from the Massachusetts Agricultural College in 1909; he is a civil engineer.

Children:

I. Mary Todd, b. April 7, 1918.
II. Howard M., b. Aug. 30, 1919.

1263

TUTTLE

Mary Elizabeth Todd[8], (Chauncey[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born

April 26, 1860, married Sept. 26, 1888, Frank J. Tuttle. They lived on a farm near Norwich, N. Y.

Child:

I. Louise Isabel, b. Oct. 20, 1890, m. Aug. 18, 1914, Harold L. Keeler, and had issue: (1) Eleanor Louise, b. Feb. 25, 1915; (2) Mary Harriet, b. Feb. 12, 1918; (3) Harold L., b. Oct. 4, 1919.

1264

William Henry Todd[8], (Chauncey[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 28, 1863, married first, June 12, 1889, May Hawkins, who died Dec. 25, 1903, second, Dec. 30, 1907, Eliza Holmes. He is a farmer and lives near New Berlin, N. Y.

Children:

1958. Chauncey Reuben, b. Nov. 13, 1891, m. Dec. 22, 1917, May Tansy.

1959. Frank Russell, b. Feb. 26, 1893, m. March 5, 1915, Ione Doolittle.

*1960. Helen Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1895.

1268

Jay Morris Todd[8], (Chauncey[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 9, 1876, married June 27, 1900, Pearl Ames. They reside in New Berlin, N. Y., where he is in business.

Child:

1961. Francis Russell, b. May 28, 1906.

1269

JOHNSON

Laura Todd[8], (Erastus[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 4, 1814, in

Owego, N. Y., died Jan. 28, 1883, in Hannibal, N. Y., married Sept. 8, 1835, Edwin Johnson, of Hannibal, N. Y., who was born Dec. 8, 1812.

Children:

I. Helen, b. Sept. 8, 1836, d. June 4, 1845.

II. Henry Augustus, b. Jan. 12, 1840, d. Oct. 1, 1912, in Douglass, Neb., m. Jan. 11, 1866, Addie Kendall, of Augusta, Mich.

III. Frances Harriet, b. June 25, 1842, d. Oct. 20, 1907, m. July 13, 1865, D. W. Beadel, of Depauville, N. Y. Issue: (1) Harriet Todd, m. A. H. Pond, and lives in Syracuse, N. Y.; (2) William Edward; (3) Charles Ward; (4) Robert C., deceased; (5) Henry C., lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

1274

NICHOLSON

Lydia Todd[8], (Oliver R.[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 2, 1824, married May 8, 1842, William Nicholson, who was born Oct. 15, 1806, died Aug. 3, 1866. They lived in Riceville, Penn.

Children:

I. Adeline Clamenya, lives in Lawrence, Ohio.

II. Perthenia Cordelia, lived in Spring Creek, Penn.

III. Garaphelia Ethelinda, lived in Spring Creek, Penn.

IV. Alphonzo, lived in Riceville, Penn.

V. Hannah Matilda, lived in Lawrence, Ohio.

VI. Horace Greeley.

VII. Aaron Hull.

1275

FARRINGTON

Jane Todd[8], (Oliver R.[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 23, 1826,

died Aug. 28, 1855, married Dec., 1847, Eli M. Farrington. They lived in Riceville, Penn.

Child:

I. Joseph.

1278

COOK BOSS

Cornelia Todd[8], (Oliver R.[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 13, 1834, was twice married first, May, 1857, Daniel Cook, who died July 4, 1867, second, in 1869, Charles E. Boss of Iowa City, Iowa.

Children by Daniel Cook:

I. Alpha.
II. Orville.
III. Ira.

Child by Charles E. Boss:

IV. Edda.

1280

Caleb William Todd[8], (Oliver R.[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 5, 1840, married Sept. 11, 1871, Henrietta Shaffer, who was born Nov. 21, 1842, died July 4, 1873. They lived in Riceville, Penn.

Child:

1962. Clara.

1281

LANGWORTHY

Esther W. Todd[8], (Oliver R.[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 21,

1842, died July 4, 1873, married Nov. 9, 1865, Asher Langworthy, who was born Nov. 17, 1842.

Children:

I. Ona M.
II. Walter R.
III. Frank.

1289

POYNEER

Lucy Jane Todd[8], (Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 14, 1834, died Feb. 21, 1878, married Aug. 12, 1859, Alfred N. Poyneer, who was born July 29, 1839, in Salisbury, Conn., died Aug. 28, 1897. He was a farmer.

Children:

I. Gertrude Almeda, b. March 21, 1863, m. Nov. 24, 1887, William Briggs, who was b. March 14, 1865, in Wyoming, Iowa.
II. Lucy May, b. Feb. 16, 1865, m. June 18, 1890, J. P. Hendricks in Marietta, O., who was b. Oct. 21, 1858, d. Dec. 1, 1910.

1290

SCHRIBER

Mary Augusta Todd[8], (Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 9, 1836, died Jan. 4, 1908, married Nov. 7, 1860, Peter E. Schriber, of Strugis, Mich., who was born May 30, 1821, in Catskill, N. Y. He was a tobacco dealer.

Children:

I. Bishop Hovey, b. March 8, 1863, m. Jan. 21, 1891, Bertha May Darsey. Issue: (1) Ruth, b. Dec. 17, 1891; (2) Paul, b. Oct. 10, 1896.
II. Mary Eliza, b. June 3, 1864, d. June 19, 1864.

1291

James Alfred Todd[8], (Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 1, 1838, in Marcellus, Anondaga County, N. Y., married Sept. 17, 1863, Marien W., daughter of Rev. Gabriel and Sarah Burdick (Grey) Smith, who was born July 12, 1841, in New York City.

Mr. Todd, when less than year old was taken by his parents in Sept., 1838, to Nottawa Township, St. Joseph County, Mich., where he attended the county school and then two winters in High School in Sturgis, Mich.

He has been a farmer most of his life, and at the present time (1913) has a ranch near Williston, North Dakota.

He inherited from his mother, a college bred woman, a fondness for history and literature, and the ability to write and converse with interest. His father was a man of sterling integrity, universally admired for his honesty and justice. Both parents were great Bible students and brought up their family in strict religious observance. He is a Deacon in the Congregational Church in Williston, N. Dak.

He has been a Prohibitionist the greater part of his life and neither he nor any of his children drink or smoke.

He enlisted in Company A., 11th Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, and was mustered out of service, Feb. 24, 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tenn. He has always been loyal to the G. A. R. and for over thirty years was secretary of the 11th Michigan Infantry, which held reunions annually in Southern Michigan. He still retains an erect, soldierly carriage though growing slower in step.

Mrs. Todd's father was a M. E. minister and was born in Polksville, N. Y., six miles east of Seneca Lake, N. Y., April 5, 1805. He was of Dutch, English and Scotch descent, and a descendant of the Wickes of Scotland. Mrs. Todd's mother, Sarah Burdick Grey was born Jan. 13, 1813, in New York City. She traced her ancestry back to Lady Jane Grey, the "nine day Queen" of England. She inherited a great desire for reading and became a thorough student. She first at-

tended school in Reynoldsville, N. Y., and later a district school in Michigan. She was a student at the High School in Sturgis, Mich., for two or three winters, and later completed a four year Chautauqua Course, while her children were growing up. She began teaching when she was but fifteen years old and continued at it off and on until three years after her marriage, her work being highly spoken of. She was a great worker in the W. C. T. U. and in the Presbyterian Church. Also a Good Templar.

A severe attack of Pneumonia and chronic Bronchitis left her an invalid and for the last half dozen years she has been confined to the house very largely.

Children:

1963. Petrea Eugenia, b. Nov. 11, 1866, d. Dec. 26, 1870.

1964. Raymond Smith, b. July 10, 1869, in Sherman Township, St. Joseph County, Mich. He graduated from the High School in Burr Oak, Mich., in 1887. He is a machinist. Unmarried.

*1965. Hubert Grey, b. Sept. 1, 1872.

*1966. Dwight Imnah, b. Dec. 19, 1877.

1967. Marien Almeda, b. May 16, 1880, in Burr Oak, Mich., where she graduated from the High School in 1898, and from Hillsdale College in 1902, with degrees of Batchelor of Philosophy and Batchelor of Pedagogy; taught in the Burr Oak High School as assistant Principal, 1902-05, being instructor in History and English; taught in the High School in Quincy, Mich., as Principal, teaching English and Latin, 1905-07. She moved to Williston, N. Dak., July 1909, where she taught the fourth grade in the city schools, 1909-13, with the exception of 1910.

1292

AMIDON

Almeda Esther Todd[8], (Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 11,

1842, died Jan. 7, 1874, married April 21, 1864, Edmond S. Amidon, of Sturgis, Mich., who was born Jan. 5, 1840.

Children:

I. Florence Almeda, b. April 4, 1868, m. Dr. Oscar Richardson and had issue: (1) Dorothy Amidon.
II. Alfred Todd, b. April 18, 1870.
III. Edmond Tracy, b. Jan. 3, 1874.

1294

Oliver Hovey Todd[8], (Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 24, 1847, married Nov. 24, 1874, Julia Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Kitchell and Maria (Mathews) Farrand, who was born Jan. 28, 1847.

Children:

*1968. Victor Hugo, b. Dec. 12, 1876.
*1969. Alfred, b. Dec. 24, 1878.
*1970. Oliver Julian, b. Nov. 1, 1880.
*1971. Laurence, b. Dec. 15, 1882.
1972. Walter, b. Dec. 25, 1883, in Nottawa, Mich.; he was a student at the Kalamazoo, Mich. College, and the University of Michigan, engineering department. He was in 1913, located in Lillovet, B. C.
1973. Vera Farrand, b. April 30, 1885, in Nottawa, Mich.; graduated from the Literary Dept. of the University of Michigan, June 20, 1912, she is now (1913) Principal of High School at Mapleton, Ore.
1974. Donna Josephine, b. March 10, 1887, in Nottawa, Mich., was a student at University of Michigan, the University of Oregon, the University of California, and is now (1913) taking a course of Home Economics at Santa Barbara, California.

1295

Albert May Todd[8], (Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 3, 1850, in

Nottawa, Mich., married Jan. 23, 1878, Augusta Margaret, daughter of John and Mary (Engle) Allman, who was born Sept. 20, 1855.

Mr. Todd was born on a farm near the village of Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Mich., the youngest of ten children, all of whom were supported upon forty-five acres of cleared land, which was the total area that was practical for tillage on his father's eighty acre farm. Their lives were necessarily plain, but extremely happy. For the first few years after he entered school, he walked one and one-half miles to the "red school house" and afterwards a little school house was built upon their own farm, which he attended for a number of years, working upon the farm when not in school. Afterwards, he studied at the High School at Sturgis, seven miles distant, where he graduated. Meantime when eighteen years old he engaged with his next older brother, Oliver, in an experiment in the growing and distillation of peppermint, which started with a very few acres only at first, but as it appeared that the crude methods thus far employed in the business were susceptible of material improvement, and his brother desiring that he should assume his (Oliver's) interest in the business, Mr. Todd set to work at once, to invent new appliances, and to perfect improved processes. He thus was able to make the business successful, and has continued it to the present time, the business having constantly grown until the A. M. Todd Company, of which he is the president, operates and controls an area of approximately 10,000 acres devoted largely to the growing of peppermint, spearmint and other aromatic and medicinal plants, and to the extraction of volatile oils, alkaloids, etc., which these plants contain. This company has become the most extensive essential oil producers of the world.

His father was, in politics, a republican, and Mr. Todd's first vote was cast with that party both from environment and principle, but soon after it became apparent that certain interests had taken possession of the machinery of the party for private gain, and the prohibition party then being in process of formation and its

ALBERT MAY TODD, NO. 1295

principles being in accord with his ideas, he joined the ranks of the party, and voted its ticket for about twenty years. During much of this time he studied the question of public ownership of public utilities and the issue of the nation's money directly by the government. These principles which others endorsed with him were included in the platform of the prohibition party. But in 1896, the party rejected them, and Mr. Todd, feeling that social justice could not be secured by prohibition alone, left the prohibition party and united with other citizens in organizing the national party which included all of these principles in its platform. Having been nominated by this party as its candidate for Congress, and being endorsed by three other parties advocating similar principles, he was elected as the Representative of the Third District of Michigan to Congress. During his term of service in the House of Representatives, he took special interest in the affairs of the railroads and of other public utilities which by their nature are necessary to the lives and happiness of all the people, the operation of which he looked upon as one of the most natural and necessary functions of government.

His interest in public ownership increasing, he arranged to make a thorough study of its operations in foreign countries, and accordingly sailed in May, 1912, visiting thirteen countries of Europe, returning in August, 1913, being more than ever impressed with the fact that public ownership is the only way to secure economic justice and political purity. During his trip, he had the honor and pleasure of being entertained by men high in the councils of foreign governments who extended every possible facility for investigation, the opportunities for which he gladly made use of, so that in addition to securing a vast array of original and official data, he was able to personally take over one thousand photographs showing the railroads, telephone, parcel post, gas works, electric plants, water works, schools, hospitals, banks, theaters, etc., etc., all under public ownership, either national or municipal. The results of these investigations he has already placed in part before the American people.

Soon after his return from Europe the Public Ownership League of America was organized largely through his initiative. He became its president and has since been repeatedly re-elected to this office, the last election, prior to the writing of this sketch, having been held in November, 1919. The general office of this League is in Chicago, but during the years 1918-19, Mr. Todd maintained the president's office in Washington, D. C., where special attention was given to aiding the government in working out the railroad and other national utility problems in the interest of democracy.

He is a member of twenty-six various other scientific, commercial and political associations, a list of which may be found in the issue of "Who's Who" for 1919.

Mr. Todd early acquired a love of literature and the fine arts, and now possesses a large and rare art museum and library of books in all branches of literature, history, political economy, the fine arts, as well as first editions of ancient classics, rare books from the presses of the world's greatest printers, and wonderful hand-painted bird books, etc. Twenty-five rooms in his home and office building are filled with the museum and library.

His permanent home address is Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children:

*1975. William Alfred, b. May 20, 1879.

*1976. Albert John, b. April 24, 1881.

1977. Ethel May, b. July 12, 1885, m. June 8, 1910, Edwin Le Grand, son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Cowlan) Woodhams. Mr. and Mrs. Woodhams are both members of the A. M. Todd Company, Mr. Woodhams being the assistant secretary of the company and manager of its 2,100 acre mint plantation at Mentha, Mich., (near Kalamazoo) where they reside. Mr. Woodhams is a graduate of the University of Michigan. Mrs. Woodhams was graduated from Kalamazoo College and the University of Chicago. Before her marriage she twice accompanied her parents on their trips to the Old World. She shares interest with her father in art, literature and economics.

AUGUSTA M. ALLMAN
(MRS. ALBERT MAY TODD)

1978. Paul Harold, b. Sept. 10, 1887, he graduated from the University of Michigan in 1909, with the degree of Bachelor of Science. While there he was a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity. After his graduation he accepted the position of secretary of the A. M. Todd Company. He spent the winter of 1911-12, abroad, traveling over a large part of Europe. He has since renewed his acquaintance with a portion of the country seen in his former trip, as he spent a year and a half in France as a Lieutenant in the American Expeditionary Forces in the Great War. He sailed for France on Christmas Day, 1917, and upon his arrival there attended the Field Artillery School at Saumur, France, and later at the Tractor Artillery School at St. Maur. His qualifications were such that he was retained as Acting Adjutant to the Major in charge of the Training Center for Tractor Artillery at Libourne, where he was engaged in instructional work and in authority as Judge Advocate in military trials when the war closed. Later he was transfered to the Staff and thence to the 41st Coast Artillery. He arrived in America, January 25, 1919, and was demobilized at Camp Dix, February 27, 1919. He has since renewed his active connection with A. M. Todd Company.

*1979. Allman, b. March 16, 1889.

1296

George Brainard Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 30, 1834, in Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y., died Sept. 20, 1874, in Pensacola, Fla., he was twice married, first, Oct. 7, 1857, Eliza M., daughter of Timothy M. and Elizabeth Ann (Swain) Todd, who was born Oct. 7, 1831, died Nov. 1, 1864. For her ancestry, see No. 577. He married second, April 7, 1866, Ella S. Latsch, who was born March 6, 1839.

Mr. Todd graduated from the Onondaga Valley Academy and the Albany Medical School, and was thereafter duly licensed as a physician. In 1861, he was commissioned in the 12th N. Y. Vol. Militia, as Assistant Surgeon. Later he was commissioned in the same capacity in the U. S. Navy and served through the war. Shortly after the war, he was again commissioned in the Navy, and died of yellow fever while attending the sick, during an epidemic at Pensacola Navy Yard, in 1874. He was then Acting Past Assistant Surgeon. For some years he practiced medicine while a civilian, in Onondaga County, N. Y., but the greater part of his professional life was devoted to the service.

The following was taken from the Baltimore Sun:

"Died in Pensacola, Fla., acting Surgeon, George Brainard Todd, M. D. He was born in Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y., and graduated at the University of New York, at Albany. He also received collegiate diplomas from other schools of medicine, the last from the University of Maryland, in which State he resumed practice after the termination of the war of the rebellion. In the early part of these troubles, he volunteered as an assistant surgeon in the army, and was associated with the accomplished Surgeon and Medical Director, Tripler, from whom he received most gratifying notice of professional services and manly worth. His self possession in danger, his devotion to duty, and his patience in the surgery of resection, with the desire to save limbs to the wounded, commanded the enconiums of his superiors, and the gratitude of the unfortunate. Doctor Todd was in many sharp engagements in the field, and in the Navy, during the closing years of the civil war, in practical ironclad service. He not only gave his full professional abilities to each branch of our defense, with the pure patriotism of duty, but he combined those with the Samaritan tenderness of the true Physician, and when the cloud of war hovered over the seizure of the Virginius, he again offered in sacrifice, domestic happiness and pecuniary profit, and volunteered, without reserve, for duty. An ornament to his God-like profession, he has fallen in

the path of duty, and in the hearts of those who knew him best, there will be deep grief, that so bright an example of manhood has been withdrawn from earth. His character was warmly appreciated and beloved by the humblest in official place. The lowest in intellect, and the most obtuse in perception, recognized him as an honest, faithful man in the discharge of duty and the obligations of friendship. But "Tis not all of death to die," and in this is our comfort and our hope."

Children:

1980. George Swain, b. Aug. 3, 1858, d. March 1, 1905, m. Oct. 4, 1899, Blanche Goldman. No children.
*1981. Fred Perine, b. May 9, 1860.
*1982. Florence E., b. April 17, 1863.

1297

Henry Perine Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 22, 1839, died June 14, 1911, married June 18, 1879, Mary Stone, daughter of Timothy Marther and Elizabeth Ann (Swain) Todd, who was born Dec. 9, 1844. She is now (1913) living in Rochester, N. Y. For her ancestry see No. 582.

Mr. Todd was born in Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y., where his father was a farmer at one time. When he was about ten years of age, the family moved to Dewitt, Onondaga County, N. Y. He attended the Academy at Moravia, N. Y. In July, 1861, at the outbreak of the civil war, he enlisted at Syracuse, N. Y., and became a member of Company B., 3rd New York Cavalry, and saw much hard service until early in 1862, when he was discharged for physical disability. He survived the very severe illness incurred in the service, however, and after the war moved with his parents to Spencerport, Monroe County, N. Y., where they purchased a farm. There he lived until 1908, when he retired and moved to Rochester, N. Y.

At the time of her marriage, Mrs. Todd was a teacher of music in a private academy in Haddonfield, Penn.

Her home was in Fayetteville, N. Y. She was born in Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y., her father owning and operating "Todd's Mill" at that place.

Child:

1983. Harry Swain, b. July 11, 1880, unmarried in 1913, he resides with his mother in Rochester, N. Y.; he attended the Spencerport Union School, and the Brockport State Normal School; graduated from the University of Rochester, and the Buffalo Law School. He received the degree of A. M. Yale University, specializing in Constitutional Law and History. Admitted to the New York Bar in the summer of 1908, and at the present time (1914) is practicing law at Rochester, N. Y.

1298

Edward Elliott Todd[8], (George N.[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 14, 1844, married July 5, 1866, Emma A., daughter of Rev. Isaac Foster. They lived in Hornell, N. Y.

Children:

1984. Mary Elliott, b. March 24, 1867.
1985. George Foster, b. Dec. 8, 1868.
1986. Edward Herman, b. Feb. 21, 1872.
1987. Louisa Augusta, b. June, 1874.

1299

HOLLEY

Adelaide Stoyell Todd[8], (George N.[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 18, 1847, married June 21, 1868, Morris N. Holley. They lived in Owego, N. Y.

Children:

I. Ethel May, b. March 19, 1873, d. July 15, 1873.
II. William Todd, b. June 6, 1881, d. Sept. 3, 1881.

III. George Morris, b. July, 1886, m. July 3, 1911, Edith Elizabeth Bell, they live at 19 Forsyth St., Detroit, Mich.

1301

RICHARDSON BUCK

Harriet Todd[8], (Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 18, 1805, in Northampton, Mass., she was twice married, first, Feb. 27, 1823, Anson Richardson, who was born June 22, 1797, in Conn., died April 26, 1834, in Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y. Married second, June 29, 1839, Homer C. Buck, who was born March 23, 1807.

Children by Anson Richardson:

I. Jane Maria, b. 1824, d. 1829.
II. Dewitt Clinton, b. 1825, d. 1828.
III. Hiram Hale, b. 1827, d. 1828.
IV. Sarah S., b. Nov. 21, 1829.
V. Mary E., b. Dec. 7, 1831.

Child by Homer C. Buck:

VI. Charlotte A., b. June 29, 1840.

1302

HALE MALLORY

Eliza Todd[8], (Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 1, 1807, died April 24, 1888, was twice married, first, Sept. 14, 1826, Hiram W. Hale, who was born Oct. 22, 1799, in Burlington, N. Y., died Jan. 20, 1829, she married second, March 7, 1838, William Mallory, who was born June 10, 1813, he died April 24, 1888, the very same day as did his wife.

Children:

I. Emily, b. Dec. 10, 1838, d. Nov. 1, 1868, m. Jan. 25, 1865, Thomas J. Glenn, who was born Oct. 28, 1838. Issue: (1) Emily May, b. April 16, 1866, m. William P. Toon. Issue: (a) Emily Worth; (b) A child.

II. Hiram Delos, b. July 3, 1840, m. May 24, 1864, Sophie Shipman Nash, who was b. Oct. 9, 1839. Issue: (1) Fred Nash, b. April 14, 1869.

III. Ophelia, b. Nov. 12, 1843, m. Dec. 5, 1866, Sands Shumway, who was b. April 13, 1846, d. July 20, 1892. Issue: (1) Floyd Mallory, b. Sept. 13, 1867; (2) Emily Grace, b. Aug. 6, 1869, m. Dec. 21, 1887, Daniel Luce. Issue: (a) John Wentworth, b. Aug. 12, 1889; (b) Dorothy Marie, b. Aug. 4, 1891; (c) Daniel, b. Jan. 17, 1893; (d) Mildred Emily, b. Oct. 15, 1895; (3) Allan Wager, b. March 24, 1871; (4) Lillian Todd, b. May 13, 1873; (5) Paul, b. April 27, 1875, m. Sept. 22, 1897, Mary Estella Turner, who was b. Nov. 17, 1874. Issue: (a) Marie Estella, b. Nov. 12, 1898; (6) Lansing Todd Sands, b. Feb. 23, 1890.

1304

WILSON

Phidelia Todd[8], (Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 16, 1810, in Hartwick, N. Y., died Sept. 26, 1850, married Oct. 11, 1829, John T. Wilson, who was born June 2, 1803, in Johnstown, N. Y., died April 17, 1890.

Children:

I. Lemuel T., b. Aug. 10, 1830, d. Sept. 5, 1830.

II. George, b. Sept. 21, 1831.

III. Andrew J., b. Nov. 8, 1833.

IV. Helen L., b. Nov. 30, 1834.

V. Edgar C., b. Nov. 3, 1835.

VI. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1840, d. July 29, 1841.

VII. James K., b. Nov. 7, 1844, d. Feb. 8, 1846.

1305

Zerah Todd[8], (Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 13, 1813,

in Hartwick, N. Y., died July 30, 1880, in Corning, N. Y., married March 20, 1834, Martha, daughter of Benjamin W. and Lois (Tillotson) Carr, who was born April 8, 1811, in Toddsville, N. Y., died June 22, 1887, in Corning, N. Y.

Mr. Todd was a paper manufacturer in Toddsville, N. Y., until 1849, when his mill burned with no insurance. The ruins were still there in 1914, when the editor visited Toddsville to attend the Todd-Carr family reunion. Soon after the fire, he moved his family to Corning, N. Y. During 1850-51, he was conductor on the Corning and Bloseburg Railroad. He owned and managed a grocery store in Corning, N. Y., from 1851, until the time of his death. He was cashier of the George Washington Bank, from 1862-1874; was Vestryman of Christ Church from 1860, until his death; and was at one time, Trustee of the village of Corning, N. Y.

Children:

1988. Martha H., b. March 23, 1835, d. May 5, 1869.
*1989. Frances DeEtta, b. Nov. 4, 1838.
1990. Ellen A., b. June 8, 1844, d. June 22, 1850.

1306

LANSING

Mary Todd[8], (Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 26, 1815, in Hartwick, N. Y., married June 15, 1835, James E. Lansing, who was born March 24, 1807, in Schodack, Rensselaer County, N. Y. Their children were all born in Decatur, Otsego County, N. Y.

Children:

I. Robert C., b. April 20, 1836.
II. Sarah E., b. Oct. 18, 1837.
III. John, b. July 13, 1840.
IV. Melville E., b. May 9, 1845.
V. Lemuel E., b. July 24, 1850.
VI. William S., b. Jan. 14, 1854.
VII. Zerah L., b. June 23, 1857.

1307

ALMY

Augusta M. Todd[8], (Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 6, 1817, in Hartwick, N. Y., died Dec. 26, 1885, married March 10, 1837, James E. Almy, who was born March 17, 1813, died July 17, 1871.

Children:

I. Gertrude A., b. Dec. 13, 1837, d. April 21, 1883, m. Whiting T. Weeks, who was living in 1900.

II. William W., b. Sept. 23, 1842, d. March 15, 1844.

III. Julia A., b. May 2, 1842, was m. three times, first, Clarence Wheeler, issue: (1) Clarence M.; married second, Daniel Parks, issue: (2) Lillian A.; married third, D. Colyer, who was living in 1900.

IV. James E., b. July 14, 1848, m. Nov. 9, 1873, Ellen Amelia, daughter of Samuel Street and Sabrina (Temple) Todd, for whose ancestry see No. 1998. No children.

1309

Luzerne Todd[8], (Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 21, 1821, in Hartwick, N. Y., died March 16, 1910, married Jan. 30, 1845, Mary Ann Pepper, who was born Feb. 27, 1824, in Pultneyville, Wayne County, N. Y., died Dec. 16, 1898.

Children:

*1991. Herbert Luzerne, b. March 30, 1846.

1992. Glen Erskine, b. June 23, 1848, d. Aug. 30, 1850.

*1993. Emma Louisa, b. Dec. 27, 1851.

*1994. William Dwight, b. Nov. 21, 1854.

*1995. Mary Belle, b. Nov. 8, 1856.

1310

Samuel Street Todd[8], (Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 15,

1824, married Jan. 1, 1845, Sabrina Temple, who was born May 11, 1824, died Sept. 21, 1899. He was born in Toddsville, N. Y., lived all his life and still lives there at the advanced age of 94 years. In July, 1914, the editor visited him, the occasion being a Todd-Carr family reunion, he was more active than some men of 65 to 75 years of age. For many years he has been interested in his ancestry and has contributed much valuable information concerning his branch of the family.

Children:

*1996. Alice Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1845.

*1997. Martha Emily, b. March 3, 1847.

1998. Ellen Amelia, b. April 26, 1849, m. Nov. 9, 1873, her cousin James E. Almy; for his ancestry see No. 1307. No children.

1999. Florence M., b. April 13, 1852; she is unmarried and lives with her father in Toddsville, N. Y.

2000. Frederick Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1856, m. April 6, 1896, Etta Loudon, who was born Feb. 20, 1869; in 1914, they lived in Oneonta, N. Y. No children.

2001. Glen Barnard, b. Dec. 15, 1859, m. July 3, 1881, Jennie Goodrich, who was b. Feb. 11, 1864. No children.

1312

Horatio Nelson Todd[8], (Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 16, 1808, in Hartwick, N. Y., died Aug. 6, 1879, in Wenona, Ill., married Sept. 11, 1835, Jane Bennett, who was born Oct. 20, 1811, died Sept. 11, 1897, in Milwaukee, Wis.

Mr. Todd went to Toddsville, Otsego County, N. Y., with his brothers, Andrew and Ira, where they operated a flouring and paper mill. Horatio and Andrew carried on the business until 1855, when they were forced into bankruptcy, soon after this, he moved to Wenona, Ill., where he with his brothers, Andrew, Walter and Ira formed a partnership and operated a store. They con-

tinued in this venture for some years and did a thriving business.

Children:

2002. Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1837, d. Nov. 8, 1840.

2003. George Sylvanus, b. Nov. 21, 1841, in Toddsville, N. Y.; he was in business for some time, but in 1868, he entered the ministry of the Episcopal Church, and in 1913, he was still attending to his duties as well as he could, as his eyes were troubling him. In 1913, he was living at 33 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.

*2004. Elizabeth Bennett, b. July 21, 1844.

2005. Jane Elvira, b. Sept. 24, 1848, d. Oct. 21, 1861.

1314

DUFF

Elvira Todd[8], (Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 8, 1811, in Hartwick, N. Y., married July 22, 1835, James Constable Duff, who was born April 4, 1809.

Children:

I. James Todd, b. April 25, 1836, d. Nov. 11, 1856.

II. Helen Elvira, b. June 11, 1840, m. Nov. 2, 1869, William W. Sargarus of Philadelphia, Penn.

III. Sarah Jane, b. April 15, 1849, m. Sept. 6, 1871, Edwin S. Thompson. They lived in Booneville, N. Y.

1315

Albert Todd[8], (Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 4, 1813, in Hartwick, N. Y., he was twice married, first, Oct. 27, 1842, Jane Maria Wilson, who was born Feb. 11, 1819, died Feb. 9, 1848. He married second, Aug. 10, 1854, Mary Caroline Johnson, who was born June 23, 1830. He graduated from Yale, 1836. He was a lawyer.

Mr. Todd and all of his brothers settled in the middle west, four including himself went to live in St. Louis, Mo., where he practiced his profession, and became an authority in real estate transfers, there being much confusion over titles on account of the actions of the different governments (French, Spanish, American) in the matter of land grants. He was also prominent in local politics. He was one of the board that framed the City Charter, which has been only the last year, superseded by one more equal to the growth of the City.

Child:

*2006. Elizabeth Helen, b. Dec. 4, 1843.

1316

George Todd[8], (Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 3, 1815, in Hartwick, N. Y., died in 1906, married Jan. 6, 1842, Alice Orne, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Low) Davis, who was born June 7, 1818, in Weare, N. H. She was a sister of his brother Washington Todd's wife, Mary Low Davis. Her mother, Abigail Low was a cousin of Hon. Seth Low, Ex-Mayor of New York City.

Mr. Todd went to St. Louis, Mo., to establish the business of flour milling, in 1835. Two of his brothers, Charles and Washington, came later and were associated with him. They were the pioneers in that thriving business, and the firm became known over all the great country tributary to St. Louis. On this venture to St. Louis, he left New York City by boat for New Orleans, thence up the Mississippi to his destination. He took with him, a good supply of mill materials, including burr stones, then used exclusively in the best mills. Later he imported these direct from France, also the silk bolting cloths. On his way up the Mississippi, the boat he was on was caught, with others, in the ice a little above the confluence of the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. He made his way to St. Louis on horseback on the Illinois side, crossing the river at St. Louis in an open yawl through

floating ice. The pioneers were a sturdy stock. He lived to see his 91st year, was seldom sick, had no bad habits, was in every way abstemious and a healthy liver. Of such was the nobility of our land. Fortunate are those of such wholesome and useful ancestry.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Todd were members of large families, he being one in a family of eleven, she being in a family of twelve, there being six sisters and five half brothers.

Children:

2007. Charles Alonzo, b. March 24, 1844, graduated with the degree of A. B. from Washington University, of St. Louis, Mo., in 1866, also as M. D. from Columbia University, of New York City, in 1869, and a little later received of Washington University, the degree of A. M. Immediately after graduation in New York, he went to Vienna, Austria, which was then the greatest medical center of the world. He remained there two years, then returned to St. Louis, and immediately started upon his professional career; became Professor of Anatomy in the Missouri Medical College, at St. Louis, Mo., which was the first medical college to be established west of the Mississippi River. It is now incorporated in the Medical Dept. of Washington University. On account of his health, he was obliged to give up his practice and teaching. He secured the passage of an ordinance opening entrance into their hospital practice as internes, only through competitive examinations, a much needed reform, also, through the legislature, secured a statute legalizing the dissection of human bodies. Up to that time, such necessary study was effective contrary to law. He was active in putting their Humane Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals on an active basis, which it has ever since maintained, and many other activities in which he was deeply interested.

2008. Abby Rebecca, b. Nov. 9, 1846.
*2009. Mary Harding, b. Feb. 3, 1853.
2010. Eliot, b. May 9, 1855, in Litchfield, Conn., d. near Tallahassee, Fla. He never m.

1317

Charles Todd[8], (Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 1, 1817, in Northampton, Mass., married Dec. 1, 1850, Eliza A. Leonard, who was born in 1827, died June 6, 1852, in Lasalle, Ill.

Charles Todd was associated with his brothers, George and Washington, in the flour milling industry in St. Louis, Mo., which had been his immigrant ancestor, Christopher Todd's calling at New Haven, Conn., nearly two centuries before.

Child:

*2011. Fannie E., b. Nov. 16, 1851.

1318

DEBAUM

Sarah Ann Todd[8], (Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 17, 1819, in Hartford, Conn., died April, 1849, in St. Louis, Mo., married Nov. 9, 1845, George DeBaum.

Child:

I. Albert, b. 1847.

1319

Walter Street Todd[8], (Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 31, 1821, in Hartford, Conn., died June 22, 1891, in Lawley, Fla., married July 9, 1843, Emily Magee, who was born Sept. 6, 1820, in Decatur, N. Y., died June 22, 1899, in Lawley, Fla.

Walter S. Todd went into partnership with three of his brothers, Horatio N., Andrew and Ira, and together operated a general store in Wenona, Ill. Also, he and his brother Ira owned and managed a wholesale grocery store in Lasalle, Ill., also a flouring mill. This latter business seems to have greatly interested the different members of this family, as all or nearly all, at one time or another became owners or part owners of milling property.

Children:

*2012. Charles Ferdinand, b. July 25, 1844.
2013. Mary Elvira, b. Jan. 8, 1849. For her descendants see No. 2030.
2014. James Duff, b. Aug. 26, 1853; he is unmarried and lives in California.
*2015. Guy Crandall, b. Jan. 4, 1857.

1320

Ira Todd[8], (Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 15, 1822, in Hartford, Conn., died Jan., 1899, married Sept. 26, 1848, Mary Washburn Cushman, who was born July 19, 1825, in Asonet or Taunton, Mass., died Nov. 7, 1894.

Ira Todd in association with his brothers Horatio N. and Andrew, owned and managed a flouring mill and a paper mill in Toddsville, N. Y. Somewhat later he became associated with three of his brothers, Horatio N., Walter S. and Andrew owning and managing a general store in Wenona, Ill., still later, he and Walter were in company in a wholesale grocery business in Lasalle, Ill., where they also had a flouring mill.

Children:

*2016. George Ira, b. Dec. 9, 1849.
2017. William Hercules, b. July 28, 1851, d. July 22, 1852.
*2018. Harry Washington, b. July 9, 1856.

1321

Andrew Hinman Todd[8], (Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 21,

1824, in Hartford, Conn., married June, 1847, Jeanette Almy, who was born April 17, 1827.

He was associated with his brothers, Horatio N. and Ira, they becoming owners and managers of the paper mill and flouring mill in Toddsville, N. Y. While living in Toddsville, he built a house not very far from their mill property and in which his relative, Samuel S. Todd, was living in 1918. Later he was in partnership with his brothers, Horatio, Walter and Ira, in a general store business in Wenona, Ill.

Children:

2019. Henry Albert, b. April 17, 1850, d. Nov., 1867.
2020. Flora DeEtta, b. Nov. 7, 1851.

1322

Washington Todd[8], (Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 2, 1830, in Hartford, Conn., died in St. Louis, Mo., married Oct. 3, 1865, Mary Low, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Low) Davis, who was born Sept. 30, 1832, in Charlestown, Mass., died in Castile, N. Y., whose mother was a cousin of the late Seth Low, of New York.

Children:

2021. Daughter, d. infant.
*2022. William Grayson, b. Sept. 23, 1867.
2023. Henry Stanley, b. June 7, 1871; he is m. and in 1919 was living in Washington, D. C., where he was in the service of the United States Army as Captain, office of the General Staff, Military Inteligence Branch. No children.

1323

Henry Day Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 8, 1809, in Cooperstown, N. Y., he was three times married, first, Feb. 8, 1832, Thankful Evans, who was born Feb. 14, 1813, in Hindsdale, N. H., died Dec. 15, 1832, he married

second, May 13, 1839, Lois Weeks, who was born Jan. 13, 1816, in Clarendon, Vt., died Nov. 1, 1856, he married third, May 9, 1857, Tasile Croteau, who was born April 17, 1831, in Montreal, Canada.

Child by Thankful Evans:

*2024. Isabella T., b. Dec. 15, 1832.

Child by Lois Weeks:

*2025. Sabra Amelia, b. Oct. 13, 1843.

Children by Tasile Croteau:

2026. Hattie Lois, b. May 1, 1858; is unmarried and lived at 59 Monument Ave., Charlestown, Mass.
*2027. Henry Caleb, b. Aug. 13, 1859.
*2028. Emma Louise, b. July 4, 1862.
*2029. Thomas Eugene, b. July 2, 1864.

1324

RIPLEY

Maryett Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 17, 1812, married June 17, 1834, Edwin George Ripley, who was born July 14, 1812, died Aug. 26, 1862.

Children:

I. Harriet M., b. 1835.
II. Lucy Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1839, d. Sept. 29, 1840.
III. James Edwin, b. March 16, 1841, d. Aug. 19, 1842.
IV. Charles Henry, b. April 8, 1843, d. Aug. 11, 1843.
V. Mary, b. June 30, 1847.

1325

John Douglass Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 11, 1814, died July 14, 1874, married Dec. 6, 1837, Mary Newhall, who was born Sept. 3, 1812.

Children:

*2030. Edward Augustus, b. Feb. 13, 1840.
2031. Abbie Newhall, b. Feb. 6, 1847, d. Aug. 20, 1849.
*2032. Mary Abbie, b. Aug. 24, 1850.

1327

Jehiel Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 4, 1818, in Hinsdale, N. H., he was twice married, first, Oct. 7, 1840, Melissa Hildreth, who was born Feb. 4, 1818, in Chesterfield, N. H., died May 28, 1843, in Hinsdale, N. H. He married second, Jan. 1, 1845, Susan Elizabeth, daughter of Zackariah and Lydia (Fairbanks) Whitman, who was born Oct. 20, 1818, in Stowe, Mass.

He was a manufacturer of coffee, spices and cream a tartar. His factory was at 171 Union Street, Worcester, Mass.

Child by Melissa Hildreth:

2033. Martha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1841, in Boston, Mass., m. Jan. 22, 1863, Rufus Livermore, who was born Nov. 1, 1839. No children.
Mr. Livermore graduated from Williams College, studied law in Albany, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar there. He was studying the Massachusetts code of laws when the civil war broke out, when he immediately enlisted in the ever memorable 6th Massachusetts regiment. He was with the regiment on the noted April 19th, when passing through Baltimore for the protection of Washington.

Children by Susan E. Whitman:

2034. Francis, b. June 29, 1847, d. Aug. 7, 1847.
2035. Jane Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1849, d. March 14, 1850.
2036. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 19, 1850, in Somerville, Mass., m. May 17, 1877, Joseph A. Long, of Northboro, Mass., who was b. June 18, 1839. They lived in Worcester, Mass.

*2037. Alice Street, b. July 23, 1853.
2038. Samuel Lawrence, b. June 21, 1855, d. July 11, 1857.
2039. Susie Whitman, b. Aug. 21, 1858, d. May 25, 1859.

1328

KETCHAM

Lodema Hepsibah Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 25, 1828, in Hinsdale, N. H., died April 19, 1891, married Dec. 31, 1856, William Ketcham, who was born May 24, 1819, died Sept. 14, 1879. Their children were all born in Richland City, Wis., where also they both died. He represented his district in the State Legislature several years.

Children:

I. Charles Bates, b. Feb. 8, 1858.
II. William Jagger, b. March 21, 1859.
III. Abigail Rebecca, b. April 5, 1863, d. April 10, 1863.
IV. Maggie Louise, b. Jan. 8, 1865, d. Aug. 8, 1879.

1330

RICHARDS

Louisa Ann Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 2, 1834, in Hinsdale, N. H., died April 8, 1870, in Worcester, Mass., married April 8, 1863, Seth Richards, of Worcester, Mass., who was born Nov. 21, 1828. He was an instructor of music, also a singer and had a fine voice.

Child:

I. Cora Louise, b. Sept. 6, 1865, m. Nov. 7, 1888, George M. Bassett.

1331

PARKHILL

Mary Ann Todd[8], (Asahel[7], Jehiel[6]; Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 24, 1813, married William S. Parkhill, who was born in 1810, died 1849.

Children:

I. Robert F., b. 1834, d. 1864.
II. Rexaville, b. 1838.
III. Eugene, b. 1840.
IV. Mary E., b. 1850.

1332

Albert S. Todd[8], (Asahel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 10, 1815, died Nov. 13, 1878, in Pultneyville, N. Y., he was married twice, first, March 28, 1840, Almira G. Campbell, who was born in 1814, died 1844. He married second, Nov. 1, 1848, Delia A. Vosburgh, who was born 1829.

Children:

2040. Albert V., b. Aug. 9, 1849, d. March 20, 1873.
2041. Mary A., b. Oct. 31, 1851, unmarried.

1333

WOOD

Rexaville Todd[8], (Asahel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 2, 1817, died Dec. 19, 1842, married Jan. 8, 1841, Delos M. Wood, who was born in 1813, died in 1857.

Child:

I. Walter J., b. 1842.

1334

ALLEN

Angeline Todd[8], (Asahel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 5, 1819, died April 13, 1844, married Jan. 8, 1841, Hiron W. Allen, who was born in 1817.

Child:

I. Angeline T., b. 1843.

1336

Asahel Todd[8], (Asahel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 26, 1827, married Dec. 4, 1849, Sarah Maria, daughter of John and Cordelia (Phelps) McLoud, who was born in 1832, in Austerlitz, Columbia County, N. Y. They lived in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

2042. Charles Francis, b. July 25, 1851.
*2043. George Walter, b. Feb. 29, 1860.
*2044. Libanus McLoud, b. July 14, 1862.
2045. Ellen Laura, b. March 14, 1871.

1338

CUYLER

Eliza P. Todd[8], (Asahel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 2, 1833, married March 24, 1856, Ledyard S. Cuyler, who was born in 1827.

Child:

I. Julia T., b. Oct. 30, 1864, d. Oct. 30, 1869.

1339

William H. Todd[8], (Asahel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 23, 1835, in Middlefield Center, Otsego County, N. Y., died Feb. 15, 1875, married March 6, 1861, Harriet L. Sweeting, who was born Nov. 15, 1837, in Marion, N. Y.

Children:

2046. Augusta P., b. Feb. 5, 1862.
*2047. Frederick Sweeting, b. June 29, 1865.
2048. Arthur William, b. Dec. 13, 1869, d. July 8, 1909, in Rochester, N. Y.

1341

Zerah Abiah Todd[8], (Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 15, 1821, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., married Feb. 28, 1841, Eliza Jane Silliman, who was born April 12, 1817, in Oneonta, N. Y.

Children:

*2049. Luzerne A., b. Feb. 3, 1842.
2050. Imogene L., b. Oct. 8, 1844, m. Feb. 28, 1882, Stephen C. Slocum, who was b. Feb. 21, 1847. No children.
*2051. DeEtta J., b. Aug. 10, 1848.
2052. Alice Adelaide, b. March 5, 1850, d. May 3, 1853.
*2053. Lewellyn E., b. April 25, 1854.
2054. Adelaide, b. June 15, 1857.
*2055. George F., b. July 3, 1860.

1342

RICHARDS

Emily Ardelia Todd[8], (Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 8, 1821, married Oct. 15, 1840, Horace Alvey Richards, who was born Aug. 4, 1817.

Children:

I. Lewellyn B., b. June 9, 1845.
II. Albert Zerah, b. Aug. 11, 1848.
III. Sylvia Ardelia, b. April 2, 1851, d. Aug. 22, 1851.
IV. Charles Ferdinand, b. Aug. 13, 1853.
V. Carrie Elisteen, b. Nov. 11, 1857.

1344

Joseph Franklin Todd[8], (Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 29, 1826, died March 2, 1874, in Traverse City, Mich., married May 29, 1866, Lois L. Eastman, who was born Sept. 10, 1834.

Children:

2056. Frank, b. Aug. 18, 1868.
2057. Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

1345

Horace William Todd[8], (Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 15, 1828, died Feb. 25, 1912, he was thrice married, first, Aug. 16, 1855, Louisa R. Palmer, who was born June 27, 1832, died July 18, 1868, married second, Aug. 10, 1869, Janette R. Havens, who was born Sept. 9, 1835, died Aug. 22, 1892, married third, Oct. 10, 1895, Martha Carley, who died May 17, 1910.

Children by Louise R. Palmer:

2058. Minnie P., b. Feb. 21, 1858.
*2059. Myra Louisa, b. Sept. 2, 1863.
2060. Freddie A., b. April 9, 1867, d. Aug. 9, 1867.

Child by Janette R. Havens:

*2061. Arthur H., b. July 5, 1870.

1346

CURTISS

Maria Irene Todd[8], (Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 8, 1831, in Toddsville, N. Y., married at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1851, Samuel Curtiss, who was born Dec. 15, 1824, died Oct. 31, 1870. He was in government employ as master mechanic, building piers in Oswego, N. Y. harbor. One day the government inspector appeared during a heavy wind and wished to examine the piers which were being constructed. So three men started out in a small boat, to see what effect the waves had upon the piers under the light-house. The wind was blowing a perfect gale at the time and the boat became unmanageable and drifted into the breakers between the piers, capsized and Samuel Curtiss was drowned.

Children:

I. Ada Rosetta, b. Feb. 6, 1854, d. March 12, 1912.
II. Julia Almira, b. March 16, 1856, d. 1898.
III. William Marvin, b. April 24, 1858.

1347

Marquis DeLafayette Todd[8], (Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 1, 1834, in Toddsville, N. Y., married Dec. 3, 1868, at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Lizzie J. Holmes, who was born July 18, 1837, at Sandy Creek, Oswego County, N. Y.

Child:

2062. Juna May, b. March 14, 1873.

1348

BRAND

Mary Elizabeth Todd[8], (Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 17, 1838, in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., died June 30, 1871, in Utica, N. Y., married Oct. 8, 1867, in Oswego, N. Y., James H. Brand, who was born March 24, 1831.

Child:

I. Byron S., b. June 26, 1871, d. Aug. 24, 1871.

1349

Edwin Hull Todd[8], (Bethel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 5, 1823, died Aug. 29, 1874, married June 23, 1857, Irene E. West, who was born Jan. 28, 1826, died Feb. 10, 1910.

Child:

*2063. Bethel, b. April 28, 1858.

1350

John Street Todd[8], (Bethel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 23,

1825, married Dec. 28, 1853, Helen Eliza daughter of Thomas Fish, of Williamson, N. Y., who was born May 10, 1835.

Children:

2064. Franklin Bethel, b. Feb. 7, 1855, d. Nov. 1912; lived in Canal Dover, O., unmarried.
2065. William Fish, b. Oct. 30, 1858, m. Mary Pierson. No children; they live in Pontiac, Mich.
2066. Everett Street, b. Oct. 7, 1865, m. Emma Hubert; he was interested in the manufacture of carriages and lived in Elkhart, Ind.

1352

James Bethel Todd[8], (Bethel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 25, 1830, died Nov. 25, 1898, in Detroit, Mich., married June 10, 1860, Louisa M. Howard, who was born Nov. 22, 1840, at Amherst Island, Canada.

Children:

2067. James Howard, b. May 26, 1869, in Pultneyville, N. Y.
2068. Percival.

1353

POWERS

Mary Elizabeth Todd[8], (Bethel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 9, 1832, married Oct. 12, 1852, Jacob Haven Powers, who was born in Rochester, Vt., June 15, 1830, died Sept. 17, 1899. She lived at 4 Regent Circle, Brookline, Mass.

Children:

I. Mina, b. July 14, 1855, d. Aug. 12, 1899.
II. Leland Todd, b. Jan. 28, 1857, m. and had issue: (1) Leland Hoyt, b. Nov. 29, 1896, d. 1897; (2) Hiram Merrill, b. Aug. 14, 1899.
III. Lois Van Ness, b. July 25, 1871, d. Oct. 31, 1873.

1354

PHELPS

Sarah Maria Todd[8], (Bethel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 5, 1835, died May 13, 1912, married Feb., 1870, Wheelock Higgins Phelps.

Children:

I. Hattie Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1870, m. Harrison Spaulding and had six children. They lived in Warwatosa, Wis.

II. Martha Helen, b. May, 1872, d. 1888.

1355

MAINES

Ann Louisa Todd[8], (Bethel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 26, 1837, married Dec. 5, 1856, George Brown Maines, who was born June 19, 1834. In 1914, she lived in Flint, Mich.

Children:

I. Charles Todd, b. July 18, 1858, m. and had issue: (1) George Humphreys, who is m. and lived in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., in 1914; (2) Harry Elbridge, who lived with his father in 1914. He is a Real Estate agent and lived in Flint, Mich., in 1914.

II. Marion Lovisa, b. Sept. 3, 1879; in 1914, she was unmarried and lived in Flint, Mich.

1356

BENTON

Martha Helen Todd[8], (Bethel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 6, 1840, married Dec. 29, 1860, James Washington Benton, who was born in Homes, Mich., Oct. 23, 1837.

Children:

I. Charles Lorenzo, b. May 5, 1862, d. about 1892, m. and had issue: (1) Leland T., who lives in Rochester, N. Y.

II. Hattie Louisa, b. Dec. 13, 1864, d. 1870.

III. Elizabeth Maria, m.————Busden. Issue: (1) Louise; (2) George; (3) Carol. They lived at 69 Charlotte St., Canandaigua, N. Y.

IV. Mary Helena, m.————Tiffany. Issue: (1) Everett; (2) Pauline; (3) Gardiner. They live in Rochester, N. Y.

1357

MOTT

Harriet Larissa Todd[6], (Bethel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 13, 1843, died 1893, married Sept. 25, 1873, George Sanders Mott, who was born Jan. 8, 1841.

Children:

I. Mina Louisa, b. Aug. 4, 1874, m.————Kartz, had issue: (1) Chester Mott, b. July 11, 1899; (2) Carol, b. Jan. 12, 1910. They lived at 729 Stowell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

1359

Seth Todd[8], (Sherlock[7], Bethel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born————died————, married Oct. 1, 1845, Deborah, daughter of Bradley Burr, of Redding, Conn., who was born Dec. 26, 1826.

Children:

*2069. Henry B., b. Dec. 29, 1846.

2070. Charles Burr, b. Jan. 9, 1849; he is the author of several books, among them being The History of the Burr Family in America, History of Redding, Conn., Life of Joel Barlow, and others. He resides in Titusville, N. J.

2071. Ada J., b. June 6, 1853; she graduated from Fort Edward Seminary, 1873; Claversack, 1876.
2072. Jennie S., b. June 24, 1860, twin with the next.
2073. Hattie E., b. June 24, 1860.

1363

Tertius Samuel Todd[8], (Joel[7], Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 20, 1828, died Aug. 23, 1854, married Jan., 1854, Emma Cadwell, who was born Nov. 5, 1838, died Feb. 22, 1869. They lived at one time in Plymouth, Conn., thence they moved to Marits, Ohio.

Child:

2074. Mary Cadwell, b. Sept. 15, 1854; she lived in Plymouth and Clinton, whether in Conn. or Ohio, is unknown to the writer.

1390

Frederick Louis Todd[8], (Frederick H.[7], Josiah[6], Dan[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 10, 1856, died 1880, married Elizabeth Miller of Chillicothe, Ohio. At one time he was a telegraph operator in Towanda, Penn.

Child:

2075. A boy, d. young.

1392

Frank Hayden Todd[8], (Frederick H.[7], Josiah[6], Dan[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 26, 1866, died Oct., 1894, married June 15, 1887, Alice May, daughter of Abraham Perry and Frances Amelia (Childs) Minturn, who lived in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

*2076. Fred Hayden, b. June 26, 1888.

2077. Leonard Minturn, b. Jan. 3, 1890; in 1919, he was unmarried; lived in Binghamton, N. Y., where he worked and made a home for his mother and also her mother.

1393

James Doeg Todd[8], (Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 22, 1826, died June 15, 1912, married Oct. 2, 1855, Susan Sophia Webster, who was born Dec. 10, 1830, in York, Canada. He was a Congregational minister. He lived in Granite Falls, Minn., thence he moved with his son to Hagerstown, Md., where he died.

Children:

*2078. Cornelia Ermina, b. Dec. 8, 1856.
*2079. James Marcus, b. Oct. 12, 1858.
*2080. William Edward, b. April 26, 1861.
2081. David Ripley, b. May 13, 1866, unmarried.
*2082. John Reynard, b. Oct. 27, 1867.
*2083. Susan Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1871.
2084. Mary Frances, b. June 8, 1875; she m. Veeder G. Treat, who had previously m. her next older sister Susan.

1394

FUNK

Esther Elvira Todd[8], (Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 17, 1828, in Mina, Chautauqua County, N. Y., married Feb. 17, 1846, Joseph Alonzo Funk, whose father was a Capt. in the Indian war, was born Nov. 6, 1826, died Jan. 23, 1910.

Mrs. Funk taught school about two years when she married. The school house in which she taught, was built of logs, the same as all the dwelling houses. The floor was what they called a punchon floor, that is, logs split and when laid were smoothed off. One desk made

of the same material, with holes bored and sticks inserted to hold it in place. The seats also were of the same material. Sawed lumber, when used, had to be bought in Chicago, Ill., and hauled with teams to Kansas, which would be quite a distance to haul with horses and with the roads they must have had in those days.

They went to Kansas and bought a farm not very far from Independence where they lived for some time. Later, when his health became rather poor, they sold out and bought a small place near the town of Independence, Kan.

Children:

I. Celesta Ovelia, b. March 4, 1847, m. Feb. 17,——, Dr. J. H. Hutchinson, who died July 10, 1912. Issue: (1) A daughter.

II. Edgar Melam, b. April 8, 1849, m. Aug. 20, 1873, Seraphena Maynard. Issue: (1) A son; (2) A daughter.

III. Adrian Alonzo, b. April 19, 1852, d. 1855.

IV. Sereno Albert, b. Dec. 18, 1853, d. Sept., 1854.

V. Ildo Alfonzo, b. June 13, 1856, d. July 17, 1902, in San Francisco, Cal., m. April 8, 1885, Mary J. Tulley.

VI. Carrie Maria, b. April 4, 1858, m. July 17, 1876, Harrison P. Wiltze; she is taking care of her mother in her old age, had issue: 2 sons and 2 daughters.

VII. Katherine Esther, b. July 6, 1862, m. Sept. 6, 1882, Thomas Calk, who died Nov. 5, 1909. Issue: 2 sons.

1395

Adelia Eliza Todd[8], (Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 30, 1832, died May 10, 1873, married————.

Children:

I. A son.

II. A son.

III. A daughter.
IV. A daughter.
V. Infant, d. young.
VI. Infant, d. young.

1396

Edward Payson Todd[8], (Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 24, 1834, in Mina, Chautauqua County, N. Y., married Feb. 2, 1858, Jane M. Lemon, who was born Oct. 7, 1838, in Canada, near Niagara Falls, died July 19, 1912, in Independence, Iowa, where he now (1914) lives.

He was reared on a farm and had very little opportunity to obtain an education. In Aug., 1862, he enlisted in the 96th Illinois Infantry, in which he served his time of enlistment and returned home to family and friends without being wounded; he was in fourteen heavy battles and many skirmishes. On his return home, he began farming again. In the spring of 1874, he sold his farm in Illinois, and went to Kansas where he bought another near the town of Independence. In 1896, he retired from active business life on the farm, and since then has lived quietly in Independence, Kan.

Children:

*2085. Frank Elmer, b. Dec. 12, 1858.
2086. Jennie M., b. Dec. 16, 1862, d. Oct. 19, 1871.
2087. Howard E., b. June 11, 1866, d. Feb. 3, 1890.
*2088. Herbert Walter, b. June 19, 1869.
2089. Wilbur B., b. July 29, 1873, d. Oct. 19, 1874.
2090. Elsie A., b. Sept. 12, 1878, m. Nov. 25, 1902, Frank E. Stoops; they live in Independence, Kan. No children.

1397

LAVAKE

Mary Elizabeth Todd[8], (Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug.

22, 1839, married John M. Lavake. She lives in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wis.

Children:

I. Addie, m. and has two children.
II. Oscar, m. and has two children.
III. Warren, m. and has four children.
IV. Homer, m. and has two children.
V. Clarence, unmarried.

1401

L'HOMMEDIEU

Dimis Emeline Todd[8], (Erastus[7], Aden[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 11, 1832, married about 1852, William Wallace L'Hommedieu. They lived in Lake Grove, Suffolk County, N. Y.

Children:

I. Delos Gager, b. Sept. 20, 1857, m. Estelle Jeffrey, who was b. May 29, 1861. Issue: (1) Raymond D.; (2) Perrin.
II. William Albert, b. May 26, 1865, m. Susie Duryea, who was b. May 9, 1870, they lived in Stamford, Conn. Issue: (1) Albert Whitman, b. April 29, 1893; (2) Anella, b. March 6, 1895.

1402

HUMISTON

Olive Ellen Todd[8], (Erastus[7], Aden[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 19, 1834, married in 1855, Darius, son of John and Loly (Tuttle) Humiston, who was born in 1833, died Aug. 8, 1886.

Children:

I. Glenwood Carlisle, b. in Southington, Conn., March 30, 1859, d. July 4, 1868.
II. Emma Genevieve, b. Sept. 12, 1860, in Wolcott, Conn., m. George Leavenworth. Issue: (1) Bertrand Humiston, b. Feb. 24, 1884.

III. Warren Todd, b. June 21, 1862, in Wolcott, Conn., m. Dec. 25, 1888, Isabel Munson, who was b. May 1862. Issue: (1) Glenwood Warren, b. Oct. 2, 1889; (2) Ralph Carlisle, b. June, 1891; (3) Clyde Myron, b. Sept., 1892; (4) Ellsworth Munson, b. July, 1894; (5) Joseph Harold, b. Aug., 1896.

1403

Erastus W. Todd[8], (Erastus[7], Aden[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 5, 1839, died Jan. 1, 1890, married Ann Jeannette, daughter of Lauren and Mehetabel (Neal) Blakeslee, of Southington, Conn., who was born Nov. 3, 1841, died Aug. 20, 1891.

Children:

*2091. Eva Adeline, b. Oct. 3, 1862.
*2092. Erwin Wallace, b. Aug. 19, 1864.
2093. Jennie Laura, b. Dec. 18, 1866, in Meriden, Conn.; she lived in Brookfield Center, Conn.
2094. Frances Mirian, b. March 15, 1871, in Scranton.
2095. Ethel Winona, b. Nov. 17, 1874, m. Aug. 31, 1898, Harold Allison Wright, of Manchester, (Conn.?)
2096. Henry Leon, b. March 1, 1878, in Scranton.

1404

Luther Buckley Todd[8], (Erastus[7], Aden[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 8, 1843, died in 1905, married Sept. 6, 1870, Caroline Maria Palmer, who was born Feb. 15, 1854. They lived in Newtown, Conn.

Children:

2097. Lewis Irving, b. Feb. 6, 1872, m. June 4, 1895, Ellen Lockhead, who was b. Jan. 1, 1872. They lived in Bridgeport, Conn.
2098. Florence Emeline, b. Dec. 22, 1887.

1405

NEWELL

Elizabeth Eveline Todd[8], (Erastus[7], Aden[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 11, 1845, in Liberty, Sullivan County, N. Y., married Jan. 1, 1863, Elisha Root, son of Capt. Cromwell and Lovina (Moore) Newell, who was born April 2, 1830. He served his community officially and otherwise in its various affairs and was at one time one of the editors of the Southington Phoenix.

Children:

I. Charles Munde, b. Oct. 24, 1863, in Southington, Conn.; in 1916, he was not m. and was living in Philadelphia, Penn.

II. Eva Lovina, b. Feb. 14, 1865, in Southington, Conn., m. June 29, 1898, Henry Alonzo, son of Alonzo and Samantha (Kentfield) Bosworth, deceased. She resides in Plantsville, Conn., with her mother.

1406

EDMONDSON

Martha Ann Gertrude Todd[8], (Samuel B.[7], Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 24, 1850, died May 25, 1890, married Dec. 25, 1866, David Edmondson, of Brooks County, Georgia. He was a prosperous farmer.

Children:

I. Martha Ann Ginevra, b. March 14, 1868, d. Sept. 10, 1890, m. Oct. 2, 1888, E. J. Griffin, who d. Nov. 28, 1909. Issue: (1) Anna Maude, b. Sept. 8, 1890, d. June 5, 1893.

II. John Jackson, b. Dec. 6, 1870, unmarried.

III. Marie Virginia, b. Nov. 18, 1872, m. L. H. Cook, M. D.; they had four children.

IV. Lizzie Belle, b. Oct. 3, 1874, d. in 1908, m. John L. Everett; they lived in Milltown, Ga.; they had four children.

V. James Lee, b. March 12, 1876, d. Sept. 10, 1907; he m. and had one child.

VI. Fannie Todd, b. Dec. 21, 1878; she is m. and lives in Blountstown, Fla., and has five children.

VII. Carrie Cleveland, b. May 19, 1880, d. May 11, 1904, m. Oct. 3, 1898, Cleveland G. Beatty. No children.

VIII. Florence Eunice, b. Nov. 17, 1883, m. John R. Bostick, who is a prosperous farmer and lives in Hahira, Ga. They have two sons and two daughters.

IX. Beulah May, b. Aug. 4, 1886, m. Luther J. Cooper, who is a progressive farmer. They live in Barrett, Ga., and have two sons and a daughter.

1408

MONEY

Fannie Alathea Todd[8], (Samuel B.[7], Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 17, 1854, died Nov. 2, 1911, married David S. Money, who died Feb. 13, 1911. He was a noted educator and lived some time in Virginia; moved to Knoxville, Tenn., where they lived about twenty years, thence they moved to Atlanta, Ga., where they passed their remaining days.

Children:

I. Owen S., m. and has six children; lives in Knoxville, Tenn.

II. Sancho A., m. and has four children and lives in Knoxville, Tenn.

III. Caleb J., m. and has two children; he is a minister and lives in Knoxville, Tenn.

IV. Georgia Virginia, m. W. Alvin Watson and has seven children; they live in Knoxville, Tenn.

V. Bertha Althea, m. an officer in the United States Army.

VI. Edward L., he is a mail clerk and lives in Atlanta, Ga.

VII. Mattie May, she is an expert oculist and lives in Atlanta, Ga.

1409

Charles Carrol Todd[8], (Samuel B.[7], Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 29, 1857, died Jan. 10, 1902, married Dec. 25, 1889, at Plant City, Fla.

Children:

2099. Flossie Delle, b. June 2, 1891.
2100. Marie Lou, b. Nov. 25, 1894.
2101. Frederick E., b. Feb. 12, 1897, d. April 30, 1916.
2102. Charles Carrol, b. Jan. 10, 1902.

1411

Edward Livingston Todd[8], (Samuel B.[7], Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 16, 1866, was twice married, first, Jan. 1, 1890, Emma Hall, who died Oct. 4, 1898, second, Nov. 18, 1899, Minnie Ola Chastaine.

Mr. Todd lived in Georgia, where he farmed until Dec., 1894, when he moved to Plant City, Fla.; he was ordained to the work of the Gospel Ministry, Sunday, July 3, 1896, and has been a pastor of churches ever since, and at this time, (1918) he is serving five churches. In 1904, he moved to Georgia and is now (1918) living near Valdosta, Ga.

Children by Emma Hall:

2103. Pearl Allene, b. Nov. 2, 1890, in Hahira, Ga., graduated from the Bessie Tift College, June, 1913; took post graduate course in the Seminary in Louisville, Ky.
2104. Jewell Ray, b. Aug. 15, 1894, in Hahira, Ga.; graduated from Bessie Tift College, June, 1917; teaching at Metcalf, Ga.
2105. Walter McD., b. Aug. 4, 1897, in Plant City, Fla.; graduated from Norman Institute, June, 1917; he enlisted in the U. S. Army, July 10, 1918.

Children by Minnie Ola Chastaine:

2106. Maria Ola, b. Aug. 13, 1901, d. Aug. 16, 1901.
2107. Edward L., b. Oct. 17, 1906, d. Oct. 20. 1906.
2108. Althea Virginia, b. March 14, 1911.

1413

MILLER

Lola Blanche Todd[6], (Samuel B.[7], Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 19, 1868, died July 23, 1906, married March 10, 1892, John D. Miller, who died Nov. 25, 1906. She married second, May 24, 1898, Frank M. Branch, at Plant City, Fla., where she lived the last years of her life and where she died.

Child by John D. Miller:

I. Felton E. Todd, b. April 3, 1893, d. July 21, 1906.

1414

Vernon Lawrence Todd[8], (Hiram L.[7], Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 8, 1846, in Westford, Vt., died Oct. 14, 1890, married Sept. 18, 1873, Anna Elizabeth Tefft, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and where she died. He was a successful merchant in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Children:

2109. Olive, d. young.
*2110. Hiram Charles, b. July 17, 1876.
2111. Leonard, d. young.
2112. Anna, d. young.

1415

Charles Sanford Todd[6], (Eliel S.[7], Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 19, 1853, in Boston, Mass., died May 10, 1898, and was buried in the family lot in Boston, married in 1878, Eliza Ger-

trude Neat, who was born in Boston, Mass., and is now (1918) living there. He was a bookkeeper.

Children:

*2113. Charles Irving, b. April 9, 1880.
*2114. Pauline Louise, b. Dec. 16, 1882.
2115. Marion, b. Dec. 16, 1882, d. May 1910, twin with the last.
*2116. Ella N., b. May 1, 1884.

1428

Hiram Burr Todd[8], (Dyer[7], Burr[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 26, 1848, married twice, first, Elizabeth D. Ganoung, who was born July 3, 1854, died Dec. 11, 1888, in New Berlin, N. Y.?, he married second, Nov. 29, 1889, Mrs. Alice M. Starr.

Mr. Todd writes from South New Berlin, N. Y., March 8, 1908. "I remember great grandfather the old soldier. I can see how he looked as plain as if I had his photo to look at. He showed me four bullet wounds on his person, two on one arm and two on one limb below the knee. He said the Red Coats shot him. I was so impressed by the idea of the British shooting him I never will forget it.

Children by Elizabeth A. Ganoung:

2117. Merwin S., b. Sept. 27, 1877.
*2118. Charlotte A., b. April 28, 1885.
2119. Gerald D., b. April 28, 1885.

1431

John B. Todd[8], (Hiram[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 29, 1866, married June 20, 1886, Jeanette A. Hubbard.

Children:

*2120. Hazel Orilla, b. Sept. 16, 1890.
*2121. Scudder B., b. April 2, 1893.
2122. Merwin L., b. March 11, 1896, m. Alice Ackerknecht.
2122a. Glenn B., b. June 20, 1897.
2122b. John B., b. Dec. 31, 1900.

1432

DOOLITTLE WORTH

Carolyn Todd[8], (Burr[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 27, 1858, married first, Allen Doolittle, of Griffins Corners, N. Y., second,————Worth.

Child by Allen Doolittle:

I. Roy C.

1434

Augustus H. Todd[8], (Burr[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 11, 1863, married Sarah, daughter of Nelson and Melissa Beardsley, of Kelley's Corners, Delaware County, N. Y.

In Biographical Review, published in 1895, article of Augustus H. Todd, the leading men of Delaware County, N. Y., there is a very ridiculous fable about Samuel Todd the Revolutionary war soldier. Samuel Todd, according to Clarissa, his daughter, lived in Litchfield County, Conn. In 1800, she was born there; in 1802, the family moved to Middletown, Delaware County, N. Y.; there were six sons and four daughters from 22 down to 2 years; three of them taught school. Now, as his wife, Mary Dudley Todd had 10 children, she could not have been the "brave young wife" of the fable. And as her father, Capt. John E. Dudley owned the Dudley mansion in Wallingford, Conn., it is not likely Mary Dudley Todd was poor as the fable tells about. Mary Dudley Todd's mother was a Brockett and had property. The fables bride and groom had ten children when they moved to New York in 1802, Viz.: John, Samuel, Dudley, Lyman, Dyer, Burr, Mary, Lucinda, Sally and Clarissa, then in 1804, Darling was born and in 1807, Isaac was born. All lived to grow up but Dyer, who died at the age of 22 years.

The above criticism is by Adella Helmershausen.

Children:

2123. Otis H.
2124. Marea H.

1435

William Merwin Todd[8], (Walker[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Mary——.

Child:

2125. James W.; lives in New York City.

1437

WOOLEY HOWARD WARING

Mary Todd[8], (Walker[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) was threee times married, first, George Wooley, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., second, Joseph Howard, third,————Waring.

Children by George Wooley:

I. Sarah, m.————McArthur; they went to Turks Island to live. Had seven children.
II. Walker, m. and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; had two children.
III. George, d. during the civil war.
IV. Nellie, d. of consumption.

Child by Joseph Howard:

V. Alexander.

1438

Henry B. Todd[8], (Walker[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Louisa A.———. Lived in New York City.

Children:

2126. Charles J., b. Oct. 27, 1857; lived in New York City.
*2127. Jotham M. K., b. Sept. 17, 1859.

1440

KNOWLTON

Sophia Todd[8], (Walker[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) died March, 1879, married Jotham Merritt Knowlton.

Children:

I. Charles.
II. James.
III. Harry.
IV. Hattie.
V. Jotham, b. 1866, d. 1879.

1441

Alexander Todd[8], (Walker[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) removed to California, where he married and had issue.

Children:

2128. A daughter, m.————Vernon, who was a Col. of the G. A. R. and lived in Washington, D. C.
2129. A daughter.

1443

HALSTEAD

Elizabeth Todd[8], (Eli M.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 2, 1816, died in 1896, married Oct. 20, 1835, James D. Halstead.

Children:

I. Augustus Merwin.
II. James Mandeville.
III. Lily.

1447

Joshua Mandeville Todd[8], (Eli M.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 8,

1824, in Waterford, N. Y., died Aug. 25, 1912, married May 26, 1847, Eliza Parmalee, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Judson) Blake, who was born May 5, 1825, in Saratoga, N. Y., died Nov. 2, 1901.

Children:

2131. Eli Merwin, b. March 19, 1848, d. Sept. 16, 1878, in Texas, unmarried.
*2131. Eliza Blake, b. July 30, 1849.
*2132. George Mandeville, b. Feb. 6, 1853.
*2133. Robert Blake, b. April 9, 1856.
*2134. Sophia Porter, b. Dec. 23, 1858.
*2135. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1860.
2136. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1864, m. Dec. 15, 1898, Richard B. Moriarty, who d. Nov. 26, 1905.
*2137. Judson Scott, b. May 16, 1867.

1448

PORTER

Sophia Rachel Todd[8], (Eli M.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 12, 1828, died Nov. 11, 1858, married May 27, 1847, John K. Porter. They lived in Albany, N. Y., until her death.

Children:

I. Mary Ann, b. March 15, 1848, d. Jan. 15, 1858.
II. Juliet Sophia, b. Aug. 14, 1849, d. Aug. 15, 1850.
III. William Lawrence, b. Nov. 2, 1853, unmarried and lived in Waterford, N. Y.

1449

George Merwin Todd[8], (Eli M.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 1, 1836, died Nov. 3, 1901, he was twice married, first, May 15, 1855, Elizabeth Barker, second, May 31, 1877, Kate Armel at Madison, Ind. She is now (1915) living in Sacramento, Cal.

Children by Elizabeth Barker:

2138. Sophia, b. Feb. 16, 1856.
2139. Charles Albert, b. March 1, 1858, d. Aug. 10, 1859.
2140. Mary Ann, b. June 10, 1860.
2141. Lillie, b. Aug. 16, 1863, m.————Kennedy.
2142. George, b. Aug., 1869, d. 1872.
2143. Franklin, b. 1873, d. 1873.

Children by Kate Armel:

2144. Kate A., b. May 20, 1878, m. in 1900,———— Hazlett.
2145. Nellie R., b. April 16, 1880.
2146. Merwin Armel, b. Nov. 23, 1881, m. Mabel Davis; they live in Beach Haven, N. J., where he is in the plumbing business.
2147. Walter Scott, b. Jan. 16, 1884.
2148. Clarence Demund, b. Sept. 19, 1887, m. May 18, 1915, Marie Marrifield.

1450

WHITTELSEY

Mary Elizabeth Todd[8], (George T.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 22, 1845, married Aug. 21, 1865, John C. Whittelsey, who was born Feb. 17, 1832, died Jan., 1910. She lived in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Children:

I. Julia Corolie, b. Jan. 23, 1867, d. Nov. 23, 1868.
II. Grace Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1868, d. Aug. 8, 1870.
III. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1880, d. May 21, 1892.

1452

George Winchell Todd[8], (George T.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 22, 1849, died Dec. 4, 1904, in Minneapolis, Minn., married Dec., 1876, Cynthia Soule, who was born Jan. 4, 1849.

Children:

2149. Marie Annette, b. Oct. 12, 1877, in Neenah, Wis.; took a college course at the University of Minnesota; for a long time she has had a position in the Public Library in Minneapolis, Minn. She is unmarried.

*2150. Edith Cornelia, b. Oct. 20, 1879.

*2151. Alice Corolie, b. Aug. 16, 1881.

1453

DEANE

Charlotte Rachel Todd[8], (George T.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 13, 1855, married Sept. 25, 1889, Daniel P. Deane, who was born Nov. 23, 1842, died Oct. 21, 1913. At one time she taught school in Fond du Lac, Wis. and Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

I. Elizabeth Dorothea, b. Jan. 20, 1891, d. young.

II. George Brookes, b. Oct. 7, 1893.

III. Margaret Louise Keep, b. Oct. 23, 1894.

1454

Calvin Chamberlain Todd[8], (George T.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 14, 1856, married July 2, 1901, Katherine E. Case, who was born Sept. 29, 1866, and was a native of Aldenville, Penn. In 1883, she moved with her father's family to S. Dak.; she took a two years course at Pratt's Arts Institute, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; taught school in S. Dak.

He attended the Wisconsin State University, receiving his diploma from there; later he went to the McCormick Theological Seminary, in Chicago, Ill., and graduated. He was ordained as a Presbyterian Minister and has held pastorates in Hurley and Superior, Wis., and Aberdeen, S. Dak. For several years he has been Home Mission Field Worker, (Pastor-at-large), with his headquarters at Aberdeen, S. Dak.

Child:

2151a. George Benjamin, b. Aug. 28, 1902.

1458

Abraham H. Todd[8], (Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 17, 1819, died March 14, 1894, married Jan. 9, 1839, Mary A., daughter of Daniel and Susan (Rockwell) Horton, who was born July 27, 1814, in Putnam County, N. Y., died Nov. 1, 1887. They lived in Katonah, N. Y.

Children:

*2152. Ophelia Jane, b. May 4, 1841.
*2153. George E., b. Sept. 8, 1844.
*2154. Susie M., b. June 27, 1850.
*2155. Horace H., b. Nov. 19, 1848.
2156. Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1852, d. young.

1459

SLOCUM

Electa M. Todd[8], (Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 17, 1821, married Jackson Slocum, of Purdy's, N. Y.

Children:

I. Mary, d. in 1900, m. Leonard Ellis.
II. Horace, m. Mary O'Brien, and had issue: (1) Edith, m. Thurson Cuyler, of Purdy's Station, N. Y., where she resides; (2) Mortimer; (3) Irving.

1461

Charles Todd[8], (Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 28, 1826, in Goldens Bridge, N. Y., died April 8, 1870, in Ridgefield, Conn. He was twice married both wives being sisters, first, in Nov., 1850, Mary Ann, daughter of Lyman and Delilah (Wescott) Knapp, who was born

Nov. 18, 1832, died May 24, 1861, second, in June, 1861, Eliza Jane Knapp, a sister to his first wife and who was born Dec. 29, 1834, died April 10, 1910, at the old home in Ridgefield.

During the first Mrs. Todd's last sickness, she had her younger sister come to take care of her and it was her dying request that Mr. Todd should immediately marry this sister after her decease, that she (her sister) might bring up the children. Accordingly, the marriage took place the next month after her decease.

Children by Mary Ann Knapp:

*2157. Estella, b. Jan. 24, 1853.
2158. Charles Knapp, b. Sept. 22, 1855, he is unmarried; lives with his younger brother in the homestead at Ridgefield, Conn.
*2159. Flora, b. Aug. 23, 1857.
2160. Rufus, b. Sept. 25, 1859, he too, is unmarried and lives at the old place in Ridgefield, Conn.

Child by Eliza Jane Knapp:

2161. Mary Ann, b. March 23, 1862, is unmarried; she keeps house for her two half brothers at the old place in Ridgefield, Conn.

1462

Clark Todd[8], (Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 29, 1827, died May 22, 1906, at his home in White Plains, N. Y., married about 1855, Merrial Perkins, daughter of Nathan and Margaret (Dexter) Voris, the later name being a contraction of Van Voorhees, she was born Oct. 14, 1832, died Nov. 14, 1905.

Children:

*2162. Charles Francis.
*2163. Julia Frances.
2164. Abraham Lincoln, d. young.
2165. Hettibelle, d. young.

1464

Elbert Todd[8], (Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 20, 1834, he was married twice, first, Rhoda Washburn, second, Carrie Merritt.

Child by Rhoda Washburn:

2166. Ezra, a dentist; lived at 47 East 29th St., New York City.

Children by Carrie Merritt:

2167. A daughter.
2168. A daughter.

1465

WILLSON

Mary Jane Todd[8], (Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 24, 1836, died Dec. 19, 1904, married Oct. 19, 1859, Elbert S. N. Willson, who died Oct. 19, 1912.

Children:

I. Eliza A., b. Jan. 9, 1863, d. Feb. 12, 1902.
II. Florence W., b. April 13, 1868, m. Gilbert B. Burr, and resides in Danbury, Conn.
III. Lauretta B., b. April 3, 1871, m.————Anderson.

1467

Joseph N. Todd[8], (Jonah[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 3, 1816, in South Salem, N. Y., died June 2, 1877, in Prescott, Wis., married Sarah Ann Reynolds, who died July 12, 1902. He was a farmer.

Children:

*2169. Irving, b. July 23, 1841.
*2170. William R., b. June 8, 1845.
2171. Jonah, b. Sept. 18, 1847; he is a farmer and lives in Prescott, Wis., unmarried.

*2172. Morris R., b. Sept. 6, 1850.
2173. Harvey A., b. Oct. 29, 1857.

1468

Leonard Barton Todd[8], (Jonah[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 14, 1818, died Feb. 6, 1880, at Cross River, N. Y., married Oct. 19, 1842, Loretta, daughter of Daniel and Susan R. Horton. He was a farmer.

Children:

2174. Daniel Horton, b. Oct. 8, 1849, m. Nov. 8, 1881, Flora Green, of Goldens Bridge, N. Y. No children.
2175 Helena L., b. Sept. 27, 1853, unmarried, and resides in Katonah, N. Y.
*2176. Julia A., b. Jan. 25, 1856.
2177. Emilia A., b. Aug. 16, 1859, m. Jan. 25, 1882, Albert L. Van Scoy, of Brewsters, N. Y. They lived in Carmel, N. Y., in 1912. No children.

1469

Cyrus Lawrence Todd[8], (Jonah[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 1, 1821, at Cross River, N. Y., died there March 14, 1903, married Feb. 15, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Gideon and Betsey Reynolds, of Cross River, N. Y., and who was born Dec. 31, 1820, died March 30, 1894. He was a farmer.

Children:

*2178. Arthur C., b. May 22, 1849.
2179. Amelia, b. Jan. 21, 1855; she resides at Seven Maples Farm, Cross River, N. Y.
2180. Carrie, b. Feb. 8, 1860, d. Sept. 4, 1860.

1471

HORTON

Deborah A. Todd[8], (Jonah[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 15,

1828, died Nov. 22, 1876, married Nov. 28, 1848, George W., son of Daniel and Susan R. Horton, who died in 1905. Mrs. Horton and her brother Leonard B. Todd married a brother and sister.

Child:

I. Theron J., b. May 21, 1853, he m. his double cousin, Julia A., daughter of Leonard B. and Loretta (Horton) Todd, who was b. Jan. 25, 1856. For their Children see No. 2176.

1472

Wilbur Todd[8], (Martin[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 28, 1839, died March 3, 1910, married May 28, 1874, Emma F., daughter of David and Clara (Bouton) Newman, who was born March 12, 1852, died Dec. 7, 1885. He was a farmer at Goldens Bridge, N. Y.

Children:

2181. Sarah, b. March 28, 1875.
*2182. Clara, b. March 8, 1877.
*2183. Alice, b. Aug. 1, 1879.
*2184. Joseph, b. Jan. 23, 1881.
*2185. Armenia, b. Jan. 8, 1883.
2186. Estella, b. Dec. 31, 1884, d. July 31, 1885.

1473

BRADY

Julia Todd[8], (Martin[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 10, 1841, died April 15, 1915, married Edward B., son of Simeon Brady, who was born Aug. 5, 1833, in Goldens Bridge, N. Y., died Jan. 26, 1906. They lived in Goldens Bridge, N. Y.

Children:

I. Edward T., b. Nov. 21, 1860, d. Sept. 16, 1864.

II. Arthur L., b. Dec. 15, 1862, d. July 18, 1910, m. July 24, 1906, Wynetta Davis. Issue: (1) George T., b. May 13, 1907.
III. Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1864, d. April 22, 1868.
IV. Julia, b. May 17, 1867, m. May 21, 1890, Edward S. Green, and had issue: (1) Clarence K., b. Oct. 19, 1894.
V. Cornelia, b. May 17, 1867, she was a twin with last.
VI. Edward, b. Sept. 24, 1869, m. April 14, 1897, Florence A. Quick, who d. Feb. 16, 1907. Issue: (1) Stebbins Q., b. Jan. 26, 1902.
VII. Hortense, b. Aug. 28, 1871.
VIII. Laura A., b. April 21, 1873, d. Sept. 25, 1882.
IX. Simeon, b. Sept. 26, 1875, m. Jan. 16, 1901, Ella M. Merritt and had issue: (1) Simeon, b. May 7, 1902; (2) Lucy M., b. May 16, 1903.
X. Martin T., b. Aug. 23, 1877, m. Feb. 26, 1907, Bertha Tierman and had issue: (1) Julia T., b. Nov. 22, 1907; (2) Hortense G., b. March 3, 1912.
XI. Enoch, b. Oct. 3, 1880, d. June 3, 1892.
XII. George H., b. Nov. 26, 1882.

1475

SILKMAN

Cornelia Todd[8], (Martin[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 28, 1845, married May 9, 1865, Aaron K. Silkman, who was born June 20, 1845. They lived at Goldens Bridge, N. Y.

Children:

I. George, b. Sept. 4, 1866, m. Dec. 18, 1884, Berthenia Grummon.
II. Evelyn, b. Dec. 16, 1868, m. John S. Hunt and had issue: (1) Mildred, b. June 13, 1891; (2) Cornelia.
III. Wright, b. Sept. 20, 1871.
IV. Aaron, b. June 8, 1874.
V. Martin Todd, b. Nov. 4, 1877.

1476

Ira Todd[8], (Orrin[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 7, 1825, died Jan. 10, 1899, married Dec. 21, 1847, Zilpha Manchester, who was born Oct. 11, 1829. He was a farmer and owned and operated one not very far from Rochester, N. Y. In his later years he retired and went to live in Rochester, N. Y., where he died.

Children:

*2187. Jerome M., b. March 9, 1850.
*2188. Marshall, b. April 12, 1852.
*2189. Ella D., b. June 16, 1855.
*2190. Frank O., b. Aug. 2, 1858.
*2191. Stanley, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
2192. Lillian A., b. July 2, 1872, d. Aug. 22, 1872.

1478

MOORE

Lucinda Todd[8], (Orrin[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 14, 1834, married Feb. 19, 1862,————Moore.

Children:

I. Charles H., b. March 4, 1866.
II. George Orrin, b. Nov. 25, 1868.
III. Alice Caroline, b. Dec. 10, 1874, m. Oct. 4, 1911, George R. Buckley.

1480

David Todd[8], (Wright[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 15, 1820, in Cortland, near Peekskill, N. Y., died March 22, 1899, married Dec. 8, 1844, Eliza Speer, who was born Aug. 2, 1822, died May 11, 1882. He was a farmer.

Children:

2193. Mary Frances, b. Nov. 15, 1846, m. Nov. 9, 1899, George Truesdale, who was born Nov. 19, 1833.
*2194. Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1859.

1481

John Todd[8], (Wright[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 23, 1822, at the old homestead in Peekskill, N. Y., married in 1864, Sophia Joiner, of Henrietta, N. Y. In 1826, he went with his parents to Greece, N. Y., where he received his education. He was a farmer, but during his later years, he retired and went to Rochester, N. Y., to live.

Children:

*2195. Sarah A., b. Feb. 2, 1849.
*2196. Emma Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1850.
2197. Alta, b. July 19, 1852.
*2198. Carrie A., b. July 13, 1857.
2199. Charles, b. March 27, 1860.
*2200. George W., b. Oct.

1483

Albert Todd[8], (Wright[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 20, 1827, in Greece, N. Y.; who he married is unknown to the writer. He was a farmer and lived in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children:

2201. A son.
2202. A daughter.

1486

Orrin W. Todd[8], (Wright[7], David[8], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 12, 1841, in Greece, N. Y.; he married and had at least one child, a son. He was a farmer.

Child:

2203. A son.

1487

Morris Todd[8], (Allen[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1830, in Herkimer

County, N. Y., died in 1902, in Quasqueton, Iowa, married about 1853, Clara F. Finlayson, who was born in 1836, in Onondaga County, N. Y.

In his early life, Mr. Todd learned and worked at the shipwright trade. Removing to Michigan, he settled in Port Sanlac, St. Clair County, and engaged in the general merchandise business. It was while he was living here that he married Miss Finlayson. In 1854, he moved again, going to Iowa, and making the journey in a one-horse spring wagon and arrived at Quasqueton, June 2, 1854. Having purchased some land he began farming, engaging in general agricultural pursuits and stock-raising for many years. In fact, he was a prominent representative of that line of activity in Buchanan County, till the time of his death. He held the office of county supervisor for one term, having been elected on the Republican ticket, and was the first assessor of Liberty Township.

Children:

*2204. Albert Nelson, b. April 19, 1854.
*2205. Mary I.
*2206. Carrie A.
*2207. Emma Viola.
*2208. Jessie V.
*2209. Howard M.
2210. Allen L., deceased.

1489

Allen D. Todd[8], (Allen[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 2, 1840, in South Greece, N. Y., which is now called Elmwood, died May 19, 1913, in Rochester, N. Y., married twice, first, Julia Smith, second, Angeline Elliott.

Child:

*2211. Edith.

1490

SMITH

Eurania G. Todd[8], (Allen[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 1, 1843, in South Greece, N. Y., died May 2, 1904, in Rochester, N. Y., married in 1859, Luman A. Smith.

Children:

I. Dora M., b. in 1863, in South Greece, N. Y., m. in 1889, Rev. F. W. Lockwood, who was a Baptist clergyman. They lived in Cambridge, Mass. No children.

II. Estella, b. in Ogden, N. Y., in 1868; she is unmarried and in 1914, lived in Boston, Mass.

1491

William Agor Todd[8], (John[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 28, 1833, died Sept. 18, 1892, married April 30, 1856, Angeline R. Manchester, who was born Sept. 23, 1835. She was still living in 1913.

Children:

2212. Duane M., b. May 29, 1858, d. Oct. 29, 1865.

2213. Alzina L., b. Sept. 27, 1867, m. Aug. 29, 1894, Robert M., son of John G. and Margaret Sewell Elliott, who was b. March 25, 1863, in England. In 1913, they lived in Willard, N. Y. They did not have children.

2214. Leona E., b. Sept. 20, 1870; she was unmarried and lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. in 1913.

1492

Kelsey Todd[8], (John[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 11, 1835, in Royalton, Niagara County, N. Y., died July 20, 1897, married Mary Janette Sawyer.

He was a farmer, owning and operating the same farm which his father bought of the Holland Land Purchase.

Children:

*2215. Jennie L., b. Dec. 11, 1860.
2216. Jessie E., b. April 2, 1863, d. Jan. 18, 1883.
2217. Frank E., b. Oct. 6, 1871; he is engaged in the grain and produce business in Middleport, N. Y.

1493

STRANG

Elizabeth Ann Todd[8], (Alfred[7], David[8], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 25, 1836, married William F. Strang.

Children:

I. Fowler.
II. Franklin.

1495

HUNT

Hannah Todd[8], (Alfred[7], David[8], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 27, 1841, at the old homestead near Peekskill, N. Y., married Henry B. Hunt.

Children:

I. Mary.
II. Harry Waldo.

1496

David Todd[8], (Alfred[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 16, 1843, at the old homestead in Peekskill, N. Y., died May 31, 1896, married Dec. 15, 1871, Ellen Purdy, of Cortland, (near Peekskill,) N. Y.

Mr. Todd was a farmer nearly all his active life living at the old homestead, except for a time when he engaged in a trucking business in New York City. In politics he was a Democrat. He was at one time a school trustee. He attended the public schools of his native town, until he entered the Peekskill Military Academy for a course. His farm was one that is now (1915) owned by his two sons, and has been owned by the family for about 125 years. It contains about two hundred acres, and in recent years it has been marred and damaged by the passage of the Catskill Aqueduct which passes diagonally across it. In some places it is 20 or 30 feet above the level of the surface, and in others it passes through a cut 40 or 50 feet deep.

Children:

2218. Alpheus, b. Oct. 20, 1874, at the old homestead where he still lives, (1915) and operates the farm in company with his brother. He attended the public schools and later for a time attended Viewland Academy which was a school for boys near Peekskill, N. Y.

2219. Wilke, b. Jan. 19, 1877; graduated from the Drumm Hill High School at Peekskill, N. Y. Later he was taking a course in civil engineering when his father died leaving he and his brother the farm on which they have since been associated under the name of A. and W. Todd.

2220. Elsie, b. March 10, 1887; graduated from the Oakdale High School in 1906 and from the Institute of Musical Art in New York City, in 1911. Later she continued to pursue the study of music taking piano instruction under the guidance of some of the best known teachers in New York City.

1497

William Todd[8], (Alfred[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 8, 1845, married Anne E., daughter of Charles Shields and Ann

(McCall) Seabury, who was born Oct. 6, 1875. They reside near Peekskill, N. Y.

Child:

2221. Martha, b. March 27, 1907.

1500

Albert Todd[8], (Stephen[7], Ira[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 20, 1826, died in New York City April 5, 1887, married June 12, 1861, Mary Hutchings Crane.

Albert Todd graduated from Yale College in the class of 1850. For several years he corresponded for the New York Herald and other leading papers. He was a real estate dealer and lived in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children:

2222. Rosalie, b. March 2, 1864, d. Nov. 11, 1864.
2223. Caroline Evelyn, b. July 1, 1866; lived at 48 Grand St., White Plains, N. Y.
2224. Arthur Cleveland, b. Dec. 5, 1869, at Ossining, N. Y. He is engaged in the real estate and contracting business at 92 Spring St., New York City and for several years resided at the City Club of New York, 55 W. 44th St., member of the sons of the American Revolution, Museum of Art, City Club of New York and of the 7th Regiment, National Guard, State of New York.
2225. Albert Curtis, b. Aug. 9, 1871, d. Aug. 24, 1872.
2226. Earnest Maurice, b. June 30, 1872, d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1905, m. Ida A. Minnis.

1502

Gilbert M. Todd[8], (Stephen[7], Ira[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in Salem, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1833, died Oct. 7, 1908, married Jan. 24, 1856, Eleanor F. Hull.

For fifteen years he served as supervisor of the town of Ossining, New York. He also held several other positions of trust in the town.

Children:

2227. Alice Baker, b. Oct. 15, 1856, twin with the next.
2228. Charlotte Louise, b. Oct. 15, 1856; both of these twins live with their mother in Ossining, N. Y.
2229. Theodore Clarence, b. Feb. 4, 1858, d. June 4, 1858.
2230. Eleanor Hull, b. Oct. 13, 1859, d. March 9, 1862.

1503

William Nelson Todd[8], (Harvey M.[7], Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 11, 1828, in Somers, N. Y., died Aug. 30, 1904, married Oct. 10, 1855, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Purdy) Wilson, who was born Oct. 22, 1826, died March 23, 1888. She was granddaughter of Samuel and Charity (Rogers) Wilson, and great-granddaughter of Samuel and Sarah (Newman) Wilson. Both her grandfather and great-grandfather Wilson served in Colonel Drake's regiment, in the Revolutionary War.

Mr. Todd was a farmer and purchased of his father-in-laws heirs, the estate known as the Wilson farm and made his home there until 1880, when he purchased the Crane estate, which is located just North of Somers, N. Y., known as "Granite Hall," where he died in 1904. In connection with agricultural pursuits, he served as vice-president of the Farmers and Drovers National Bank, of Somers, N. Y., for a long time, and for many years he held various town offices.

Children:

2231. Charles Yates, b. July 17, 1856, d. May 1, 1857.
2232. Isabelle Matilda, b. Dec. 17, 1857, d. May 12, 1879.
*2233. Wilnettie, b. Nov. 26, 1859.
2234. Wilson G., b. Nov. 2, 1861, d. Jan. 10, 1920; he never married, was a farmer and lived on the Wilson Farm in Somers, N. Y.
2235. George E. D., b. Nov. 21, 1863; at one time he was a merchant in New York City, where he also lived. Now, (1920) he lives in Somers, N. Y.
*2236. Eleanor Blanche, b. Feb. 11, 1866.

1506

SMITH

Laura Josephine Todd[8], (Harvey M.[7], Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 1, 1845, in Somers, N. Y., married Oct. 1, 1867, Willis R. Smith, who died Jan. 28, 1899. He was a farmer and lived in Somers, N. Y. She lived on a farm formerly owned by her father since 1880.

Children:

I. Infant.
II. Harvey Mead Todd, b. March 29, 1879, d. May 18, 1882.
III. Oliver Todd, b. July 14, 1884, d. in 1919, in Somers, N. Y.; he lived in Hartford, Conn., and Somers, N. Y.

1508

Rufus L. Todd[8], (Rufus L.[7], Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 6, 1834, died Dec. 17, 1904, married Oct. 1, 1856, Mary Louisa, daughter of William H. and Rachel (Colt) Shannon. He was a merchant and lived in New York City.

Child:

*2237. Adaline Rachel.

1509

Richard Speaight Todd[8], (Rufus L.[7], Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 2, 1838, in New York City, died April 26, 1913, married Dec. 13, 1866, Mary, daughter of Reynold Selden and Sarah Jane (Smith) Marvin, who was born Dec. 3, 1846, died June 6, 1915. He was a merchant and lived at 477 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

When about 16 years of age, Mr. Todd engaged in business in the firm of his uncle, Northrup, Taylor & Company, which firm later was changed to Hazen, Todd

RICHARD SPEAIGHT TODD, NO. 1509

MARY MARVIN
(MRS. RICHARD S. TODD)

& Company, dry-goods merchants, their store being on Broadway. He continued in this line of business all of his active business life, the only interruption being during his service in the civil war. He had the misfortune to have had a very disastrous fire which destroyed the building and contents. Fortunately, however, the loss was fully covered by insurance. A peculiar coincidence is related concerning this fire. It is told that an insurance inspector had gone very thoroughly over the premises the very day of the fire and just before leaving he said, "Mr. Todd if everybody kept their premises as carefully as you, the insurance companies would never have to worry about fires." This remark was made only a few minutes before the fire was discovered. Just how the fire started was never learned. After the fire, the firm of Hazen, Todd & Company continued in business some years longer and then dissolved the partnership. Later he managed the wholesale dry-goods business in New York of several Boston firms.

For a number of years he was vestry-man of St. Thomas Church, Fifth Ave., New York City, of which he and Mrs. Todd were members for several years.

Before the Civil War he was a member of Co. A., 7th Regiment, New York Militia, which was one of the first to be called to defend Washington, after Fort Sumpter was fired on. He served in this regiment seven years and was then honorably discharged. During his war service, he became very ill and was sent home incapacitated.

He was a quiet, unostentatious man, devoted to his family and his business and never belonged to organizations of any kind, not even the G. A. R.

Children:

2238. Mary Adaline, b. Oct. 31, 1876, m. May 10, 1900, George William Schoeneck, who was b. Oct. 6, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y., she is now (1920) associated with her sister conducting a private dormitory for Smith College students at 22 Belmont Ave., Northampton, Mass.

*2239. Edith Marvin, b. March 13, 1883.

1513

Edwin Linus Todd[8], (Rufus L.[7], Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 30, 1856, married June 6, 1883, Florence Craig Washburne. He was a merchant in Ossining, N. Y., where he has been for many years, senior warden of Trinity Church.

Children:

2240. Helen Ward.
2241. Margaret Kip.

1516

HERRICK

Emma Todd[8], (Albert[7], Uel[8], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 3, 1840, married April 3, 1866, J. N. Herrick.

Child:

I. Albert Todd, b. Feb. 12, 1868.

1518

Lewis Richard Todd[8], (William[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 28, 1836, in Spring Arbor, Mich., married Feb. 22, 1870, Martha B., daughter of James and Rachel Taylor, who was born in Spring Arbor, Mich., and where she died Sept. 27, 1902. He resides in Spring Arbor, Mich.

Children:

2242. A daughter, d. young.
*2243. Arthur L., b. July 10, 1876.
*2244. S. Maude, b. Dec. 21, 1880.

1519

CHAPEL

Harriet M. Todd[8], (William[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 16, 1839,

in Spring Arbor, Mich., and there she married Feb. 1, 1860, George W. Chapel. In 1913, she lived in Parma, Mich.

Children:

I. Lizzie M., b. Sept. 25, 1860, m. Nov. 8, 1882, James E. Helmer and had issue: (1) Hattie D., b. Feb. 8, 1887; (2) Marjorie M., b. Jan. 5, 1889, m. June 30, 1910, Charlotte H. Chapel and had a child; (3) Chauncey J., b. May 5, 1893.

II. Clarence R., b. Jan. 11, 1868, m. Dec. 14, 1892, Emma Hastings and had issue: (1) Ledah M., b. Aug. 4, 1894.

III. Homer G., b. Sept 20, 1880, m. Nov. 25, 1902, Mrs. Cora Bryant and had issue: (1) Royal M., b. Nov., 1905; (2) Rollin M., b. July 23, 1907, d. Dec. 25, 1907; (3) Doris M., b. May 10, 1909; (4) Child, b. Feb. 12, 1913.

1521

HOTCHKISS

Rufina Veleda Todd[8], (William[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 11, 1845, died Dec. 9, 1884, married at Grass Lake, Mich., Dec. 9, 1866, Edwin Hotchkiss, deceased.

Children:

I. William E., b. May 20, 1867.

II. Charles M., b. Oct. 15, 1869, m. and had issue: (1) Una Belle.

III. Susie Blanche, b. Sept. 16, 1871, m. May 18, 1891, William Livingston and had issue: (1) Child, d. infant; (2) Helen, b. 1897.

1522

PACKARD

Betsey Sylinda Todd[8], (John[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 17, 1836,

in Rodman, N. Y., married July 4, 1852, Dr. Morgan D. Packard. She is now (1913) living at 529 Parsells Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

I. Dianna Nancy, b. May 18, 1853, d. Dec. 19, 1912, m. Caton Crandall and had issue: (1) Ella May, b. July 4, 1855, and m. Warren Standish; she and her infant son died in 1881 and were buried in the same grave.

II. Myrtie B.

1527

Alonzo Todd[8], (John[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 7, 1851, married Helen Aldrich, who died when her son was about six months old.

Child:

2245. William Nolan; he resides near Jackson, Mich., R. F. D. 9.

1528

Ornaldo Sylvester Todd[8], (John[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 21, 1853, in North Leoni, Jackson County, Mich., married Sept. 30, 1877, Sarah Jane, daughter of Frederick A. and Hannah Maria (Newcomb) Horsman, who was born Dec. 6, 1854, in Boston, Mass., where her father was a dry goods merchant.

For a short time he lived in Blackman Township, Mich., but about the time of his marriage he bought a farm in North Leoni, Mich., where he was still living in 1919.

He has confined his efforts and activities to the management of his farm and his domestic affairs.

Children:

2246. Grace A., b. Aug. 1, 1878; graduated from the Jackson, Mich. High School in 1897, and from

the University of Mich., in 1905, with the degree A. B. She taught English and History in Bellevue, Mich., for seven years and at the West High School in Akron, Ohio, for the six years prior to 1919 and still holds the position.

*2247. Mabel I., b. Nov. 27, 1884.

2248. Rubert, b. Nov. 5, 1890; he was not married in 1919, and remains at home to assist in the management of the farm. In the late "World War" he spent from May 1918, until March 1919, in the military service of the United States Army. He was a musician in the 338th Infantry band; went over seas, passing through England and France to Toule, where the signing of the armistice found him ready to do his duty.

1529

MILLS

Flora C. Todd[8], (John[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 6, 1855, married Charles Mills, and now (1913) resides in Rodman, N. Y. Their children were all born in Dallas, Texas.

Children:

I. Grover, d. when 4 or 5 years of age.
II. Deo, he was a mail carrier in Dallas, Tex.
III. Leo, is in business in Dallas, Tex.

1530

MOFFETT

Frances Pamela Todd[8], (Enoch L.[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 9, 1843, in East Rodman, N. Y., died after a brief illness in New York City, Jan. 26, 1909, and was buried in the family burial lot in Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, N. Y. She married Jan. 28, 1862, John Fletcher Moffett, of Rodman, N. Y. After their marriage, they went to

Watertown, N. Y., to live, where he was employed in the National Bank and Trust Company. Nearly all their subsequent life was passed there, and practically in the same house, which stood where the Asbury Methodist Church now stands, of which society they both were members.

Mrs. Moffett's beauty of character, as well as grace, endeared her to all who knew her. She was always active in charitable and philantrophic work of all kinds, yet notwithstanding all these activities, her home life was her chief and dearest care and her children "rise up and call her blessed." She was educated in the district school and in 1856, she attended the Black River Institute in Watertown, N. Y., in 1857, she went to the Belleville Academy in Belleville, N. Y., which she attended for two years.

Children:

I. Charles Todd, b. July 29, 1864.
II. Jeannette Todd, b. Sept. 28, 1868.
III. Grace Emily, b. April 13, 1872, m. Louis S. Lansing; in 1917, they lived in Watertown, N. Y.
IV. Frances Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1873.
V. John Hayman, b. July 17, 1875, d. Oct. 6, 1875.
VI. Ella Bowman, b. March 20, 1877, d. Aug. 13, 1882.
VII. Earle Mortimer, b. June 9, 1879.

1531

Lewis Elwin Todd[8], (Enoch L.[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 13, 1846, in East Rodman, N. Y., married in Rodman, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1869, Zerviah Evelina Buell, who was born Feb. 3, 1846.

He passed most of his life on a farm near Rodman, N. Y., but in his later life he moved to Watertown, N. Y., where he was living in 1913.

Children:

2249. Clara Edith, b. April 25, 1873, in Rodman, N. Y., died Nov. 6, 1907, in Wilmington, Del., m. in

Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1905, Clarence B. Dempster, who d. Feb. 6, 1908, in Wilmington, Del. No children.

*2250. Clarence Buell, b. June 2, 1875.

2251. Homer Adelbert, b. Jan. 2, 1877, in Rodman, N. Y.; in 1913, he lived in Watertown, N. Y., where he is a letter carrier. He is musically inclined.

*2252. Ella May, b. Feb. 9, 1885.

1532

PAWLING

Ella Jeannette Todd[8], (Enoch L.[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 29, 1852, near Rodman, N. Y., married John Russell Pawling. They lived in Watertown, N. Y.

Child:

I. Nina, m. Charles E. Dewey, and had issue: (1) Evelyn; (2) Rodney.

1534

Alonzo E. Todd[8], (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 17, 1847, died Dec. 1903, married April, 1866, Mary J. Hadcock.

Child:

*2253. Ella, b. Sept., 1866.

1536

Edward Monroe Todd[8], (David M.[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 11, 1852, died May 7, 1915, in Watertown, N. Y., married Oct. 3, 1882, Fannie M. Shannon, who died April 30, 1891. He married second, Oct. 5, 1895, Emma Archer.

He was born in East Rodman, N. Y., where he worked on a farm and also learned the carpenters trade. About 1886, he moved to Burr's Mills, N. Y., where he

bought a saw, grist and cider mill, and besides he did carpenters work and general repairing of sleighs, carriages and wagons. About 1903, he moved to Watertown, N. Y., and bought a house, and worked in carriage shops for about eight years when his health began to fail. He then worked around on light jobs as a pastime mostly, as he could not readily give up his active life all at once. He also at this time began to learn the printers trade with A. W. Miner of Watertown, N. Y. He played cornet in the band in his native village and was flute soloist in the church there.

Children by Fannie M. Shannon:

2254. Marvin L., b. Nov. 6, 1884; he is now (1920) the treasurer of the Wedgren Motor Company, which operates The National Automobile School at 44 Cortland Street, Rochester, N. Y. He is not married.

*2255. Mary E., b. Feb. 3, 1887.

2256. Larena, b. July 13, 1889; she lived in Rochester, N. Y.

1538

CLEMENTS

Eunice Adelaide Todd[8], (David M.[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 1, 1856, married Dec. 17, 1879, Frank J. Clements, who died May 2, 1891. In 1913, she was living at the homestead near Rodman, N. Y. with her brother Arthur G. Todd.

Children:

I. Kate E., b. July 16, 1889, d. Feb. 3, 1890.

II. Mildred T., b. Dec. 20, 1890.

1539

Herman Strong Todd[8], (David M.[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 9, 1860, died Oct. 2, 1920, married March 14, 1893, Louise Gray, who was born May 13, 1866.

He was living in 1913, in East Rodman, N. Y., where he is a Justice of the Peace.

Children:

2257. Ellen G., b. Dec. 1, 1894.
2258. Dorothy E., b. June 1, 1905.

1541

WEBB

Stella Janette Todd[8], (Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Jan. 11, 1877, Robert Bradley Webb. They reside in Crystal Falls, Mich.

Children:

I. Robert Bradley.
II. Algernon Styvesant.
III. Glenn Esseltyn.
IV. Lewis Todd.
V. Marguerette Hortense.

1542

PERKINS

Nellie Frances Todd[8], (Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Sept. 23, 1889, Thomas Byron Perkins. They lived in 1913, at Spring Lake, Mich., where he is in business.

Child:

I. Madge Ethel, m. Oct. 10, 1910, Hardy A. Esterdahl, who is a cashier in a bank in Whitehall, Mich. They had issue: (1) A daughter, b. Jan. 1913.

1545

MARCY

Clara Todd[8], (Marvin S.[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4],

Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 26, 1840, married John Harris Marcy, who was born Oct. 25, 1837.

Child:

I. Robert Adrian, b. Oct. 6, 1861, in Morris, Conn.; he graduated from the New York Medical College in 1882; he practices his profession in Litchfield, Conn.; he m. Martha, daughter of Alfred Morris and Laura (Wildman) Morgan.

1558

Marvin Mills Todd[8], (Lorenzo D.[7], Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 8, 1847, in Rodman, N. Y., died Aug. 5, 1916, in Elyria, Ohio, he was married twice, first, Dec. 20, 1871, Elouise Lord, of Elyria, O., who was born Nov. 10, 1850, in Danbury, Conn., died Feb. 20, 1897, married second, July 4, 1898, Mrs. Elizabeth Glover Lewis.

He spent his boyhood days in Elyria, O., and Rockford, Ill. He learned the painters and decorators trade in Elgin, Ill. He returned to Elyria, O., where he married and lived until 1909. He is now (1912) living with his son Charles, of Cleveland, O. He was very successful in a business way.

Children:

2259. Martha Lucretia, b. Sept. 22, 1872, d. Sept. 1, 1893, of heart trouble. She never was well after her thirteenth year and an invalid until she was eighteen, when she went to work in a printing office. She soon began to decline and three years later died, which was a great blow to her parents. Her mother dying about three years later.

2260. Leonard H., b. Nov. 7, 1875, d. March 7, 1876.

*2261. Fred Herman, b. July 23, 1879.

*2262. Charles O., b. March 23, 1887.

1559

BUTMAN

Harriet Julia Todd[8], (Lorenzo D.[7], Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 9,

1848, in East Rodman, N. Y., married in Elyria, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1872, Samuel J. Butman, who was born in Florence, Ohio, April 7, 1848, died Aug. 10, 1919. They lived on a farm near Elyria, O., which is their post office address, R. F. D. No. 2.

Children:

I. Ralph L., b. Aug., 1881, d. Sept. 29, 1881.

II. Harold O., b. April 7, 1891. He is living in Cal.

1561

LYNDON

Caroline Elizabeth Todd[8], (Russell W.[7], Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 24, 1865, in Elyria, O., where she married June 29, 1892, Clarence Lyndon, also of Elyria, O., where they now (1912) reside.

Children:

I. Rex Everett, b. May 27, 1894, m. Oct. 28, 1916, Ruby Wilson, issue: (1) Rodney Alan, b. July, 1919.

II. Max Alan, b. Nov. 5, 1896, m. Elizabeth Hoffman, b. Aug. 1896, issue: (1) Evelyn, b. June, 1918.

1562

Lorenzo Russell Todd[8], (Russell W.[7], Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1],) born Aug. 20, 1869, in Elyria, Ohio, married June 1, 1892, Nellie M., daughter of Charles B. Spring, in Elyria, Ohio, and where they also lived. He is a railway mail clerk.

Children:

*2263. Arthur Russell, b. Jan. 18, 1894.

*2264. Frank Edward, b. Sept. 17, 1895.

*2265. Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1899.

2266. Lorena Doris, b. July 1, 1903.

2266a. Lorenzo Spring, b. Nov. 22, 1911.

1563

Frank Leonard Todd[8], (Russell W.[7], Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April

8, 1873, in Elyria, Ohio, married Nov., 1898, Minnie, daughter of Garrett Reublin, of Elyria, Ohio, who was born May 28, 1877.

After having arrived at young manhood, Mr. Todd decided to take up mechanical engineering. Accordingly, he studied persistently after having done his days work and persevered until he finished the course. He is now working at his chosen trade.

Child:

2267. Florence, b. Nov. 22, 1899. Graduated from Elyria High School 1919.

1565

COOK

Laura E. Todd[8], (Lewis H.[7], Carrington[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3] Samuel[2], Christopher[1],) born Dec. 18, 1847, married July 22, 1866, Arthur Cook.

Children:

I. Lewis A., b. July 7, 1867, d. May 24, 1869.
II. Anna E., b. Jan. 10, 1869.
III. J. W., b. April 21, 1871.

1569

John Edward Todd[8], (Almon E.[7], Carrington[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 24, 1845, married Nov. 7, 1870, Helen E. Janes who was born Dec. 10, 1851, in Canaan, Conn. After his fathers death, he went to live with his grand-father Todd, who brought him to manhood and gave him a fathers care. He died very suddenly, July 1917, having been found dead in his bed. At the time of his death, he was living in Bristol, Conn., with one of his married daughters. He was a mason by trade.

Children:

2268. Helen Edith, b. Sept. 10, 1871, d. April 9, 1893.
*2269. Bertha Maria, b. March 12, 1873.
2270. Minnie L., b. April 22, 1874, d. July 14, 1874.
2270a. John Edward, b. July 23, 1875.

2271. Almon Carrington, b. Sept. 8, 1876, m. Dec. 27, 1900, Mrs. Hattie Benson.
*2272. Cynthia Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1878.
2273. Frederick W., b. Sept. 6, 1883.
2274. Ina Janes, b. April 21, 1890, d. Feb. 29, 1891.

1571

BALDWIN

Cynthia Jane Todd[8], (Almon E.[7], Carrington[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 21, 1847, died Feb. 13, 1904, married Nov. 11, 1866, Harvey Baldwin.

Child:

I. Cynthia Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1869, m. Oct. 22, 1890, William Arthur Armour and had issue: (1) Charlotte Baldwin, b. July 12, 1892; (2) Bernice, b. Aug. 30, 1897, d. 1910.

1572

HOTCHKISS

Abigail Hannah Todd[8], (Almon E.[7], Carrington[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 31, 1848, married Nov. 30, 1870, Frank H. Hotchkiss. In 1919 she lived at 24 Lyndale St., Springfield, Mass.

Children:

I. Eva Frances, b. Jan. 21, 1880, m. June 19, 1901, Edwin Tolles Porter and had issue: (1) Philip Hotchkiss, b. April 28, 1902; (2) Frances Adelaide, b. Dec. 25, 1903.
II. May T., b. April 22, 1883, d. July 20, 1883.
III. Harold DeWolf, b. April 22, 1886.

1573

Almon Henry Todd[8], (Almon E.[7], Carrington[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept.

18, 1851, in Litchfield, Conn., married April 21, 1875, Elizabeth M. Baldwin, who was born Sept. 20, 1855, in Cornwall, Conn.

Children:

2275. Lydia E., b. June 4, 1882, in Thomaston, Conn.
2276. Alice May, b. Aug. 23, 1887, in Thomaston, Conn.
2277. Harry Almon, b. July 3, 1893.

1575

UPSON

Lucretia Todd[8], (Ezra L.[7], Ezra L.[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 25, 1823, died July 10, 1866, married Romeo Upson.

Children:

I. William R.; was twice married; he was a locomotive engineer on the elevated railroad in New York City.
II. Martha Ellen; who d. about 1912, unmarried.

1576

COOPER

Mary Amy Todd[8], (Ezra L[7], Ezra L.[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 18, 1825, in Wolcott, Conn., died Feb. 20, 1907, in Torrington, Conn., married in June, 1848, William Cooper, who was born Sept. 12, 1824, in Birmingham, England, died April 20, 1894.

Children:

I. Charles Henry, b. March 4, 1849, in Waterbury, Conn., m. Ella J. Buckingham, who was b. Aug. 29, 1855. Issue: (1) Arthur Bernard, b. Jan., 1876, m. Charlotte Pryor Curtis at Castleton-on-Hudson; (2) Frank Henry, b.————, m. June 10,——, Mabel Skeeles Smith, and had issue: (a) Helen Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1908, in Seymour, Conn.; (b) Mildred, b. Jan. 20, 1915.

II. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 5, 1853, d. Feb. 10, 1899, m. Dec. 10, 1873, Maj. Albert Brooker, and had issue: (1) Julia Edna, b. in 1876, m. Nov. 28, 1900, Austin C. Thompson.

III. Frederic William, b. Aug. 8, 1855, in Torrington, Conn., m. in Naugatuck, Conn., Ida Waite, who was b. Aug. 28, 1860, in Rockville, Conn. In 1919, they were living in Naugatuck, Conn. They had issue: (1) Amy Laura, b. July 20, 1887, in Waterbury, Conn.

1577

HOADLEY

Martha Todd[8], (Ezra L.[7], Ezra L.[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 18, 1825, married Nov. 26, 1848, Robert, son of Artemus and Alma (Frisbie) Hoadley, who was born March 25, 1826. They lived in Ansonia, Conn. He was a machinist and perfected several inventions on which he took out patents.

Children:

I. Edgar, b. July 8, 1851, d. Aug., 1851.

II. Frank Edgar, b. Oct. 27, 1852; in 1919, he was living at 125 South Cliff St., Ansonia, Conn.

III. Kate Florence, b. Dec. 22, 1854; lived in Ansonia, Conn.; unmarried.

IV. Martha Annetta, b. Jan. 19, 1861, m. Bertis H. Cunningham.

V. Alice Emma, b. July 8, 1863; she never married and lived in Ansonia, Conn.

1578

Henry Todd[8], (Ezra L.[7], Ezra L.[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 28, 1828, in Wolcott, Conn., died July 8, 1897, in Bridgeport, Conn., married April, 1852, Almeda Newton, who was born in 1826, in Woodbridge, Conn., died Dec. 12, 1901, in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

*2278. Wilmer Lewis, b. Sept. 1, 1853.

*2279. Emerett Almeda, b. Feb. 17, 1857.

2280. Elbert Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1861; he was twice m. first, July 3, 1893, Mary A. Sutherland, who was b. in New York City, d. May 12, 1916; second, March 12, 1918, Helen Lucretia Murdock. No children. He is a Methodist Clergyman.

1579

NEWTON

Selina Minerva Todd[8], (Ezra L.[7], Ezra L.[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 27, 1832, in Wolcott, Conn., died Feb. 17, 1911, married Nov., 1853, Joseph Newton, who was born April, 1822, died June 29, 1901.

Children:

I. Jennie Augusta, b. Feb., 1855, m. John M. Baldwin, who was of Woodbridge, Conn., and had issue: (1) Lena May, b. Sept. 20, 1877, d. Aug. 17, 1878; (2) Harry Miles, b. Sept. 15, 1879, d. April 2, 1908; (3) Edith A., b. March 18, 1883, m. May 16, 1906, Arthur S. Butler; (4) Clarence Joseph, b. May 18, 1889; he is m.

II. Joseph Erwin, b. Nov. 24, 1862, m. Nov. 26, 1891, Cora E. Davis, who was of Woodbridge, Conn., where they now (1915) reside; they had issue: (1) Albert D., b. April 7, 1898.

1584

William Seymour Todd[8], (William[7], William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 27, 1853, married Sept. 20, 1880, Mary Jane Bailey, of North Haven, Conn., and who was born Nov. 29, 1854. He was an accountant and bookkeeper.

Child:

2281. William Alexis, b. Dec. 30, 1882.

1586

William Todd[8], (Justus B.[7], William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 30, 1845, married June 12, 1865, Delina Hollenbeck, of Lockport, N. Y., who was born Aug. 18, 1848. He was a miller and lived in Lockport, N. Y.

Children:

2282. Charles A., b. June 30, 1866, d. Oct. 14, 1872.
*2283. Frank C., b. Sept. 22, 1874.
2284. Frederick Bellamy, b. Dec. 23, 1879, d. Sept. 23, 1888.

1587

Charles Henry Todd[8], (Justus B.[7], William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 6, 1847, died Dec. 30, 1908, married July 22, 1868, Marilla Augusta Willard, of Lockport, N. Y., who was born Sept. 3, 1849. He, too, was a miller and lived in Lockport, N. Y. He was shipping clerk at the Thompson Milling Company for over 25 years. Also, he was an Elder, Trustee and Treasurer of Calvery Presbyterian Church, in Lockport, N. Y.

Children:

2285. Helen Hortense, b. Sept. 24, 1869, d. March 21, 1896, m. June 14, 1894, Charles C. Campbell.
2286. Harry Willard, b. Aug. 16, 1878, d. Nov. 24, 1894.
2287. Roland Bellamy, b. Dec., 1890, d. July 24, 1898.

1588

THORPE

Minnie E. Todd[8], (Sereno B.[7], William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 20, 1857, married May 12, 1875, Henry L. Thorpe.

Child:

I. Clifford B., b. Aug. 24, 1879.

1589

George B. Todd[8], (Sereno B.[7], William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 3, 1865, married Sept. 1, 1896, Lillian W., daughter of Daniel Albert and Mary Belcher (Hyde) Patten, who was born in North Haven, Conn.

He is a brick manufacturer, besides which he owns and manages a farm with a herd of about thirty cows. He also does considerable teaming and trucking. They live in North Haven, Conn.

Children:

2288. Herbert Yale, b. Aug. 11, 1897.
2289. Helen Wilbur, b. June 16, 1900.
2290. Raymond Patten, b. Nov. 1, 1906.

1590

Frank E. Todd[8], (James R.[7], William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 15, 1853, married Oct. 12, 1876, Mary Hemming, of New Haven, Conn.

He is a carpenter and has worked for or is associated with his brother as a builder and contractor in New Haven, Conn.

Children:

*2291. Harry H., b. Oct. 9, 1877.
2292. Hattie E., b. Jan. 5, 1880; she has been twice m.; no children; she lived in New Britian, Conn.
2293. Dorothy, b. Sept. 23, 1893.

1591

James E. Todd[8], (James R.[7], William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 7, 1857.

He is a builder and contractor in New Haven, Conn., and where he also lives.

Child:

*2294. James W., b. April 28, 1878.

1592

William I. Todd[8], (Henry B.[7], William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 27, 1857, married Alice E. Rich. He was a Commercial Salesman and lived in Springfield, Mass.

Child:

2295. Frederick H., b. Oct. 21, 1881.

1597

Oliver Smith Todd[8], (Addison E.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 14, 1861, in Elba, Winona County, Minn., married Dec. 6, 1906, Jane M., daughter of William and Mary Jane (Mckeown) Watts, who was born in Saratoga, Winona County, Minn., Sept. 11, 1878. The following spring they moved to Glenister, Province of Alberta, Canada, where he bought a farm which he has since operated. He has always been a farmer, except about ten years, when he was a herder in Wilma, North Dakota. The children were all born in Glenister, Alta., Canada.

Children:

2296. Mary Isabella, b. April 21, 1909.
2297. Helen Pricilla, b. Dec. 12, 1910.
2298. Clyde Addison, b. May 27, 1912.
2299. Florence Margaret, b. June 13, 1914.
2300. Beatrice, b. Dec. 21, 1916, d. same day.
2301. Irene Oliva, b. Oct. 4, 1918.

1598

ALLEN

Mary Adeline Todd[8], (Addison E.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 14, 1864, married March 25, 1889, Anthony Alfred, son of William I. and Lucy A. Allen, of White Rock, South Dakota, who was born March 21, 1857, in Hartford, Mich.

They lived on a farm in Fairmount, North Dakota, for about thirteen years, when they moved to the town which was abuot three miles distant from their farm. Mr. Allen has been a farmer all his life, except about seven years, when he was engaged in the livery and hardware business. He is now (1913) living in Inglewood, Cal., having retired from active business.

Children:

I. William Addison, b. Jan. 13, 1891; he was a student at the North Dakota Agricultural College at Fargo. In 1909, he moved with his parents to Inglewood, Cal., where he is employed in a grocery store.
II. Velma, b. April 23, 1897.

1599

Charles Addison Todd[8], (Addison E.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 8, 1866, in Fairwater, Winona County, Minn., married Nov. 5, 1892, Lillie M., daughter of Napoleon and Fianna Slote Hassig, of Whitewater, Minn., where she was born Aug. 4, 1873.

Now (1912) he is living on an orange farm or ranch near Lindsay, Cal. He has been a farmer in Fairwater, Minn., and Fairmount, North Dakota, until about 1907, when he sold out and moved to Sierra Madre, Cal. He is an ordained Elder in the Presbyterian Church. They lived in Lindsay, Cal.

Children:

2302. Hazel, b. Oct. 10, 1893, in Fairwater, Minn.
2303. Arthur W., b. Aug. 23, 1895, d. Jan. 11, 1905.
2304. Isabella D., b. Jan. 21, 1898, in Fairwater, Minn.
2305. Ira, b. Sept. 1901, d. Oct. 6, 1903.
2306. Alice E., b. May 23, 1904, in Fairmount, N. Dak.
2307. Evan A., b. July 30, 1906, in Fairmount, N. Dak.
2308. George H., b. June 2, 1908, in Fairmount, N. Dak.
2309. Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1910, in Sierra Madre, Cal.
2310. Winnefred F., b. Jan. 17, 1913.
2311. James Gordon, b. Aug. 13, 1916.

1600

HOLDREDGE

Kate Belle Todd[8], (Addison E.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 20, 1871, married in St. Charles, Minn., Nov. 19, 1892, Earl Harris, son of Chauncey H. and Betsey (Cook) Holdredge, who was born June 7, 1868.

He was a farmer until about 1904, when he sold out and moved to Inglewood, Cal., where he went to teaming.

Mrs. Holdredge taught school for some time before she was married.

Children:

I. Vera, b. July 27, 1894.
II. Ruth, b. June 21, 1898.

1601

NORTHROP

Addie Emma Todd[8], (Addison E.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 25, 1878, married June 20, 1900, Edwin M., son of Homer A. Northrop, of Skaneateles, N. Y., and Lidia M. Newton, of Glens Falls, N. Y. The Northrop family moved to North Dakota, about 1883, having taken a homestead claim in Hope, N. Dak. In 1919, she was living at 5300 8th Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

I. Elizabeth May, b. Aug. 4, 1901, d. Oct. 17, 1905.
II. Gertrude Alberteen, b. July 24, 1903, d. Nov. 11, 1905.
III. Emma Gladys, b. Nov. 8, 1905.
IV. Mildred Thelma, b. Nov. 28, 1907.
V. Bernice Adalaide, b. March 14, 1910.
VI. Edna Myrtle, b. Nov. 29, 1912.
VII. Leonard Morice, b. May 18, 1916.

1602

SEARS

Flora Annette Todd[8], (Augustus V.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 5, 1854, married Henry Sears.

Children:

I. Bert, m. Maud Brighton.
II. Arthur, m. Catherine Casselman.
III. Nellie M., m. Lawrence Wallace.
IV. Alice.
V. Minnie.
VI. Ada.

1604

WILCOX

Lizzie Jane Todd[8], (Augustus V.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 6, 1858, died March 3, 1881, married George Wilcox.

Child:

I. Edna May, d. March 3, 1881.

1605

HALL JOHNSON

Mary Adeline Todd[6], (Augustus V.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 4, 1860, married first, John Hall, second, William Johnson.

Children by John Hall:

I. Mertie, m. Alfred Holmburg Majorie.
II. Vernon, m. Beatrice Johnson Milton.

1606

MEEUSKER HANCOCK

Ellen Direxia Todd[8], (Augustus V.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 4,

1862, married first, Ernest Meeusker, second, William Hancock.

Children:

I. Grey, m. Cora McClennehan.
II. Harley.

1607

JOHNSON

Eunice Arabelle Todd[8], (Augustus V.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 4, 1869, married Edwin Johnson.

Children:

I. Leslie.
II. Bessie.

1609

BOLEN

Jennie Alberta Todd[8], (Dexter J.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 23, 1860, married in Fairwater, Minn., Jan. 20, 1892, Albert Daniel Bolen, who was born March 29, 1844, in Oswego, N. Y., died April 8, 1899. He was a farmer and lived in Elmyra, Minn.

Children:

I. Ruby Burnice, b. Jan. 1, 1893.
II. Elmer Edwin, b. Jan. 11, 1897.

1612

HOLDREDGE

Hattie May Todd[8], (Dexter J.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 14, 1867, married in Fairwater, Minn., April 6, 1887, Wallace Adelbert Holdredge, who was born June 13, 1865, in

Quincy, Minn. He was a farmer and lived in Dover, Minn.

Children:

I. Muriel Gladys, b. June 28, 1890, m. Sept. 27, 1911, Ralph Sherman Keyes, who was born Nov. 29, 1890, in Dover, Minn. He was a farmer.
II. Harlie Howard, b. Sept. 20, 1900.

1613

Roy Merton Todd[8], (Dexter J.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept, 7, 1869, in Fairwater, Minn., married Aug. 30, 1893, Lena Mae Putnam, who lived in Beaver, Minn. He owns and manages a farm in Altura, Minn.

Children:

2312. Elmer Putnam, b. Sept. 12, 1894.
2313. Merle, b. Nov. 9, 1897.
2314. Mildred Fleeta, b. Sept. 7, 1899.
2315. Dorothy, b. Sept. 4, 1901.
2316. Jennie Irene, b. Feb., 1903.

1615

Herbert P. Todd[8], (Lorenzo U.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 14, 1860, married March 2, 1887, Mary Gilmore, of St. Charles, Minn.

He has a large farm in Elba, Minn., where he and his sons are engaged in stock raising, having a herd of about forty head of registered Shorthorn cattle, including a bull that weighed about twenty-four hundred pounds. They also raise Poland China swine, of which they have forty head. Their farm is located about eleven miles west of the Mississippi River. On their farm is grown on the average, about 80 acres of oats and barley, 50 acres of corn, and about twenty acres of hay. The farm lands in that region are valued at from seventy-five dollars to a hundred dollars per acre, depending on the amount of rough land on the bluff sides.

Children:

*2317. Vivian E., b. Dec. 31, 1887.
*2318. Lester U., b. March 1, 1890.
2319. Maurice M., b. Oct. 3, 1891, m. July 14, 1915, Louise Munroe, of Winona, Minn.
*2320. Clifton H., b. Aug. 23, 1894.
2321. Ivah, b. April 3, 1897.
2322. Gilmore, b. April 20, 1900.
2323. Myra, b. Oct. 15, 1902.

1616

SHERWOOD

Adelia E. Todd[8], (Lorenzo U.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 5, 1861, died May 9, 1891, married in 1888, John Sherwood.

Child:

I. Leon, b. Dec. 6, 1890.

1617

GILMORE

Frances L. Todd[8], (Lorenzo U.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 8, 1864, married William Gilmore, of Hope, N. Dak., and was formerly of St. Charles, Minn.

Children:

I. Roscoe, b. Sept., 1889.
II. Mildred, d. an infant.
III. Dean, b. March 17, 1893.
IV. Magie, b. Jan., 1896.
V. Nellie, b. Sept. 7, 1898.
VI. Arva, b. July 7, 1901.

1620

Lorenzo U. Todd[8], (Lorenzo U.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 26,

1870, married Feb. 20, 1901, Emma Grimm, of St. Charles, Minn.

Children:

2324. Ethel, b. Dec. 10, 1901.
2325. Clayton, b. Oct. 31, 1903.
2326. Ellen, b. June 14, 1906.
2327. Newell, b. Aug. 28, 1908.

1621

HORTON

Rena Mabel Todd[8], (Edward E.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 15, 1870, married J. D. Horton. They lived in Greenfield, Mass.

Child:

I. Edwin.

1624

STARR

Mary Ella Todd[8], (Edward E.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 15, 1877, married Henry Starr.

Children:

I. Ernest.
II. Donald, d. infant.

1627

STEVENS

Rena E. Todd[8], (Alton S.[7], Solomon[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 12, 1882, married Oct. 7, 1908, J. D. Stevens. They lived in Greenfield Mass.

Child:

I. Joseph Alton, b. April 22, 1910.

1645

Alwin Ethelston Todd[8], (Orrin B.[7], Gershom[6], Benjamin[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 14, 1846, died Jan. 30, 1898, married July 14, 1875, Gertrude M. Peck, who was born in Genoa, N. Y., where her father held a pastorate for some years.

He was a Congregational clergyman. In the early Nineties he was pastor of the church at Westhampton, Mass., from whence he went to Borea, Ky., where he died and also where his widow afterwards made her home.

Children:

2328. Ernest Whitman, b. July 4, 1876, d. Nov. 19, 1903.
2329. Mabel Gertrude, b. July 6, 1878, d. Oct. 20, 1893.
*2330. Ruth Keeler, b. Feb. 14, 1880.
*2331. Ethel Eliza, b. Feb. 3, 1884.
2332. Mary Whittlesey, b. May 12, 1887, d. Oct. 9, 1901.
2333. Alwin Dexter, b. May 31, 1889, d. Dec. 24, 1915, who has been a student at the Hartford Theological Seminary; unmarried.
2334. Margaret, b. June 18, 1893.

1652

Walter Bradford Todd[8], (William S.[7], David[6], Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 4, 1880, in Ridgefield, Conn., married in 1903, Lucy M., daughter of Robert Jay Walsh.

He attended the primary grades of the public schools in Ridgefield, Conn. In 1893, he became a student at Kings School in Stamford, Conn. In Nov., 1896, he secured a position in the Greenwich Trust Company, of Greenwich, Conn., and in 1906 he became its treasurer, which position he held for several years. In 1919, he was living at Fort Myers, Fla.

Children:

2335. Ruth Bradford, b. April 5, 1908.
2336. Anna Walsh, b. Oct. 12, 1909.
2337. Edith Isabelle, b. June 10, 1911.

1653

Arthur Stanley Todd[8], (William S.[7], David[6], Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 15, 1881, in Ridgefield, Conn., married in Sept., 1910, Nellie H., daughter of James H. Hopkins, of Oxford, N. Y.

He entered the public schools at Ridgefield, Conn., in 1889; in 1895, he entered the High School at Norwalk, Conn. In 1897, he secured a position as clerk of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company at New Haven, Conn. One year later he entered the employ of Bronson & Townsend Company, who were hardware dealers in New Haven, Conn. Thence he went to Greenwich, Conn., where he secured a position with the Weir Building Company, remaining with them about two years, when he left their employ and bought an interest in the Mead Stationery Company, and somewhat later he became sole owner.

Children:

2338. Arthur Stanley, b. June 23, 1911.
2339. James Hopkins, b. May 24, 1916.

1658

Robert Emerson Todd[8], (Asa E.[7], Asa[6], Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 22, 1871, married Sept. 1, 1903, Henrietta Ellen, daughter of Edward Collins and Mary Welles Stone, of Hartford, Conn., who was born Sept. 28, 1874.

Mr. Todd received his education in Springfield, Mass., and has been engaged in civic and social work all his life. After about nine years of social settlement work at Chicago Commons, Chicago, he was with the New York Bureau of Municipal Research, three years. For the last

ten years he has devoted himself as a trained specialist to the subject of housing. This has included investigations, reports, record systems etc., for city, state, and federal departments, chambers of commerce and philanthropic funds.

The cities thus studied number more than twenty; New York, Lawrence, Mass., Cincinnati, Detroit and other Michigan Cities, Des Moines, Chicago and other Illinois Cities, and Connecticut's five largest cities.

The best of the reports that have been published are; Lawrence, Des Moines, Michigan State Board of Health, and the one written for the Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium.

Children:

2340. Mary Welles, b. Oct. 1, 1904.
2341. Robert Emerson, b. Dec. 10, 1906.

1659

James Lewis Todd[8], (Asa E.[7], Asa[6], Titus[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 18, 1873, married June 25, 1902, Ethel Deane, daughter of Abijah and Mary A. (Deane) Hastings, who was born Oct. 27, 1875. They reside in Chicopee, Mass., where he is in the hardware business under the firm name of Todd & Baldwin.

Children:

2342. Norman Hastings, b. March 7, 1910.
2343. Herbert Eaton, b. Aug. 25, 1913.

1664

RHOOD

Juliette Todd[8], (Iru S.[7], Justus[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 20, 1836, in Northampton, Mass., married April 7, 1857, Henry G., son of Frederick and Ann (Pease) Rhood, who was born May 2, 1839. He has been a farmer all his life and only

gave up the management of the farm in the Autumn of 1918, when he sold his place in Roberts Meadow, Northampton, Mass., and both went to live in a part of the house owned by their daughter, Mrs. Loomis.

Children:

I. William Dwight, b. March 3, 1858, m. first, Carrie Demick, who died, had issue: Alice, m. W. W. Barnes, of Northampton, Mass., m. second, Mrs. Jennie Mcgowen, no children. They reside in Florence, Mass., where he is a machinst in the Norwood Engineering Companies plant.

II. Susie Isabelle, b. Oct. 19, 1859, m. April 19, 1882, Frank D., son of James and———(Abercrombie) Keyes, who is a florist in Florence, Mass., his son being associated with him. Issue: (1) Harold Francis, b. Sept. 6, 1884, m. Evelyn Canning of Northampton, Mass., and had issue: (a) Harold F.; (b) James H.; (c) Richard, twin with the next; (d) Robert; (2) Lena May, b. June 1, 1887, m. Ralph W. Bardwell and had issue: (a) Gladys M.; (b) Allan R.; (3) Bertha Isabelle, b. Jan. 25, 1896.

III. Fannie L., b. Oct. 9, 1861, m. May 30, 1883, Clarence D., son of Francis Loomis, who owned and operated a farm near Haydenville, Mass., who d. March 15, 1915. Issue: (1) Ethel Juliette, b. May 9, 1885, m. Lyman Dibble, of Easthampton, Mass.; (2) Charles Luther, b. Sept. 28, 1887; (3) Cecil Clarence, b. June 6, 1899; (4) Katherine Hillman, b. July 11, 1901; (5) Ruth Frances, b. Nov. 12, 1903.

IV. Emma J., b. Aug. 23, 1864, m. Nov. 23, 1898, Joseph Novacek, who works for the Norwood Engineering Company, Florence, Mass. Issue: (1) Agnes Ninette, b. Feb. 5, 1900.

V. Charles H., b. Dec. 9, 1867, d. Jan. 7, 1903, m. Carrie Brewer, of Florence, Mass., where she now (1919) resides. No children.

VI. Neva May, b. May 15, 1872, m. Oct. 11, 1893, Arthur Addis, who was b. Nov. 18, 1871, in Northampton, Mass. He has charge of the machine shop of the Nonotuck Silk Mills in Leeds, Mass. Issue: (1) Wendell Arthur, b. Oct. 30, 1894, m. Dec. 25, 1916, Dorothy A. Whitbeck; (2) Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1896, d. Nov. 8, 1900; (3) Merrill George, b. May 29, 1904.

1665

Ira Gardner Todd[8], (Iru S.[7], Justus[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 2, 1837, in Northampton, Mass., died Aug. 22, 1894, in Bridgeport, Conn. He, his wife and daughter are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Florence, Mass., he married Dec. 4, 1866, Esther Luella, daughter of Jeremiah and Laura P. (Ellis) Boyden, who was born July 22, 1849, died Sept. 15, 1913, in Oak Bluffs, Mass.

He was a machinist by trade and worked at it for several years in Florence, Mass. In 1881, he went to Bridgeport, Conn., where he secured a position and was followed the next year by his family. He worked there at his trade for some years, until a few years before his death when he entered the employ of a lady who lived in New York City, who was interested in perfecting a sewing machine equiped with a rotary shuttle. He devoted the last years of his life to this work, it seeming to be a congenial task, as he had had some experience in the principles of sewing machine construction, as he worked for the company in Florence, Mass., that manufactured what was called the "Florence" sewing machine.

He was a veteran of the civil war, having enlisted in Company G., 37th regiment M. V. M. and served through the war, part of the time as a musician.

Children:

2344. Frank Merrill, b. Jan. 22, 1874, m. May 18, 1898, Emily, daughter of Joseph Henry and Jane Han-

nah (Smith) Bladon, who was b. Sept. 12, 1878, in Scotland. He went to Bridgeport, Conn., with his parents in 1881 and there obtained his education in the public schools and a course in the business college, after which he secured a position in the jewelry store of Fairchild where he stayed some time. Leaving this position he took a course in Horology and Engraving, and also studied to be an Optician. For some time he worked in the jewelry store of his brother-in-law, John Reid, with whom, a little later, he formed a partnership under the firm name of Reid & Todd.

2345. Rena M., b. June 27, 1877, d. April 6, 1888.

1668

BARTLETT

Carrie Todd[8], (Iru S.[7], Justus[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 29, 1844, in Northampton, Mass., died Aug. 18, 1869, in Northampton, Mass., and was buried in the cemetery in West Farms. Married Nov. 7, 1866, Edwin P., son of Osborne Bartlett, of West Farms, Northampton, Mass.

Child:

I. Herbert Eugene, b. Nov. 5, 1868; he is m. and has children.

1669

John Root Todd[8], (Iru S.[7], Justus[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 3, 1847, in Northampton, Mass., at the old homestead where he also died Aug. 30, 1891, married Oct. 17, 1871, Agnes Mary, daughter of George and Jane Eliza (Norton) Hammond, who was born Feb. 19, 1848, and in 1919, is living with her youngest daughter.

He was born, lived all his life and died at the old homestead in Roberts Meadow, Northampton, Mass. The farm was bequeathed him by his father in 1882, on which

JOHN R. TODD, NO. 1669

AGNES M. HAMMOND
(MRS. JOHN R. TODD)

he lived an honest and quiet farmers life. He was elected to the Common Council for his ward, but did not attend many meetings before he became disgusted with politics and politicians.

Children:

*2346. George Iru, b. Sept. 3, 1872.

2347. Marion Hull, b. Dec. 27, 1874, m. Sept. 25, 1900, Frank B., son of Charles and————(Pierce) Hosford, of Haydenville, Mass., where they now (1919) reside on his fathers farm. They have no children.

*2348. Mabel Julianna, b. Oct. 12, 1878.

2349. Ina Estella, b. April 19, 1882, m. April 21, 1913, John D. Lamb, who was born in St. Andrews, Scotland. In 1919, they were living in Springfield, Mass., no children.

*2350. Leslie Root, b. Sept. 11, 1891.

1670

BARTLETT

Rosa Knapp Todd[8], (Iru S.[7], Justus[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 3, 1851, at the old homestead in Northampton, Mass., died Sept. 30, 1875, in West Farms, Northampton, Mass., married June 15, 1870, Edwin P. Bartlett, who had previously married her sister Carrie.

Children:

I. Alice Eliza, b. Aug. 17, 1871, d. in 1896, soon after the birth of her daughter, m. Charles Harwood, of Windsor, Mass., had issue: (1) Gladys, b. in 1896.

II. Caroline Maria, b. April 24, 1874, m. Arthur Howard, who was a brother of her fathers third wife; they are living now (1919) in Newport, R. I., no children.

1671

HOWARD

Josephine Bonapart Todd[8], (Iru S.[7], Justus[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 12, 1853 at the old homestead in Roberts Meadow, Northampton, Mass., married June 7, 1876, William S., son of Joseph and Menerva (Pelton) Howard.

He has worked most of his life in different departments of the silk thread business, having held positions with the Nonotuck Silk Company, manufacturers of "Corticelli" spool silk, and with Belding Brothers, but they have lived the greater portion of their lives at their homestead in Leeds, Mass., where they now (1919) reside.

Children:

I. Pearl Evelyn, b. July 25, 1880, d. May 29, 1881.

II. Edna Menerva, b. March 28, 1885, m. Dec. 2, 1909, Henry Leland Bowles. He is a self-made, and a prominent business man of Springfield, Mass. He is the owner of a system of lunch rooms in several cities, with headquarters in Springfield, having begun at the very bottom with but a single chair. Has been a member of the Governors Council. No children.

1674

COOK

Jennie Estella Todd[8], (Horace L.[7], Lyman[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]), born Oct. 12, 1856, married Oct. 3, 1877, Murray Cook. They lived in North Heath, Mass.

Children:

I. Mary Blendenah, b. Aug. 11, 1879.

II. William Shirley, b. July 15, 1882, m. June 26, 1908, Olive Bolton, of Heath, Mass.

III. Eva Melinda, b. Sept. 23, 1886, m. Sept. 10, 1905, Cyrus Merrifield, of Guilford, Vt.

IV. Arthur Lovell, b. Sept. 28, 1888.
V. Carlton Francis, b. June 9, 1890.
VI. Alice Maude, b. April 22, 1894.
VII. Catherine Jennie, b. June 20, 1897, d. March 8, 1900.

1675

GRAY

Elmina Ellen Todd[8], (Horace L.[7], Lyman[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 4, 1864, married Nov. 28, 1888, William Gray, who is a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden both having come to this country in the "Mayflower". He is a farmer and lived in Ashfield, Mass.

Children:

I. Lucy Alden, b. Oct. 4, 1889.
II. Frank Lyman, b. Jan. 12, 1892.
III. Charles Cross, b. July 16, 1898.

1676

TROW

Ellen Isabelle Todd[8], (Asa A.[7], Lyman[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 11, 1850, in Chesterfield, Mass., married June 21, 1867, Walter B. Trow. They lived in Providence, R. I.

Children:

I. Hattie Belle, b. Nov. 15, 1868, m.——McLaughlin.
II. George Walter, b. Aug. 10, 1872, d. June 9, 1873.
III. Inez Cleora, b. June 24, 1879, m.————Carville.

1679

Lyman Todd[8], (Asa A.[7], Lyman[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4] Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 10, 1856 in Chesterfield, Mass., died July 16, 1897, married Sept. 10, 1882, Mary Pease, who later married her husbands brother, Monroe Todd.

Children:

2354. Vera Aymice, b. June 29, 1884, d. June 1902.

*2352. Bertha Mary, b. May 9, 1886.

2353. Orman Lyman, b. Sept. 2, 1889, living in Springfield, Mass., in 1919.

2354. Elmer Leroy, b. March 27, 1892, m. April 14, 1917, Alta Viola, daughter of Albert and Ella (Fox) Creassy, who was born Oct. 13, 1890 in Zoar, Mass. In 1919 he was managing the old Todd Homestead at West Chesterfield, Mass., which has been in the Todd family for over a hundred years, he being the fifth generation to have tilled its soil. Besides its original area it now contains many additional acres.

2355. Royce Edwin, b. April 9, 1895, m. Oct. 11, 1919, Isabella Marion, daughter of Wallace J. Converse. He enlisted at Ayer, Mass., Oct. 5, 1917 and in about two weeks was assigned to the 82nd Division which was stationed at that time at Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., which division sailed for France, April 25, 1918. While stationed at Camp Gordon, he took the Officers Training Course and received a commission of Second Lieutenant in France, June 1, 1918. On July 18, 1918 he was transfered to the 78th Division and was immediately transfered to the 42nd (Rainbow) Division in which division he served until he was mustered out of service, May 28, 1919. He served on the fronts of the Toul Sector, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Argonne Forest. He was in the Army of Occupation in Germany from Jan. 11, 1919 to April 15, 1919. In the St. Mihiel drive he received a slight flesh wound and was burned with mustard gas in the Argonne Forest drive.

1681

TROW

Flora Edith Todd[8], (Asa A.[7], Lyman[6], Asa[5], Ger-

shom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 4, 1864, in West Chesterfield, Mass., died Aug. 15, 1897, married Nov. 17, 1886, William A. Trow.

Child:

I. Linnaeus Todd, b. July 9, 1892; he went to New York State to live.

1685

Chestil Ora Todd[8], (Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 12, 1833, in Stockton, Chautauqua County, N. Y., married about 1854, Olive Westcott, of Panama, Chautauqua County, N. Y., who died Sept., 1909, in Busti, N. Y.

He was a machinist. In 1912 he was making his home with his daughter, Mrs. Inez King, in Pittsburg, Penn.

Children:

*2356. Eva.

2357. Demaris; who d. June 1910, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

2358. Lafayette O., m. Elpha Knapp, of Panama, N. Y. In 1912 they were living at 2 Livingston Ave., Jamestown, N. Y. He was an optician.

*2359. Inez.

*2360. Ernest C.

1687

SHAW WAIT

Florilla Lorinda Todd[8], (Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 17, 1836, in Stockton, N. Y., died May 4, 1906, in Centralia, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

She was twice married, first, Darius Shaw, who was of Stockton, N. Y., second, about 1868, Noah Wait, of Napoli, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., who was born Dec. 13, 1841.

Mr. Wait was a civil war veteran and spent nine months in Libby and Andersonville prisons witnessing

the unspeakable sufferings of his comrades. He was a prosperous, well to do farmer of Sinclairville, N. Y.

Mrs. Wait had a fine soprano voice.

Child by Darius Shaw:

I. Martillus H., who d. when 2 years of age.

Child by Noah Wait:

II. Frank Ora, he is very musically inclined.

1689

Hollis Devillo Todd[6], (Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 16, 1843, in Stockton, N. Y., married March 12, 1865, Laura Ann, daughter of Almond S. and Rhoda A. (Baker) Park, who was born July 15, 1847.

He attended the Normal School at Fredonia, N. Y., and later he became a Methodist Episcopal Minister and held different pastorates for a number of years.

He served in the civil war, having enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, in the 49th regiment New York Volunteer Militia, seeing nearly four years of active service, having been discharged June 26, 1865. He was Fife Major.

After serving in the Civil War, they started to buy a farm and pay for same by work. The first winter, his hand was cut off in a mill. His education was less than 3rd grade. He lost the farm of course as he could not continue payments. He taught school by having his wife teach him at night the work for next day. He worked thru the State Normal School at Fredonia, N. Y. by Mrs. Todd's aid. Holds a permanent teacher's certificate in N. Y. After several years successful work as principal of graded schools, he entered the ministry, and for a number of years was either the chairman or one of the members of the board to examine the candidates for admission to the Erie Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

They had a family of 11 children. As a poor country preacher of course they could not educate their children, but by power of example, as well as by precept these children educated themselves. Of the boys living, one grad-

REV. HOLLIS D. TODD AND FAMILY, NO. 1689
Standing—left to right, Leslie, DeVillo, Martillus, Vincent
Sitting—left to right, Florilla, Otis, Mrs. Laura A., Rev. Hollis D., Carrie, Hollis

uated from Harvard and is Prof. of Latin and Greek in Vancouver. (He was an honor man at Harvard).

One graduated from Harvard and is Government translator in the Patent Office at Washington. One graduated from the Baltimore Medical College and is the Surgeon of the Trafford division of the Westinghouse Co., at Pittsburg. One graduated from Columbia and is Prof. of Manuel Training at Amsterdam, N. Y. One is a High School graduate and is in the Classified Service, P. O. Department, at Pittsburg, Pa. One graduated from the Baltimore Medical College and is a Major in the Regular Army. Of the girls one is a successful ministers wife, at Apollo, Pa. One is a farmers wife at Frewsburg, N. Y.

In 1917 he was living at "The Oaks," Galloways, Md. but in 1919 he had moved to Frewsburg, N. Y.

Children:

*2361. Florilla L., b. July 4, 1866.
*2362. Carrie M., b. Aug. 25, 1867.
*2363. Martillus L., b. July 31, 1869.
*2364. Devillo O., b. Feb. 25, 1872.
2365. Julius H., b. Feb. 16, 1874, d. Jan. 10, 1895.
2366. Marcia B., b. March 21, 1876, d. May 4, 1876.
*2367. Leslie B., b. Sept. 10, 1877.
2368. Vincent H., b. Aug. 22, 1879.
*2369. Otis J., b. March 27, 1883.
*2370. Hollis H., b. July 22, 1885.
2371. Merritt B., b. July 23, 1889, d. Aug. 2, 1897.

1690

Theodore Charles Todd[8], (Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 10, 1845, in Stockton, N. Y. He was twice married, first, about 1868, Alice Jones, of Stockton, N. Y., second, Nov. 17, 1911, Mrs. Josephine Waterman Putnam, who was also of Stockton, N. Y., and where they now (1912) reside.

In March 1884, he went to California to live accom-

panying his parents and lived some of the time in Los Angeles, and in Standish, Lassen County.

He, his wife and children were an exceptionally musical family and their concert singing was much sought after.

Children by Alice Jones:

*2372. Fred Ora.

2373. Minnie I., m. Gillman T. Daggett and lived in Los Angeles, Cal., she was very musically inclined and had a fine voice.

2374. Myra Lorinda, m.————Thompson and lived in Los Angeles, Cal., she too was very musical and had a good voice.

*2375. Delphine.

2376. Clarence Theodore; graduated from the Polytechnic High School in June 1911, and in the following Autumn commenced a college course at Denver, Colo.

1691

THOMPSON

Delphine Electa Todd[8], (Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 25, 1849, in Stockton, N. Y., married Oct. 3, 1866, George W. Thompson, who was born May 20, 1841, in Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y.

They lived in Warren, Penn., in 1912, where he was a petroleum producer.

Children:

I. Addie Delphine; is a graduate of the Warren (Penn.) High School and in 1912, was living with her parents.

II. Merle Alonzo, m. Nov. 25, 1896, Edith M., daughter of John Humphrey, of Warren, Penn.; he was living in Chicago, Ill., in 1912, where he was a dealer in guilt edge securities.

III. Eva Mae, d. Oct. 12, 1905; although an invalid she had a fine contralto voice, and was also a good pianist.

1692

BERNHART

Helen Mae Todd[8], (Elbridge G.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 14, 1840, in Lakeville, N. Y., died April 3, 1890, in Howell, Mich., married Jan. 1, 1857, Lafayette Bernhart.

Children:

I. Sarah Ella, b. Oct. 3, 1857, d. March 24, 1882, m. April 2, 1880, Charles Armstrong.

II. Millie Eleanor, b. Jan. 30, 1861, d. Sept. 4, 1865.

1695

SHERMAN

Sarah Ophelia Todd[8], (Elbridge G.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 7, 1853, in Nunda, N. Y., married Sept. 4, 1872, Eugene Marsh Sherman.

Children:

I. Jessie Ophelia, b. Sept. 18, 1872, d. May 10, 1883.

II. Bell Todd, b. June 29, 1875, m. Sept. 10, 1903, Edward Lines, and had issue: (1) Jessie Augusta, b. Nov. 10, 1904; (2) Stephen, b. July 4, 1907.

1696

BEEBE

Lydia E. Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 4, 1847, married Nov. 9, 1865, Francis Beebe, who was born March 12, 1843.

Children:

I. Earl H., b. May 22, 1872, d. Oct. 8, 1880.

II. Perle E., b. May 18, 1880, was m. June 28, 1905.

III. Vesta, b. May 22, 1882; she too, was m. June 28, 1905.

1697

Homer F. Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 5, 1849, married Sept. 25, 1873, Josephine V. Dawley, who was born July 22, 1853.

He was a farmer and lived in Lily Dale, N. Y.

Children:

*2377. Archie H., b. Aug. 30, 1874.
*2378. Stanton W., b. July 9, 1876.
*2379. Edwin Lafayette, b. Sept. 30, 1879.
*2380. Lena Delphine, b. Oct. 15, 1883.
2381. Gerald L., b. Sept. 25, 1891.

1698

PIERPONT

Florence M. Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 22, 1854, married Dec. 21, 1871, John E. Pierpont, who was born March 23, 1854.

Children:

I. Florence M., b. July 3, 1877.

II. Jessie M., b. Oct. 20, 1881.

1700

GRISWOLD

Carrie M. Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 27, 1862, married July 8, 1880, Edgar L. Griswold, who was born June 8, 1858.

Child:

I. Harry M., b. June 4, 1884, m. Dec. 19, 1907, Bessie A. Reynolds.

1703

THOMAS

Albina Philinda Todd[8], (Levi G.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 27, 1856, died April 29, 1898, married————Thomas.

Children:

I. George W., b. March 22, 1875, m. and had issue: (1) Karl E., b. March 22, 1901; (2) George M., b. May 7, 1904.

II. Susannah V., b. March 5, 1877, m.————Kingsley and had issue: (1) Evelyn H., b. Oct. 13, 1904; (2) Edgar K.; (3) A son.

III. Lizzie G., b. June 30, 1879, m.————Coglizer and had issue: (1) Arthur; (2) Jack.

IV. Victor L. R., b. March 27, 1883, married and had issue: (1) A son.

V. Zillah, b. Jan. 6, 1886, m.————Eastman and had issue: (1) Helen L.

VI. Sylvia A., b. June 10, 1890.

1705

Lewis Caleb Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 20, 1860, he has been married three times, first, Jan. 26, 1887, Florence F. Sheldon whose brother was the Governor of Nebraska, he married second, Feb. 19, 1890, Jennie E. Mark, who died in 1907, third, May 1, 1909, Alice J. Ferguson.

He owns and manages a farm in Nehawka, Neb.

Child by Florence F. Sheldon:

2382. Florence C., b. Jan. 26, 1877.

Children by Jennie E. Mark:

2383. L. G., b. Nov. 15, 1890.
2384. Ora Mark, b. Feb. 17, 1892.
2385. Harold Ami, b. July 21, 1895.
2386. Julia Estella, b. Jan. 21, 1897.
2387. Jessie Benton, b. Aug. 3, 1899.
2388. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1902.
2389. Genevieve Lydia, b. Aug. 16, 1904.

1707

Harry G. Todd[8], (Caleb[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 9, 1864. He married and had issue:

Children:

2390. Edwin Vance, b. March 1, 1892.
2391. Dwyer Brown, b. July 12, 1894.
2392. Lydia Emmeline, b. Feb. 14, 1897.
2393. Glen Roland, b. Nov. 22, 1898.
2394. Helen Harriet, b. April 7, 1901.
2395. Harry Orville, b. March 12, 1903.
2396. Delbert William, b. May 24, 1905.
2397. Lauren Brooks, b. Feb. 26, 1908.
2398. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1911.

1710

Levi Goodsil Todd[8], (Levi G.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 10, 1873; he is married and has issue:

Children:

2399. Alice Miriam, b. Jan. 13, 1904.
2400. Melvin Russell, b. April 22, 1910.

1714

CARLE YOUNGLING

Ida Todd[8], (Marquis De L.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1],) born in 1874, in Santa

Paula, Cal. She has been twice married, first, in 1894, Bert Carle, from whom she was divorced in 1898, married second, in 1901, Herbert Youngling. In 1912, they were living in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children by Bert Carle:

I. Louise, b. 1895.
II. Genevive, b. 1896.

Children by Herbert Youngling:

III. Edwin P., b. 1907.
IV. Howard T., b. 1909.
V. Dora Catherine, b. Nov. 29, 1911.

1715

BROWNE

Jessie L. Todd[8], (Marquis De L.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1875, in Santa Paula, Cal., married in 1901, Isaac P. Browne, who was born in 1871, in Pike County, Mo.

Child:

I. Lafayette T., b. 1902, in Santa Paula, Cal.

1716

PUCKETT

Edna P. Todd[8], (Marquis De L.[7], Bela[8], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born in Santa Paula, Cal., married in 1901, Charles N. Puckett, who was born in 1872, in Brownsville, Tenn.

Children:

I. Beatrice T., b. 1902, in Santa Paula, Cal.
II. Charles T., b. 1904, d. 1904.

1718

SHARP

Beatrice B. Todd[8], (Marquis De L.[7], Bela[8], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1882,

married in 1908, Hubert C. Sharp, who was born in 1882, in Santa Ana, Cal. They lived in Saticoy, Cal., in 1912.

Children:

I. James M., b. 1910.
II. Dora Louise, b. Jan. 15, 1912.
III. Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1913.

1719

JOY

Ernestine R. Todd[6], (Marquis De L.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1883, married in 1909, Ray Comfort Joy, who was born in 1880, in Grand Junction, Iowa. In 1912 they lived in Santa Paula, Cal.

Children:

I. Fletcher L., b. 1910.
II. Ernestine Isadora, b. Feb. 2, 1913, d. June 6, 1915.
III. Alice Evilene, b. Nov. 17, 1916.

1720

Clarence Lewis Todd[8], (Lewis C.[7], Lewis C.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 23, 1849, in Nelson, Portage County, Ohio, died May 5, 1905, in Pittsburg, Penn., and was buried in Ashtabula, O., married Emma Wiley.

Children:

*2401. James G., b. June 16, 1876.
2402. Lena, b. Feb. 28, 1878.
2403. Agnes.
2404. Sarah.

1721

BROWN

Mary Ellen Todd[8], (Lewis C.[7], Lewis C.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 3,

1855, in Nelson, Portage County, Ohio, married E. W. Brown

Children:

I. Frank, b. March 24, 1874.
II. Turca, b. Sept. 29, 1876.
III. Todd Lewis, b. May 10, 1884.
IV. John, b. Jan. 23, 1886.

1723

TRAFFORD

Jennie Lind Todd[8], (Lewis C.[7], Lewis C.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 20, 1872, In Nelson, Portage County, Ohio, married Fred Trafford. They lived in Leavittsburg, Ohio.

Child:

I. A child.

1724

Alonzo E. Todd[8], (Edwin R.[7], Thomas J.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 4, 1863, married Jan. 1, 1890, Mabel Buzzell. He is a farmer near Plattsmouth, Neb.

Children:

2405. Eleanor, b. May, 1893.
2406. Raymond, b. 1904.
2407. Richard, b. 1906.

1726

Thomas Edwin Todd[8], (Edwin R.[7], Thomas J.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 12, 1867, married Lizzie Hoffman.

He is a farmer.

Children:

2408. Lee Edwin, b. July 13, 1913.
2409. Albert, b. Sept. 5, 1915.

1727

Alvin L. Todd[8], (Edwin R.[7], Thomas J.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 22, 1871, married Dec. 19, 1894, Mrs. Philinda A. Pellon.

He owns and operates a farm near Plattsmouth, Neb.

Children:

2410. Isabelle M., b. 1895, m. Emil J. Messinger.
2411. Adelbert D., d. when 17 months of age.
2412. Chester D., b. Feb. 26, 1905.

1728

George W. Todd[8], (Edwin R.[7], Thomas J.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 22, 1873, married in 1901, Rhena Jensen.

He is a dentist in Omaha, Neb.

Children:

2413. Charlotte, b. 1903.
2414. A son, d. young.
2415. Virginia, b. 1910.
2416. Harriet, b. 1911.

1729

Timothy Jefferson Todd[8], (Edwin R.[7], Thomas J.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 5, 1879, married in 1900, Minta Mauzey.

He is a dentist in Waboo, Neb.

Children:

2417. A son.
2418. Henry, b. May 15, 1904.

1731

Russell Sharp Todd[8], (Edwin R.[7], Thomas J.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 19, 1883, married in 1907, Winona Smith.

He is a farmer and lives near Plattsmouth, Neb.

Children:

2419. Loyd, b. 1907.
2420. Edith, b. 1909.
2421. Fred, b. 1911.
2422. Theodore, b. July 28, 1913.
2423. Forest, b. March 25, 1915.

1732

George B. Todd[8], (Frederick P.[7], Thomas J.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 24, 1867 in Plattsmouth, Neb., went with his parents when they moved to Jamestown, N. Y., married Sept. 18, 1889, in Hampton, Va., M. Rosa Hart, who was born Dec. 4, 1869. In 1920 they were living in Norfolk, Va., where he was a merchant dealing in all kinds of farm machinery, motor trucks, engines, electric light plants, water systems etc.

Children:

2424. Allene Ford, b. Sept. 17, 1890, in Jamestown, N. Y., m. June, 1917, Cecil W. Tucker.
2425. George B., b. March 27, 1892, d. Dec. 26, 1894.
2426. Clarence Hart, b. July 14, 1893.
*2427. Malcom Howard, b. May 9, 1898.

1733

ROGER

Anna Todd[8], (George E.[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 16, 1856, in Flushing, Mich., married in 1874, Napoleon Roger, who was born in 1854.

Children:

I. Alice, b. Jan. 18, 1876, m. June 23, 1897.
II. Estella, b. June 15, 1877, d. March 30, 1901.
III. Seva, b. July 13, 1881, d. Feb. 7, 1911, m. Aug., 1906.

1734

OTTAWAY

Cora Todd[8], (George E.[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 16, 1866, in

Clayton, Mich., died Dec. 3, 1904, married Feb. 18, 1888, Thomas Ottaway, who was born in 1868, in Clayton, Mich.

Children:

I. Georgia, b. Dec. 1889, in Clayton, Mich.
II. Ethel, b. 1891, d. 1891.
III. Floyd, b. March 1893.
IV. Burtran, b. June 1895.

1735

Frank Todd[8], (George E.[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 31, 1868, died Oct. 24, 1889, in Flushing, Mich., married in 1888, Mina Carmichael, who was born in Canada. He was a barber.

Child:

2428. Guy, b. April 24, 1889, in Flushing, Mich.

1737

Delburt Todd[8], (George E.[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 16, 1873, in Clayton, Mich., married Sept., 1896, Libbie Harding, who was born April 24, 1877, in Clayton, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children:

2429. Cecil, b. March 24, 1897.
2430. Owen, b. Oct. 24, 1900.
2431. Leon, b. Nov. 24, 1907.
2432. Devere, b. May 28, 1909.

1739

Fred Todd[8], (George E.[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 29, 1879, in Clayton, Mich., married Dec. 15, 1910, Mildred Cronk, who was born July 1878, in Flushing, Mich. He, too, is a farmer.

Children:

2433. George Emmett, b. Aug. 2, 1912.
2434. Walter Cronk, b. April 5, 1914.
2435. Frederick James, b. June 19, 1916.

1741

Charles Manning Todd[8], (Eugene M.[7], Manning S.[6], Samuel B.[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 8, 1868; he is married and lived in Fairfield, N. Y.

Child:

2436. Leon.

1742

Edwin Hunter Todd[8], (Eugene M.[7], Manning S.[6], Samuel B.[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 4, 1870, married June 28, 1913, Charlotte Gladys Stevens. They lived in Dodgeville, N. Y.

Child:

2437. Eugene Francis, b. March 1, 1914.

1748

LANE

Florence Eveleen Todd[8], (Wallace B.[7], Beri M.[6], Melicu[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 18, 1865, married in 1888, James Jefferson Lane, of Newberry, South Carolina. In 1917 they were living in Ridgely, Md.

Children:

I. James Jefferson, b. Nov. 18, 1899, in Philadelphia, Pa.
II. Wallace Todd, b. Nov. 13, 1902, in Newberry, S. C.

1750

George K. Todd[8], (George[7], Charles[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 1, 1859, in Homer, N. Y., married Dec. 24, 1893, May Waldo, who died Aug. 3, 1901.

Child:

2438. George Waldo, b. Nov. 22, 1895.

1752

WHEELER

Lena Bell Todd[8], (George[7], Charles[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 23, 1865, married May 4, 1886, Frank Wheeler, who is a doctor. They lived in Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Child:

I. Josephine, b. Oct. 27, 1895, m. Jan. 22, 1909, Frank C. Walker, they lived in Otley, Iowa.

1754

BIRDSALL

Lucy Grace Todd[8], (George[7], Charles[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1],) born April 13, 1877, married July 4, 1899, John N. Birdsall. They lived in Alden, Iowa.

Child:

I. Josephine, b. March 14, 1911.

1755

PREMO KELLOGG

Celeste M. Todd[8], (Charles[7], Charles[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 9, 1859, she was twice married, first, Austin D. Premo, second, Imla Kellogg.

Children by Austin D. Premo:

I. Pearl Almeda, b. Feb. 21, 1890, m. June 28, 1911, and went to live in Chicago, Ill.

II. Arlie Devill, b. Nov. 6, 1892.

Child by Imla Kellogg.

III. Fern Celeste, b. Sept. 30, 1896.

1758

CRAMER

May M. Todd[8], (Hiram J.[7], Amos[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 26, 1860, married S. F. Cramer. In 1911 they were living in Merrimack, Wis.

Child:

I. Earl L., who married and had issue: (1) Stella May.

1759

Warren Amos Todd[8], (Hiram J.[7], Amos[6], Dan[5], Charles[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 2, 1865, married Minnie Drown. In 1911, they lived in Painesville, Ohio.

Children:

2439. Olive May, b. Jan. 15, 1894.
2440. Marion, b. Aug. 17, 1896.
2441. Harold James, b. June 27, 1905.
2442. Lawrence, b. June 12, 1909.

1775

STRAUSS

Harriet Ellen Todd[8], (Orrin K.[7], William[6], Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born April 19, 1860, married Nov. 16, 1888, Henry John Strauss, of Middletown, Conn., who was a successful business man in Wallingford, Conn., where their interests grew and they

accumulated quite a property. The Rev. Mr. Reynolds, her pastor and friend of much of her girlhood, of the First Baptist Church officiated at the wedding.

Mrs. Strauss received a thorough common-school education and became a shipper and later an inspector in the finished goods department, first at Hall and Elton's and afterwards at R. Wallace and Sons, where for years her services were retained. Her children were all born in Wallingford, Ct., but were some years later, confirmed in the Protestant Episcopal Church of Hamden at Centerville.

Children:

I. Jane Caroline Todd, b. April 8, 1889, received a high school education and engaged as expert bookkeeper for her father and brother. She is also a very successful teacher of the pianoforte, having graduated several large classes. Jane Caroline was married Sept. 16, 1920, at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Bridgeport, Conn., to Mr. Granville J. Houle an estimable and popular young man of that city, and they resided in Stratford, Conn. This new family is ideal and their future most promising.

II. Kate Clifford Todd, b. July 14, 1894, graduated from high school. She became an adept in the art of fine needlework and in many of the comfortable, practical ways is an accomplished young woman. She was married Sept. 25, 1919, at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Bridgeport, Conn., to Mr. James Nell, who is an automobile merchant. They have a beautiful home in that city. Kate is a regal beauty and a most attractive young matron.

III. Henry John Todd, b. July 7, 1896, graduated from high school just prior to the beginning of the world-war, in which he served with the Motor-truck Branch and was honorably discharged as a sergeant. He is now (1920) associated with his father in a garage business in Bridgeport, Conn., having a floor space for nearly 100 automobiles.

DR. TODD'S FAMILY GROUP

Champion of youth

Widely Beloved

Alert, Decisive

Broadly Evangelical

At Courthouse and Port of Entry

1776

William Elhanan Manning Todd[8], (Orrin K.[7], William[6], Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 13, 1864, married Dec. 25, 1890, Rose Jane Stover of Mount Etna, Iowa.

WRITTEN BY A HUNDRED PENS

William Elhanan Manning Todd had the usual ups and downs of a healthy Connecticut and eastern American boy in matters temporal, but being of a practical, active and vigorous mental makeup which often left him high and dry upon the shores of things far future, where some swiftly rolling psychological tidal-wave would land him away thru the years of coming events, when, in the very nature of things, he would sometimes be compelled to "hold his hosses," "slow down the train," "change the course of his ship," "puncture a tire," or lock his aeroplane to a mountain top and "call a halt" for a time. And while waiting would plan the next move on the tresselboard of the yet unborn days.

For a number of years the writer of this sketch has tried in vain to get bits of his story, being able to secure but little, and even now must be content with articles of his life work which appeared at different times in the periodicals and newspapers throughout the length and breadth of the United States, and from other authentic sources from which the following is eptomized:

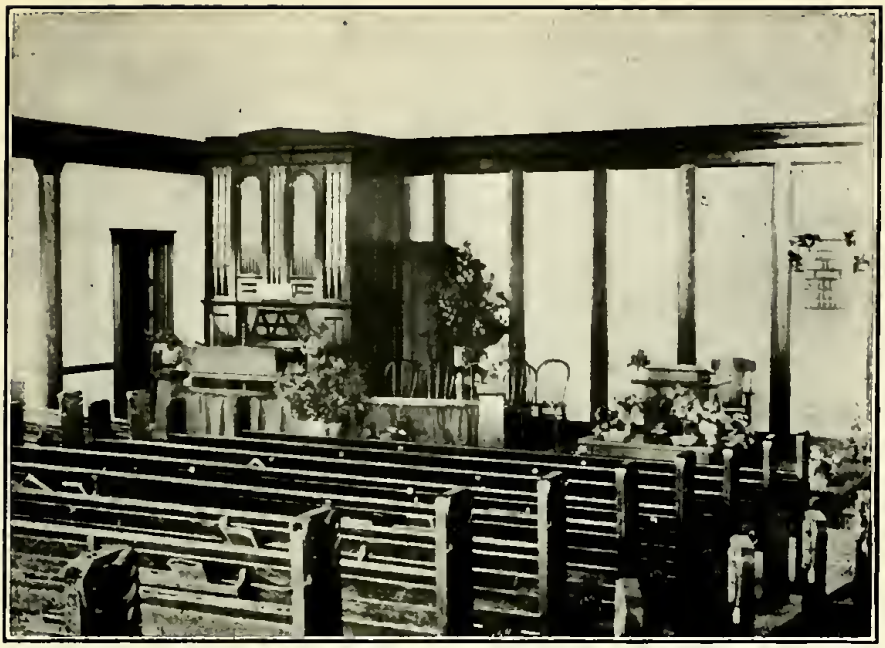
The Rev. William E. M. Todd, archaeologist and litterateur, is a typical New Englander, and altho spending much of his youth in Virginia was educated in Connecticut schools.

Always an inveterate reader from his earliest days, besides his careful studies he devoured two whole libraries, one private and one public, a later invaluable asset in his chosen vocations. He was ordained in 1890, and has preached and lectured from over five hundred popular platforms and leading pulpits in twenty-nine of the states and the Dominion of Canada; addressed twenty State Assemblies; four interdenominational gatherings and five National Conventions; was member of and addressed fifty

local and international councils; edited four periodicals, issued sixty publications, and over two hundred leading journals have published his work; has addressed forty G. A. R. occasions, ten Independence Days, and has spoken in more than seventy-five places in his native state.

He has lectured at a number of institutions of learning, occupied on special occasions more than seventy-five college town pulpits, held six public discussions and has been tendered over forty public receptions. Some of his best sermons are said to have been on "Power of Choice," Omaha First church, published at Omaha, Creston and Brookfield; "Blessings of Misfortune," published; "Apples of Gold in Pictures of Silver"; "Unity of Religion", published at Charleston; "The Call of the Twentieth Century", published, and "His Sword is Dipped in Heaven", in memoriam of soldiers and sailors lost in the Spanish-American war, on request of the National Monument Committee and published for them. This was a great occasion, the Mayor of the city presiding and the Blue and the Gray veterans present in full-dress uniform. His Alfredian address, commemorating the one thousandth anniversary of the death of England's great formative ruler, King Alfred, was published and widely commented on, and his pulpit theme on "The Sermon that Christ would Preach," while the pastor at Key West, Fla., was said to be "the greatest heard in that city in ten years."

His studies in Arts, Science, Prophecy, Biography and Literature being unusual, continuous, arduous and successful, his archaeological researches being principally in Asiatic, Egyptian and American antiquities, his demonstrations have met with favor. Thrice he has been called to education work. He has been a careful disciple of the interpretation of the Bible in the beauty of Dr. David Swing, the constructiveness of Dr. Lyman Abbott, the optimism of Dr. R. S. Storrs, and the persistent aggressiveness of the Fathers in the cause of applied Christianity, and from willingness to respond to every call he has been styled "a minister of the people." His pulpit talks on "Famous Men I Have Known, and the Theology They



ONE OF DR. TODD'S WAR PULPITS

The pipe organ here shown was the first one brought around Cape Horn to the Northwest coast. Civic, Military and Fraternal Bodies worshiped with him here.

BRICK CHURCH, KEY WEST, FLA.
Parish of 400 families
An influential pulpit

AGGRESSIVE DOWN-TOWN CHURCH, OMAHA, NEB.
15 rooms, Bureaus of Music, Medicine, Labor and Law, Parish of 5,000 people.

Taught Me," and on the Bible "as a Book of Science," "As the Word of God," "As a literary Work" and "As an Inspiration," at union and interdenominational meetings and from his own pulpit have been commended as most timely and helpful; his untiring interest in civil affairs has been appreciated by municipal, commonwealth and national officers, whose communications of hearty accord have been of great encouragement to his ministry. His prayer at the conclusion of one of our great wars entitled "Thanks For National Peace," was handsomely engrossed and embossed, and sent to the President, the members of the cabinet and also to the Peace Commission and was most cordially acknowleged by each. And at another time he was given the personal thanks of the President and the Secretary of War for his Memorial address in defense of the army in the Philippines.

Contemporaries have mentioned him as a man of unusual scholarly attainments, holding degrees in Art, Law, Science, Theology and Music, with two others pending, he has been indefatigable in his labors in both school and church, as well as in the field of letters, college extension and post graduate work. Association with Learned and Biographical societies supplied inspiration for growing educational enthusiasm, so that even with increasing pulpit endeavors and evangelistic calls, time was found under Divine guidance to help plant schools and to assume college responsibilities, among which a few are mentioned; lectured at Western School for ministers and at Brookfield College, helped to found Mendota College nearly forty years ago, had interest in the founding of the University of Omaha, and Lincoln Memorial University, all strong institutions and doing worthy work. A member of the Co-Educational Association of Virginia; lecturer for the Farmer's Educational and Co-operative Union of America (4,000,000 members), and director of their Virginia State band of 40 pieces. But chiefly individually founding and establishing Central College in Virginia, a corporation with preparatory schools, literary institute, School of Pedagogy, (Normal Training, with Departments of Agriculture and Domestic Science) College of Arts and

Sciences, School of Religion and Conservatory of Music, all standard, acknowledged and accredited in the government. In five years funds were secured, buildings constructed and a student body of over 1400 enrolled—an unprecedented result—the assemblies at school and educational affairs sometimes numbering from 1,000 to 6,000. These associated details resulting in many conversions and in much community improvement leads to the strong conviction that with proper liberty and Heaven-led initiative much and lasting good can be doubly productive.

Dr. Todd was admitted to Holy Orders under an exhaustive examination by a foremost body of New England scholars, the clergy of the Rhode Island Association of Othordox Congregational Ministers, in the old white-domed Beneficent Church, Providence, and has observed an unswerving ministry, baptismal waters opening to his service for this sacrament from the Naragansett Bay of the Atlantic Ocean to the far western coast. He feels that the church is more moving and appealing than any other modern activity and that every sensible effort possible should be prayerfully and persistently maintained to effectively bring to the public mind the lasting, enduring qualities of a livable christianity. His whole heart is with the church in all her aggressive, pleasant ways to awaken a more or less lost race from the sin-slumbering of these swiftly flying days.

Qualifications and work attaining degrees were graduate studies, and partly for theses on many themes, for numerous phases of activity in the churches and acknowledged standing in scholarship recognized at different times by eminent schoolmen, statesmen and clergymen of New England, the South and the West, from among whom the several notable signatories below are selected. There have been two calls to the legislature, he was twice appointed postmaster and a Naval Chaplaincy was offered. He edited two national magazines and owned and edited an important southern journal with a wide circulation and was national correspondent for five standard religious periodicals. He was member of the great Eccumenical Council on Foreign Missions in New York City

From "New Testament
critics Answered."
"The Interior," Chicago.
"Christian work," N. Y.

PROFESSOR TODD IN HIS LIBRARY

His Books contain some of the finest art printing in the world, with more than forty thousand biographies. All the authorities he quotes are here found.

in the spring of 1900, was vice-president of National Cyclopedia of America Biography, for years lecturer before many patriotic bodies and an accredited delegate-at large to the Atlantic National Congress for a League of Nations, under the auspices of the League to enforce peace, held in New York, February 5-6, 1919.

SIGNATORIES REFERRED TO ABOVE

Virginia, Senator, Judge James G. Cannon, Col. on Gen. Earley's staff, former tutor in the University of Maryland and Div. Supt. of Public Instruction. Alabama, Chancelor and Judge W. W. Whiteside, Cumberland University. Rhode Island, and Washington, D. C., Henry H. Tilley, LL.B., Brown University. Iowa and the Philippine Islands, Judge Warren H. Ickis, Tabor College A.B., University of Iowa LL.B. New York, Judge William Henry Harrison. Elder James Perry, Oklahoma and Ireland, and Agnes H. S. Ide, A. B., University of Michigan.

While pastor with the famous old New Lebanon pulpit, older than the Federal Government, in eastern New York, his first book answering New Testament Critics came off the press. Received strong commendation and was given wide circulation. He coöperated with the mayor of Winchester, England, in the proper observance of the 1000th anniversary of the death of Alfred the Great, (in lieu of the late John Fiske, A.M., LL.B., the great American Historian, whose sudden death made vacant his place on the program). The Albany Journal, The Berkshire Evangel, and The Connecticut Valley Congregationalist, et. al., publishing his historic address.

His memorials have had national consideration. This is the church home of the well known Tilden family, the body of the great Governor, Samuel J. Tilden, lay in State here, and encircling the massive granite base of the monument erected to his memory here, are the famous words of his memorable speech after the presidential election in 1876, "I still believe the people." Seven clergymen have entered the ministry from this pulpit. Men eminent in letters have ministered here. Chief magistrates of the

nation have worshiped here. It is near the famous summer resort "Montepoole" of the popular story "Queechy," and the location is called the "Switzerland of America," about which cluster many sacred and beautiful memories of useful men and women on both sides of the ocean. While the Rev. Mr. Todd was pastor here, his son was born and was immediately presented, by the good ladies of the parish, with an expert nurse from the House of Mercy Hospital, at Pittsfield, Mass., and with a sum of money to more than pay for the term of her services. At his Christening in the old church his name included that of his father, his grandfather and his great-grandfather, also that of one of his father's predecessors in the New Lebanon pulpit, the eminent and beloved Rev. Dr. John Todd, so long a New England pastor, and appears on the church register as follows: John William Stover Todd, and he was rocked in the governor Tilden cradle altho he didn't seem to like it very well.

The venerable Pittsfield pastor, the Rev. Dr. John Todd, (See number 284), had been greatly beloved in the New Lebanon parish. He had often preached there on special occasions and, about the year 1860, had rededicated their recently remodeled church edifice—one of the most beautiful in America—and some of his great sentences were so well remembered as to be quoted verbatim 40 years later when the same building had undergone further changes to meet the later needs, and words of tender regard were paid to the revered memory of their former friend and patron of this stanch and worthy, ancient and progressive household of the unyielding and all-pervading Faith of the Divine Christ. Deacon Nelson S. Gates, a stockholder of the Boston and Albany Railroad, one of eastern New York's most prominent and beloved citizens, a profound Christian and scholarly gentleman, said on the above mentioned occasion: "The master spirit at the dedication was the Rev. John Todd, D.D., of Pittsfield, who preached the sermon. He was a master in Israel, a man of great spiritual power. His discourse interested and edified all who heard it. He brought to us wise council and noble inspiration, and when in his

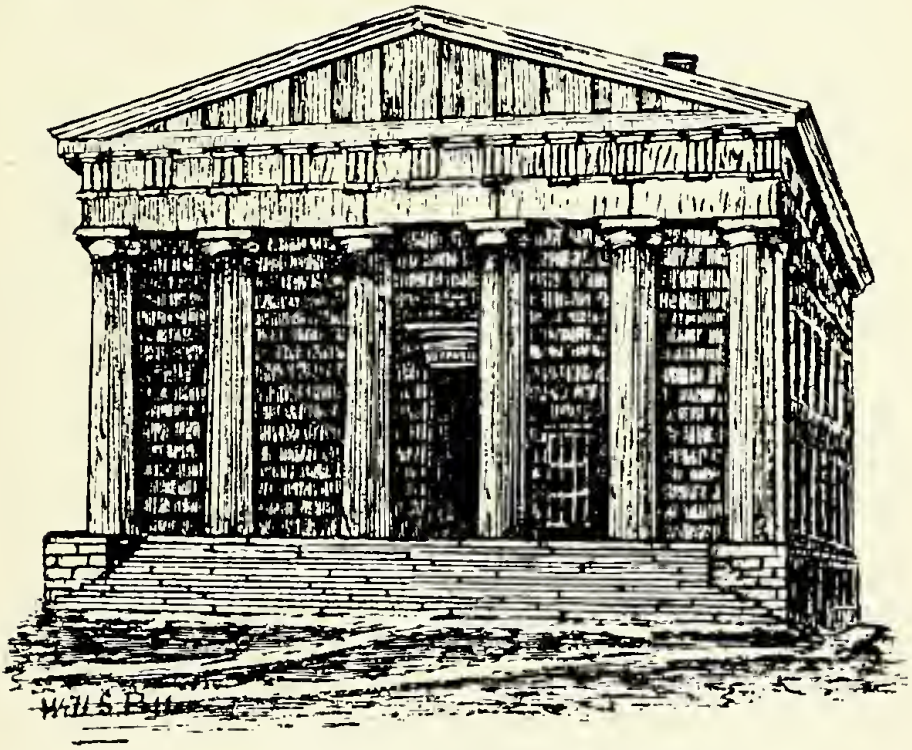
From Popular Biography of Connecticut

Central College Group corporation known as "The Seven Schools"

Prof. Wm. E. M. Todd is in the front rank of the foremost men of the times—Hon. J. H. Dickerman, Author of Colonial Historie and Legends of the Blue Hills—1913.

He is equally at home in the class room, *the pulpit*, on the lecture platform or on the stump. —States Attorney R. E. Woodwine, Virginia, 1914.

WM. E. MANNING TODD, D. D., LL. D
Founder, and for years president of Central College



THE OLD NEW HAVEN STATE HOUSE
Courtesy oldest daily newspaper in Conn.

own impressive manner he performed the solemn act of dedication, the heart of the congregation was stirred and all the people said 'Amen'."

Towards the close of the recent war, a Connecticut magazine prepared the following article for its own press, and it is quoted here as bringing this life-glimpse almost strictly down to date:

OLD STATE HOUSE REPRODUCED IN SOUTHERN HILLS

Brief Sketch of the Career of Former New Haven Resident Who Erected Among the Blue Ridge Mountains of Virginia A School House Modeled After the Structure that Stood so Long on the Green.

To reproduce in a strange land the building that meant home in one's "Ain Countree" is nothing new. Immigrants wearying for the sight of Loch Lomond or for a whif of smoke from a Kilkenny cot have done it before this; under the hands of a man with the Heimweh on him even that uncompromising institution, the New England farm-house, has a way of taking on unaccustomed lines and something of an air of foreign graciousness.

But to become so warmly attached to a public building, to a structure that can have none of the intimate associations that make home unforgetable, as to reproduce it years afterwards, line for line, with all the loving attention to detail with which one would copy the home hearth-place, there is an O'Henry twist of the unusual.

The man who did this once lived in New Haven. He is Rev. Wm. E. M. Todd, whom many residents of this city will probably remember. The building he reproduced was the old State House that stood not many years ago on the Green. And the site he chose for it was a natural depression in the Blue Ridge Mountains of Virginia, "On the trail of the Lonesome Pine," where feuds and romances, fairy-stones, (and at that time moonshine whiskey) and big apples flourished, as well as material for ballad makers, and in one instance, at least, nostalgic yearnings for the dignity and orderly grace of a New England town.

During the middle eighties, the "People's Mission"

stood on Union Street, nearly opposite the grimy, old Union Station. Here were welcomed the human derelicts that then made the street an unsavory spot, and though it was before the day of the "social settlement," there was constructive work done there that would compare favorably with the record of the more pretentious institutions of today.

One of the workers at the Mission was a boy named Todd—William Todd. He was an enthusiastic young chap, somewhat of a mystic, preached as they use to preach in the olden days, with a vehemence and deadly earnestness such as the world now regards as out of tune with the times. But he had one quality which the genius preacher does not always possess—imagination.

These were the days when the old state house still loomed up in the heart of the city, and the boy, who often on Sunday afternoons spoke to a crowd of four or five hundred people at the southern portico, was fasinated by the long line of steps, the tall fluted columns and the whole aspect of a Greek Temple of the Golden Age set down in the trim expanse of a New England green. And when not long after he left New Haven, he carried with him a mental image of the old State House that was to stay with him for many years.

At that time, Mr. Todd was preparing for the ministry. From New Haven, he went to Virginia, and continued his studies for several years, spending his summer vacations on Menhaden fishing steamers going out from Boothbay Harbor, Boston, New London, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Norfolk, Cape Charles and a score of other ports ranging the ocean from off the Maine coast to the West Indies. In the meantime, he became a full-fledged marine engineer and was seeing service on the Job T. Wilson, the first vessel of that type ever launched, the Pauline Wilbur, the Starry Banner, the Bradley, the Goodale, the Daisy, the Isaac N. Vesey and the J. W. Hawkins. The last named was a great ship and was well manned, having a double crew. One morning these alert fellows, having a chance, caught before breakfast 500,000 menhaden. It took all day to load them. Later, it may

CENTRAL COLLEGE
THE ARTS AND SCIENCES

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING AND PRESIDENT'S HOUSE

ONE OF THE SEVEN SCHOOLS
A Main Building containing College of Pedagogy Music Hall, Armory and Rotunda.

be recalled, this vessel was purchased by the Cuban Junta and placed under the command of the Cuban Patriot, Gen. Calixto Garcia, in the service of Cuba Libra. She was unusually large and swift for a vessel of this class and easily converted into a filabustera or blockade runner.

Mr. Todd's career has been a versatile one. His sea going ventures including also time used "before the mast," first as an ordinary seaman, then as an able seaman, afterward as steward and from that up to second officer on the great black sloop "Rainbow" of the Rappahannock, the "Lila Dale" of the lower Chesapeake, the rakish, buoyant daring caraway pungy "Alice," Captain Cole, whose home was on the Patuxant river; the sailing merchantman "L. F. Hall" of Baltimore and the bold ocean rover and pineapple freighter, the old Staten Island "William McGee." This vessel went to the old Columbus port of San Salvador.

After leaving the fishing harvesters, he was chief of a ship of nine engines in U. S. construction service. About this time, completing his studies, he was ordained to the ministry in 1890, and since then has served in the churches throughout the country as evangelist, pastor and builder or supervising architect. Not long after his ordination, he was appointed postmaster of an important court-house town and port of entry, and did much "dry" campaigning in Alabama, Tennessee and Virginia, each state ultimately winning for prohibition by large majorities. Later he was at work in Iowa and Montana when they each voted "dry" by splendid margins.

It was during this period that he erected the building so well modeled after our State House. He had planned to build a school for the illiterate whites of that section, and when the question of design for the building came up, a happy inspiration struck him—the old State House on the green. This was a new departure for the Virginian mountain district, a gaunt wooden shack, foursquare to the winds, was the type of school building to which the people were accustomed, but Mr. Todd persisted in his purpose to do the highest best, and finally won the men of the mountains over to his views and en-

thusiasm arose so high and strong that they had the structure up in short order, after which new schoolhouses became quite the order of the day all over that part of the state.

The corner stone of this noble building was laid with Masonic ceremonies amid great rejoicing. Several thousand people being in attendance, and music was furnished by excellent brass and string bands made up of young native mountaineers. This band later numbered 175 players and attained a national reputation, being known far and near as a human pipe-organ. From time to time other buildings, seven in all, were erected and the rock, timber and lumber used in the construction of them all was furnished from the Virginian quarries and forests of the surrounding country. A steam saw and planing mill was set up on the campus—a tract of 100 acres where it worked early and late for about two years. Also steam and water grist mills were soon established, stone-masons were recruited, journeymen carpenters secured and the work went steadily forward to a grand finish in a little more than 30 months. A sojourner in the district sends the following description of Central College, Literary Institute and School of Music, as this group of schools was then called. It was early chartered and incorporated.

"Along the old Danville-Carroll Pike, not far from Carroll Court-house, where the Allen Clan, a few years ago shot up the court while in session, and near the head waters of the historic Dan river, is a natural bowl in the Blue Ridge Mountains, reaching from the famous Lover's Leap on the west, to the Bull Peak on the east. It is a mammoth depression, ten miles across the top and about a thousand feet deep, and through this runs the old pike. Its sides are covered with forests, small farms and orchards, and cottages overflowing with children. Suddenly one comes upon the College with its band stand on the roof and usually "Old Glory" flying from the flagstaff above. It tells its own story, a strong people realized a need and a loyal son of Virginia and Connecticut lived and worked there with them. During the first five years he rode something like 14,000 miles on horseback in the interest

of this establishment. Of the results of his work with the institution, Dr. Richard S. Martin, member of the Board of Visitors, President of the State Medical Association and member of the Virginia House of Delegates, said at one of the Commencements: "In the lives of his students and in the hearts of our people, he has erected to himself a monument more enduring than either gold or marble."

The founder of this Central School and Armory—for it has its military academy—has often been invited into pulpits all along the east coast as well as throughout much of the interior, from the Pine Tree State in the far northeast to the most southern city of the nation, and musicians under his instruction have been called for from Seattle, Wash., thru the middle West to Washington, D. C. and south to Macon, Ga. In Key West, Fla., he was president of the Ministerial Association, (40 churches). His church was a colony of more than 400 families. A fine pipe organ was installed and they had the most delightful choir in all the orange land. Two of his men were members of the Legislature, many were merchants and several owned fleets of sponge ships. While resident there, he was speaker at a great state convention, Memorial Day orator for the G. A. R. and for the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the birth of Wesley, before the only English Wesleyan Church in the United States, a body of some 500 members, also located at Key West.

His Alabama people made his work among them a constant delight. The Mayor of Piedmont, Judge E. D. McClellan, one of his Elders, always kept open house for him and his family. At Anniston he was clerk of the City Ministerial Association (40 churches) and Judge (Chancelor) W. W. Whiteside, statesman, churchman and jurist, a widely beloved man was clerk of his session. Here he officiated at times with seven of the leading pulpits, gave a memorial to General Joseph Wheeler, was made a Royal Arch Mason and designed his ninth new church. Judge J. Marion Hare, of Fairview, Major E. S. Smith, at Argo, Esq. J. J. Freeman, of Mountainboro, Judge R. A. D. Dunlap and George Washington Whorton,

at Gadsden were most valued friends who always worked with steady, sturdy faith and membership in the historic old church was multiplied by three. While here he was stated clerk of his Presbytery, elected Moderator and sent to the General Assembly. Gadsden was the first of the old iron towns in the heart of the "Old South", now a city of pretentious proportions and a county seat, on the famous Coosa river; and was always most prompt to ring true to every call of its ancient chivalry for the protection and advancement of its people. The name of Gen'l Nathan Bedford Forrest, founder of the true Ku Klux Klan (there was a false one) the invisible empire, the invisible brotherhood of the fiery cross, was here held in reverential affection. Many Todds have lived here, some coming direct from the old home across the sea.

On Dr. Todd's retiring from this field where he was also chaplain of the city Fire Department, chaplain A. F. & A. M. and prelate for the Knights Templar, his church inviting the co-operation of these organizations, planned an elaborate farewell meeting which was attended by a full house. The Fire Department Band was present and discoursed appropriate selections. Piano solos and duets were rendered by members of the congregation and addresses were given by Judge R. A. D. Dunlap, who spoke for the church, Judge James A. Bilbro, speaking on "Religion and Fraternity" and the minister who talked for "Life's Idealisms and Realisms." Mrs. Todd gave a reading, the band played, the choir and congregation worshiped with prayer and song and the whole audience united in tendering the pastor and his family a loving and affectionate farewell and in wishing them prosperity and success in all their future labors. The Rev. Todd was accepting a call to Omaha, Neb.

To mention the towns and cities in which Mr. Todd has spoken would be to list practically all the communities of any considerable size in the country. In Massachusetts, he has addressed congregations in Springfield, Brockton, Edgartown, Taunton and Fall River; in Rhode Island, Providence, Bristol, Green, Lafayette and Woonsocket; in Connecticut nearly 100 places including, Danielson,

Tylerville, Taftville, Burrville, Plainville, Unionville, New Haven, Wallingford, Middle Haddam, Chester, Centerbrook, Danbury, Norwich, Cheshire, Mt. Carmel and Torrington; in New York, Albany, New Lebanon, New York City and Brooklyn; in Maryland, Harve-de Grace, Salisbury and Baltimore; More than seventy-five places in Virginia, including Charlottesville, Danville, Martinsville, Clarksville, Excelsoir Springs, Lynchburg, Newport News and Richmond; North Carolina at Greensboro, Danbury and Salisbury; Georgia at Atlanta, Macon and Savanah; in Alabama, Tennessee, Oklahoma and so on over the list of states. His most famous pulpit in the South was the old Circular Church of Charleston, a well endowed parish and a notable organization dating from 1678. His strong pulpit farthest north was First Church, London, Canada. Some of his interior pulpits have been at Zanesville, Cleveland, Chicago, many places in Iowa, Missouri, Kansas and Nebraska, including Kansas City, Omaha and Lincoln; Hot Springs, S. D.; Butte, Mont.; Lewiston, Idaho; Aberdeen, Wash.; Portland, Ore. where he had twelve war platforms, three of which were pulpits.

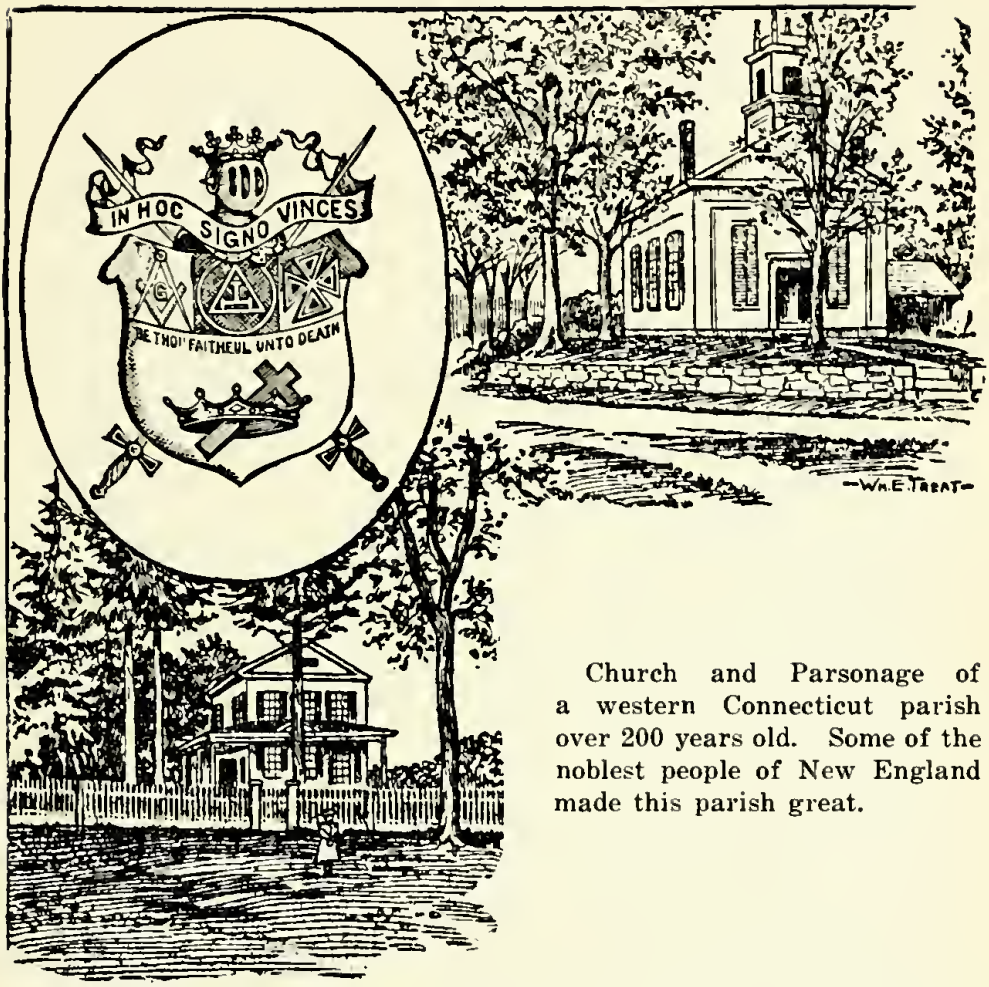
At the beginning of this century, Dr. Todd was in charge of an important parish on the western border of Connecticut and while here the membership increased, the church and grounds about it were improved and the congregation celebrated its 175th anniversary. The affair was given wide publicity at the time, and guests were present from Danbury, Pennsylvania, New York, Hartford and Boston. Plain, austere and puritanical in external simplicity, but cozy and cordial within, and in summer almost hidden by the foliage of surrounding trees, this church stands as a symbol of the faith which the forefathers of the congregation have followed on this same site for two centuries. The great French General Rochambeau once camped his army for weeks beside it. It bears the distinction of being nearer to the New York line than any other in the state and numbers among its stanch supporters, educators, members of the town board, business men and members of the Legislature.

Not long since the minister's work was again in the west and while located in Iowa—his wife's native state

—his silver wedding was observed with the people of his parish and was the occasion of much unalloyed pleasure. A band of 40 pieces furnished most delightful music and the family were the grateful recipients of fifty silver gifts and fifty silver dollars, $25 and 25 gifts to each celebrant. It was Dec. 25th, and the church was filled with loving friends whose minds were alight with living memories of a personal past, sacred with tenderness and anxious kindness in the ways, cares and labors of growing family experiences in the home, in business and in society. The program and ceremonies were purely informal, after which dainty refreshments were served by three prairie nymphs, the Misses Neva Stockdale, Ruth M. Todd and Anne Tiedens, gowned in pink and blue who made everybody happy with their delightful and quaint liberalities and witty pleasantries. Back of the band on the wall was stretched a beautifully illuminated picture of Bethlehem, the Angel and the shepards, the wise men and the star, a great lithograph in oil 9 feet high and 27 feet long and suitable for both Christmas Eve and Christmas night. The band seemed in unusual good spirits and added much to the festivities of the occasion.

Among the many delightful and deeply appreciated gifts was a tall candle stick, suggesting the Bible figure of the true light in the church. This gift by the pastor of the Reformed Church, the Rev. Mr. G. Zindler and his daughter, touched very closely the earnest Christian motive of the pastor and Mrs. Todd. And of the many messages of the fraternal regard from many sections of the country the one given below, by the stated clerk of the Presbytery of Waterloo breathes the kindly spirit of all the others.

My garden blossoms best at Christmas time,
Untouched by wintry winds or clinging snow,
Because my flowers are loving Memories
That never die but grow, and grow, and grow.
And if, perchance, within that garden fair,
You'll walk with me and all its fragrance share,
For-get-me-nots of Heaven's serenest blue,
You'll find are blooming there, my friend, for you.



Church and Parsonage of a western Connecticut parish over 200 years old. Some of the noblest people of New England made this parish great.

The Masonic insignia is that of the great French General Rauchambeau who, during the war for independence, camped here with his army, for many weeks. The same insignia was worn by Lafayette, as well as by 54 of the 57 signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Dr. Todd is a member of the American Academy, American Geographical Society, Archaeological Institution of America, with classical schools at Rome, Athens and Jerusalem; American Historical Association, National Geographic Society, Educational Association of Virginia, Scout Commissioner, the National Municipal League, the League to enforce Peace, and one of the founders of the National Masonic Research Society. He has often spoken in the interests of Patriotism, Education and Religion in some thirty of the great cities and college centers of the country, and is also connected with the most significant movements of modern times in the church, the schools and with the masters of Political Science. He has been a hard student and has enjoyed the society of many of the most responsible leaders of inventive and sociological progress. His large stake is: he never forgets a friend, much less an enemy, and his work every where has been constructive.

Congratulations came also from His Honor The Mayor, and Mrs. William Dreyer, His Honor the Ex-Mayor, attorney, and Mrs. D. Voogd, the Rev. and Mrs. Wm. H. Roberts, LL. D., stated clerk of the Presbyterian General Assembly, and the Rev. Dr., and Mrs. Charles Herron, of Omaha Theological Seminary, who wrote: "When your band plays, the year of Jubilee has come, may it be a foretaste of the melody above."

Butte, Montana, the largest, richest and at that time, was the wickedest mining town in the world. Its status since then has been very greatly advanced. The state has voted "dry" and its other great vice has been radically abated. While resident pastor here, Dr. Todd's address in defense of the "Verity of the New Testament Story of the Trials of Jesus", given before the Montana Commandry of Knights Templar, of which order this minister is a member, was published in the city press and in bound form for circulation.

His pulpit work on the far western coast has been regarded as of unusual strength and by many has been warmly commended in both Oregon and Washington. Many distinguished guests attending his ministry, in-

cluding the fraternities, commercial, military and other bodies. He did his war bit in a dozen different ways; in the camps, at ship furnishings, army supplies, as engineer, band master, time keeper, paymaster, foreman, storekeeper, postmaster and chaplain. The recruiting officer came into his home soliciting his service on special lines. His family in the meantime each doing their utmost to help Uncle Sam win his most laudible designs against the secularized and fanatical scientists of the age who were unerringly sealing in their swagging, savagery, their own well deserved death warrant and ultimately that of their empire and their government.

In the Appalachian mountains, from the Potomac to the Mississippi rivers dwell 3,000,000 people of the purest American blood. Five times their present numbers during the last 150 years have flooded from these giant hills into the throbbing life veins of the Nation and like a fierce artesian well have helped mightily to keep the great stream full and free. In the early sixties, when numbers were relatively much less, 80,000 enlisted in the Union service. It was given to such as these men to capture, single-handed, the largest bunch of the boldest Huns during the world-war, and our most notable public officials hasted to do them honor. Given the steady benefits of modern educational progress this remarkable people may enhance the mind, heart, life and initiative of our wonderful America, in the strongest application of its practical genius a hundred fold. The vast recesses of these mountains are mines of unrelenting spirit, common culture of a flexible granite quality that can scarcely be found anywhere else in the world. It is up to institutions like the above to find and utilize this measureless value of America's psychological wealth.

Professor Wm. E. Manning Todd was Trans-Mississippi Exposition City Preacher with Omaha First Church during the Spanish-American War; in Green Street Church, Chicago, during the worlds fair; with old Circular church Charleston, during the reunion of United Confederate Veterans—the Federal Gunboat Raleigh from which was fired the first shot at the Battle of Manilla Bay was

"A Minister of The People"

SIR KNIGHT WM. E. MANNING TODD
Member of Southern Jurisdiction
Active in twenty-two Fraternities
Prelate in his commandery.

guest of honor on this occasion—and this speaker was also with the First Church, London, Canada, a cathedral city, during the mobilization of troops for service in the Transvaal. He occupied, 1917-18, fifteen war pulpits, founded the college group mentioned above, sent fifty students to post graduate studies, prepared fifty more for scientific agriculture, graduated a hundred public school teachers and had more than a thousand boys in Uncle Sam's recent armies. Men of his Highland Battery attained renown. Two of his churches doubled in membership and three others trebled. He established ten pulpits, found fifteen men for the ministry and an entire city was organized into a single church. He is the practical pioneer of modern church unity, and in the co-operation of state and denominational college work.

His conservatory of music furnished musicians for the civic division of the 1912 Presidential Inaugural and for other great national functions. He designed and constructed twenty-five fine church properties, all of them excellent and some of them ample, impressive and dignified architecturally; beautifully harmonious within, and wholly and inclusively practical. Substantial and effective expressions of the best and most inviting themes in the active Christian thought of today, and many have united with the churches he has served. These prodigious labors, together with an unusual scholastic record—for he always carried class honors—have earned for him five degrees and fellowship in five learned societies. His commission as Captain hangs on his library wall and his appointment as chaplain in the great assembly room at the court-house. He has been moderator and stated clerk of presbytery, member of the General Assembly and participated in many difficult war activities, being connected, part of the time, with seven camps. He also helped furnish and supply 100 of the U. S. Merchant Marine.

His archaeological researches have promoted a keen advance for an intelligent concern in the work of the American Classical Schools at Rome, Athens and Jerusalem and he has active investments in the restoration of Palestine, Syria, Arabia, Armenia and the ancient domin-

ion of the Calaphs. His philosophy declares "An age is dying in the East and that a new world will rise there." His book answering "New Testament Critics" received strong commendation and was given a wide circulation. He had ten speaking points in the heart of the city of Portland, Oregon, and his home was a rendezvous for both officers and privates during the entire period of the war. He often led the war-time bands and his work was in all of the northwest states. He was also called east on a number of special missions in the interest of both the church and the government.

Dr. Todd's work on the northwest coast has lately again been cordially referred to personally and in the public press, for its patriotic and educational value, for besides his church and camp work he had three war bands, and his university classes were a fine enrollment. A high salaried position was offered him and a chair in a great school, but his whole interest is absorbed in the church. To this spiritual enterprise he is wholly devoted and to this purpose his life is dedicated.

His pulpit in Greenfield, Indiana, is in a great building of twenty-five rooms fully equipped right down to the minute, and the character of his sermons has recently called again into his audiences the Veterans of the Grand Army, the Woman's Relief Corp, the American Legion and the Knights Templar. These last named worshipped with him on Easter Sunday when his sermon addressed to them was entitled: "Why the World Failed and Christianity Won in both the First and in the Twentieth Centuries." This Easter sermon was given a generous circulation in the daily and weekly press. The Armistice Day will never be forgotten—11th hour, 11th day, 11th month, 1918. He has recently added to his collection two great pictures: The Most Dramatic Moment in Four Centuries—General Allenby entering Jerusalem unarmed without firing a shot—ending forever misrule in the Holy City, Dec. 11, 1917. And the Reading of the Proclamation at David's Tower in four languages Christmas Day two years ago when General Allenby made to Christendom a present of recovered Jerusalem. These tremen-

dous incidents made possible by the faith, sacrifice and work of the period, have started the music of the world to vibrating in a new way. And so we move ahead again toward the better excellence promised in God's book, into the morning ever dawning in the human conciousness.

Mrs. Todd has always been interested in school and in woman's work, teaching seven years before marriage and later in Alabama and Virginia, where she was principal of Central Academy and matron of the young ladies' dormitory. She is active with the W. C. T. U., the W. R. C., with the Woman's Federations and the Order of the Eastern Star. But her chief interest has been Missions. Always devoted to the church she has had opportunity to address the women of Massachusetts, Connecticut, Florida, Oklahoma, Kansas, Nebraska, Virginia, Montana, where in the city of Butte she was auditor of the Federated Woman's Clubs, and in Oregon where under the new suffrage law she was made a judge of election in the city of Portland. Being so steadily busy, her chief relaxation has been a good garden—both flower and vegetable—and an occasional good banquet. For twenty-five years this home has rarely ever been without a guest and much of the time as many as from five to fifty people. For much of this period the family scarcely ever sat down to a meal by themselves. And the banquets so much enjoyed have served on many important civic, educational, church and community occasions from a hundred to twenty-five hundred people and the mendicant never gets by her door without his hand-out. Both the garden and the banquet, together with her school, church and home duties have been and are to her a source of inexhaustable comfort and pleasure. Always fond of young people, young company and good, hearty, lively merriment, she has kept herself young, and now at fifty-three seems little above forty. So the gift of immortality early shows itself in the lives of those to try to exemplify the Todd motto—"To live well, is to have lived enough"—that is, to try to do your best.

Children:

2443. Ruth Miriam, b. Jan. 29, 1894, she is a college

graduate and was athletic editor her senior year, is a member of the largest athletic clubs in America, has recently been elected as teacher of physical culture and English in two splendid High schools.

Ruth began life in a beautiful little villa by the banks of the Blue River at Blue Springs, Neb. and her arrival was heralded by the gift of a home, and half a car-load of supplies of all kinds of provisions that came over the Burlington Railroad—a bountiful and most generous consideration from her father's people throughout the state with whom he built three churches and for whom he was superintendent, editor and pastor-at-large.

Owing to pastor Todd's responding to so many calls, Ruth's schooling was advanced by the abilities of many teachers. Her High School studies, however, were taken in Gadsden, Alabama and Omaha, Nebraska, and her A. B. degree work was done at Southern Presbyterian College in North Carolina, and with Richmond's Woman's College, Richmond, Virginia; receiving therefor a five-year teacher's certificate from the state Board of Education. This certificate was renewed in 1920 for a six year period and she received in that same year a High School Life License with the State Board of Indiana. Ruth studied music all her school-life, having both private and public tutors, and has become proficient in piano, pipe-organ and band work. She also holds Iowa and Oregon State Teachers certificates, has had common and High School work in the four states and in the last named she was one of the most efficient and popular teachers residing at Portland, and was chosen to a High School position paying $150 per month. She has always been an amiable and fun loving girl, fond of athletics, horse-back riding, autoing and the classics in drill and military movement, and with her native and acquired abilities in modern educational activities she has become an allround and accomplished school woman.

RUTH AND HER HIGHLAND LASSIES

Her Presentations have given the greatest delight
And have been seen East, Mid-continent and on Western coast.

Ruth has personally drilled and successfully presented "monie a troup o' lassies to gie the 'Highland Flinge' before classical and critical audiences in the South, Middle-west and on the West coast, and all the way across it struck a popular chord everywhere. The "auld Scotch foke" say she even excells them in the "land o' the heather". Her lassies always make a hit and give their audiences more than anticipated pleasure. She has also presented many other forms of school and evening entertainment—and even now, Christmas time 1920, she is at work with 140 young people planning for the opening night for a new Gym and Atheneum soon to be dedicated in the city where she lives and is on the school Faculty. Her abilities on these lines are always in demand. She thoroughly appreciates the high moral value of physical culture and supervised athletics, and school patrons trust her fully. She has had some of the best audiences in America.

Ruth has state authorized Diplomas from the departments of Home Economics, Domestic Science and Physical Culture in The Virginia School of Pedagogy and has taught these branches with gratifying success. She has been Assistant Principal and Principal; and standardized one of her western schools. And as a High School or College teacher of English and History, she is unexcelled.

Socially she owns a wide circle of loyal friends in fifteen of the states, is a member of the Multnomah Club—which has the largest athletic membership of any in America and seems to live to serve and to be a joy to those about her. She was on the editorial staff at both her colleges, is active in church work and has often been a resourceful assistant in her father's active parish plans. She is beloved by all her students, and yet is one of the most careful of disciplinarians—this latter is not infrequently said to be a prominent

Todd characteristic. Ruth's loftiest asset is: "that it pays to be courteous."

2444. John William Stover, b. Aug. 8, 1901, he also has lived in a dozen of the states, but received his earlier school training in Alabama, Nebraska and Virginia. He had a diploma from the Normal Grade or School of Pedagogy, at Central Academy and from the High School of Aplington, Iowa two months before he was fifteen years of age. He was then employed for two years part of the time in Iowa at garage and band work, then later with the office force of a great commercial and banking company at Butte, Montana, where sometimes with a reliable revolver in his pocket he would be sent through a crowded street, more or less alive with alert and powerful crooks to get a suit case full of money, frequently gold, but it might be either silver or currency. He did not always go alone, neither always on foot. But in a thronging and wicked city as Butte then was, where holdups were of daily occurence —two outlaws sometimes alone robbing as many as fifty people—the trip was always fraught with more or less thrill and danger. This city is 6000 feet up in the air (altitude) in Winter mighty frosty—forty below zero—and in Summer mighty hot. Life here is rich and tense and the people are often either mighty good or mighty bad. He was next engaged as private secretary in the main office with a similar concern in Portland, Oregon, where a part of his duties was collecting heavy accounts. It is said that his fullest days work on that line was collecting from several local firms—some of whom did not want to pay without a few weeks dickering and the using of every known form of banking subterfuge—$250,000. But he got it and felt that he had won for his office. And so the thrall and enthusiasm for honest big business began to awaken and expand in his own will and purpose. His next venture

RUTH MIRIAM TODD

Omaha High School, Southern Presbyterian college, Majoring in Music. Richmond's Woman's college, Bachelor of Arts. Virginia College of Pedagogy, Home Economies, Domestic Science, Athletics and Physical culture. Pipe-organist and pianist, also uses snare drum and ukelele. Holds Teacher's Life certificate.

JOHN WM. S. TODD

Central College, Reed College, Jr. University of Washington. Regimental Orderly, and Sergeant Bugler in three different world-war regiments. Chief-Musician and mem. of his General's staff. Has played in ten great bands and uses twelve instruments including ukelele and guitar.

was as chief messenger with the U. S. Forrestry service, but feeling the need for larger earnings pressing him, he became one of Uncle Sam's steel ship outfitters at $125 a month, and entered Commercial High School for night study, majoring in stenography and typewriting. For war work, for he was not yet seventeen altho large for his age, he enlisted in "The Multnomah Guard," Portland's city war regiment of 1800 business and professional men. These men were regularly and thoroughly drilled, fully equipped and worked much of the time night and day at R. R. bridges, ship yards and elsewhere when needed. He was a leading musician in the regimental band of 120 pieces, before this he had been chief musician in Central Academy Military band. At other times he has played with various other bands throughout the country from Macon, Ga., to Seattle, Wash. He was Regimental Bugler, with the rank of Sergeant-in line, of the old Oregon Third Regiment, O. N. G. as orderly sergeant, for excellence as training instructor in S. A. T. C., and untiring devotion to every military duty he was given the full insignia of ex-service man, and is member of the Government vocational fraternity Chapter at his University. He was a Freshman at Reed College, Sophomore at University of Washington where he plays in the band and orchestra and is associate coxswain with the racing crews, which won the regatta this year, 1920, from the crews of the University of California. He is taking the new and strong advanced course in "Business Administration." He is fond of all school sports, hugely enjoys tennis, loves to sing with guitar and ukulele, a fine musician and can use nine instruments. He is much interested in the future of our country through the development and progress of the west coast, where he is a Junior in the University of Washington at Seattle. He has been active in the church ever since the age of six years.

1779

Clifford Kirtland Todd[8], (Orrin K.[7], William[6], Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married at Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1897, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Lobb, the Rev. E. G. Richardson, pastor of the Methodist Church officiating.

Clifford K. Todd had in his nature two qualities not possessed in so large a degree by any others of these boys. He was liberal in his opinion, but conservative in his expression of them and as a consequence his quiet influence has steadily grown. He is progressive in his life—was among the first to own an automobile—and up-to-date in his engagements. He has been at the head of a department with the world famous R. Wallace Sons Mfg. Company for 30 years. This firm manufacture in all metals from tin to gold, and at present Mr. Todd has the great department of Nickel Silver flat ware. He has a pleasant, well located home and his personal fad is a collection of the original sources of the great religious foundations, as the Christian Bible, the Mohamedan Koran, the Pittikas of the Buddists, the Rig Vedas of the Brahmins, etc.

He is keenly alive with broad and generous sentiments, keeps posted on both local and world events and is a most thorough and ardent patriot. His high regard for New England and his home loving proclivities have kept him always near to his native heath, but this has been a gain to him in many respects, for the years of agreeable association with a continuously increasing circle of local acquaintance and friendship has doubtless realized for him the strong value of a steadily deepening affection, and a quiet growth of this strength into his own esteem for others, finds in this mutual confidence all that makes of living its true riches and intrinsic worth. He is one of the pillars of his age socially and industrially, and always has mixed with a great mass of men who have thought but little about it, but who trust him absolutely; and in his line of active planning his judgement is seldom questioned. With his family his religous connection is with the M. E. Church.

THREE WELL-KNOWN
NEW ENGLANDERS

ALLISON DEWITT TODD
A Trained Singer

CLIFFORD KIRTLAND TODD
Foreman

WHITNEY ALFRED TODD
World wide in the Army

He has been a member of Company K of Connecticut Second Regiment.

Children:

2445. Edna Mae, graduated from High School in 1919.
2446. Helen Rosena, entered High School in 1919.

1780

Whitney Alfred Todd[8], (Orrin K.[7], William[6], Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born 1874, married Jan. 6, 1902, Zadelle Lucretia, daughter of Charles Billings Smith, at South Meriden, Conn.

He had a fair education but went to work early. He was a powerfully built fellow, and not fully comprehending the throbbing impulse of his varied ambitions was somewhat unusual in his activities to satisfy them.

At the age of eighteen he enlisted in K Company, 2nd Regiment C. N. G. and served 8 years. Enlisted in L Company, 1st Connecticut U. S. Volunteers in 1898 and served during the Spanish-American War. Enlisted in the 43rd U. S. Volunteers in 1899 and served two years in the Philippine Islands. Was honorably discharged from this service at San Francisco in July 1901. Enlisted in the 123rd Coast Artillery, U. S. Army in 1904. Transferred to 54th Company (Torpedo School of Submarine Defense) for one year course, and was then transferred to the 95th Torpedo Company as instructor in submarine torpedo work. It will be noted that Whit., as he was familiarly called, took several leaps across parts of the world in the service of the Government. All this work was full fraught with daring and danger, but that thought seemed to seldom come to him. He strongly desired to work out his own destiny on these lines and his always fine demonstrations covered a broad basis of time, space and action, and his work was commended. On his final discharge he located at Yalesville, Conn.—the populous suburb of the busy and somewhat aristocratic manufacturing and residence Borough of Wallingford.

Whitney Alfred, always retained his unusual physical vigor and was also the fortunate possessor of marvelous

powers of endurance which enabled him to outserve almost any other man in many of the difficult army and war tasks assigned to him. His many sided activities seem to have given satisfaction for he was promoted to the rank of instructor both while in the Philippines and in the Submarine School at home. These patriotic jobs were full of intense interest to him and he extolls them as well worthy his time and strength. All these experiences he regards as not without a large reflex value to himself, and as also a veritable and fairly complete asset in many ways for his plans for the rest of his life.

Vocationally, he is connected with R. Wallace Son's cutlery department being responsible for quality of product and in charge of machines, tools and equipment, a position requiring experience of a peculiar kind, patience of very positive sort, alertness and speed of vision and action and special mental and mechanical abilities that are in constant demand. The work is important and the income commensurate. His careful attention to detail and ready accountability give satisfaction here, and his warm interest in home and community matters make him a jolly and sought for companion for any part of an unusual hour or two that needs a little spice injected into it. But he takes a deep and abiding interest in the welfare of his family and not much of his leisure finds him outside the threshold of his home except when they are with him. The family are active with the M. E. Church at Yalesville.

Child:

2447. Dorothy May, b. Sept. 13, 1902, she is now, 1920, a student at the Lyman High School, Wallingford.

1781

TRELOAR

Frances Adelaide Todd[8], (Orrin K.[7], William[6], Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Charles Elmer, son of John Treloar, who is an independent manufacturer of hardware at Yalesville, where they reside.

Mrs. Treloar spent all her years until 18 at school and

had the special advantage of the State Normal at New Haven. She then spent a couple years in the home of her brother, the Rev. Wm. E. M. Todd, a former well known minister of New England, in Rhode Island and at Fall River, Mass. While at the latter place a large number of young people united with the church and among them she received the rite of Baptism and was admitted into the communion of Broadway—now Pilgrim—Congregational church of which her brother was then the installed pastor.

Spending some three more years with her mother, she was then married at the home, her brother, then in the west, returning expressly to officiate at the wedding. Many people in all the walks of life, from Watertown, North Haven, Meriden and Wallingford were in attendance.

Fannie, as she is called by her intimates, was always of a most amiable nature, winning the esteem and affection of a wide circle of those about her age in the three towns in which she had lived, Wallingford, Bristol, R. I. and Fall River, Mass., where she was a prime favorite with a lively group of literary and musical folk always attending her brother's church in that city. At home she was known as earnest, humble and accomplished in all that makes home life attractive. Thus she has been able to create an ideal resting place for her family.

Children:

I. Donald Nelson Todd; he made a fine record during the late world war in the manufacture of munitions at Bridgeport, Conn., where he had charge of a large shift of workers. His administration of this responsibility was well spoken of.

II. Robert Carlton Todd.

III. Howard Alton Todd.

1783

Allison DeWitt Todd[8], (Orrin K.[7], William[6], Simeon[5], Joel[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 1879, in Wallingford, Conn., married in New Haven, Ct., June

30, 1913, Dorendo Helen, daughter of Charles Henry Beckett, of Middlefield, Conn.

Allison DeWitt Todd was born about three months after the sudden death of his father. He has lived practically all his life in Wallingford, Ct., except a brief period in the cities of Meriden and New Haven, Ct. His education included High School and much time spent in the study of music, mostly voice, although improving himself somewhat in the use of the pianoforte. He had fine opportunities for the study and drill in vocal culture, and as a boy sang for several years in the vested choir of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church in Wallingford. This choir had an enviable reputation in general church circles and served a most beneficient purpose in the parish activities.

After mature study under talented experts, Max Trueman, of New York City, and Prof. Enrico Batelli, of New Haven, Ct., he sang for contract periods in the Congregational Church, of Wallingford; Center Congregational, of Meriden; Main St. Baptist, and St. Paul's Universalist, of that same city; First Baptist, of New Britain, and in the Central Presbyterian of Gadsden, Alabama, of which last named he also became a member, his older brother, the Rev. Wm. E. M. Todd, being pastor of that historic old body of worshipers, was humbly honored in officiating at his baptism and reception, the older, administrating for the youngest in this consecrated relation of such immortal significance. (In the Winter of 1899-00 this minister was called upon to administer the same sacred rite for the oldest friend of his boyhood, Mrs. Calvin Benham, of Mt. Carmel, Conn., then in her 88th year. In her girlhood Mrs. Benham had been a beautiful singer and for many years had given her sweet voice to the service of the choir of Cheshire Congregational Church). Allison DeWitt's splendid tenor has been heard in many churches and on many occasions since, and he still contributes, as he finds the time, to the frequent and urgent calls made upon him.

Much of his working days he has been connected with R. Wallace Son's, manufacturers of silverware, the largest

tableware concern in the world. An immense percentage of the knives, forks and spoons used by our soldiers during the world-war were made by this well known and pioneer firm in many of these lines of goods, the practical demand for which steadily increases. Allison DeWitt is the only immediate descendant of Orrin Kirtland, who has been presented with a gold watch on the attainment of his majority, which irregularity was most cordially agreed to as without question in commemoration of the unusual circumstances attending his birth. In the Autumn of 1920 he became a Mason, Member of Compass Lodge No. 9 of his native town.

Mrs. Allison D. Todd was a school teacher, before her marriage, having taught one year in East Granby, Conn., and ten years in Yalesville, Ct., where their home is located. They are each active members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and are earnestly trying to make every effort count for the right as they use up the unfolding years. They are popular among a host of the younger families and their presence always brings an added joy into the social and community gatherings of their friends and neighbors.

Child:

2448. Charles Kirtland, b. April 3, 1914.

1784

GIDDINGS

Almina Todd[8], (Ruel[7], Eleazer[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 2, 1843, in Dryden, N. Y., died Dec. 14, 1911, in Elgin, Ill., married in Dundee, Ill., Jan. 1, 1860, George Giddings, who was born Aug. 15, 1830, in Essex, Mass.

Children:

I. Lillian, b. Dec. 26, 1864, married first, Oct. 14, 1886, West Turner, from whom she was divorced in 1890, they had issue: (1) George, b. Aug. 11, 1887, m. Feb. 3, 1906, Minnie Aldrich, from

whom he was divorced and m. a second time and went to live in St. Louis, Mo. Lillian Giddings married second, William Egleston, who was b. Jan. 27, 1859, and had issue: (2) Lillian, b. Aug. 5, 1907.

II. Mary Esther, b. June 14, 1872, in Barrington, Ill., m. Jan. 30, 1889, Andrew Spurling, and had issue: (1) Harry, b. May 25, 1890, who was in the Navy.

1785

Charles Todd[8], (Ruel[7], Eleazer[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 14, 1848, in Dryden, N. Y., married in Dundee, Ill., Elizabeth Burns, who was born July 9, 1849, in New York. In 1913 they were both living in Dundee, Ill.

Children:

*2448. Nettie, b. Dec. 30, 1869.

2449. Loudel, b. Aug. 21, 1873, in Dundee, Ill., m. Dec. 14, 1910, Edith Tuttle, in Chicago, Ill.

1788

Ruel Elmer Todd[8], (Horace[7], Ruel[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2] Christopher[1]) died Jan. 9, 1913, married and had.

Child:

2450. Horace.

1789

BIXBY

Agnes B. Todd[8], (Charles R.[7], Ruel[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married George Bixby.

Children:

I. Lucinda.

II. Ermie.

1790

WARREN

Nettie Todd[8], (Joel[7], Ruel[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Myron Warren.

Child:

I. Marjorie.

1793

Edward Sherman Todd[8], (Lucius M.[7], Levi[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 13, 1864, in Sugar Grove, Ill., married Jan. 1, 1899, in Aurora, Ill., Jane Lallaway, who was born Feb. 22, 1864, in Shabbona Grove, Ill.

Children:

*2451. Ralph Lallaway, b. Oct. 10, 1889.

2452. Mary Bruce, b. Jan. 18, 1893; she attended St. Mary's College.

1795

GILLETTE

Idella May Todd[8], (Eleazer[7], Levi[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 11, 1869, in Sugar Grove, Ill., married in Geneva, Ill, Oct. 5, 1892, Arthur Lewis Gillette, who was born Sept. 27, 1857, in Sugar Grove, Ill., died in Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 4, 1905.

Child:

I. Lewis Todd, b. May 20, 1902, in Aurora, Ill.

1797

Bert C. Todd[8], (Eleazer[7], Levi[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 20, 1871, in Sugar Grove, Ill., married in Aurora, Ill., April 11, 1900, Lydia Emmons Loucks, who was born July 26, 1872, in Bristol, Ill.

Children:

2453. Florence Mayo, b. Nov. 18, 1901, in Aurora, Ill.
2454. Helen Emmons, b. Aug. 2, 1904, in Aurora Ill.

1798

WILLSON

Bertha May Todd[8], (George H.[7], Levi[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 29, 1879, in Rochelle, Ill., married in Aurora, Ill., Feb. 18, 1905, Osbourne V. Willson, who was born Jan. 3, 1877, in Aurora, Ill.

Child:

I. Eleanor Todd, b. Jan. 24, 1906.

1799

Fred Arthur Todd[8], (George H.[7], Levi[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 29, 1881, in Rochelle, Ill., married in Aurora, Ill., June 12, 1906, Helen Hill, who was born Aug. 15, 1882, in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

2455. Kathryn Hill, b. March 12, 1910.
2456. A daughter, b. Jan. 5, 1914.
2457. Ruth Constanee, b. Feb. 24, 1916.

NINTH GENERATION

1808

Henry Otis Todd[9], (James H.[8], Henry[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born July 13, 1866, married April 20, 1892, Eva S. Southwell.

Child:

2458. James Derby, b. Sept. 12, 1894, m. Jan. 2, 1918, Zoe Fleming.

1811

Elmer Ely Todd[9], (James H.[8], Henry[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born May 7, 1873, married March 9, 1904, Relura P. Hunt.

Children:

2459. Charles Hunt, b. June 4, 1906.
2460. Thomas, b. Dec. 22, 1908.
2461. Lucy, b. March 29, 1915.

1815

PERKINS

Mary Todd[9], (John H.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2] Christopher[1]) born in 1853, married in 1873, Eugene Perkins.

Children:

I. Eva, b. 1875, m. in 1898, Howard Leach, and had issue: (1) Myrna, b. 1899; (2) Carlton, b. 1903.
II. John E., b. 1878, m. in 1897, Maud Olyn.

1816

CHILDS

Ida Todd[9], (John H.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1855, married in 1878, Edmund Childs.

Children:

I. William H., b. 1881, m. in 1906, Anna Robinson, and had issue: (1) Edmund R., b. 1907.
II. Lloyd H., b. 1886, m. in 1911, Florence Wyatt, and had issue: (1) Myrna, b. 1913.

1817

Herman H. Todd[9], (John H.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1858,

was married twice, first, in 1880, Rosalia Chatfield; second, in 1913, Mary Lossing Rathbun.

Children:

2462. Mary Eloise, b. 1883, d. 1884.
2463. Mabel Evelyn, b. 1886.
2464. Alice Louise, b. 1888.

1818

Charles Todd[9], (John H.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1877, married in 1898, Bessie Henig.

Child:

2465. Harry, b. 1899.

1820

BAKER

Lillian Mae Todd[9], (Oscar[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born March 7, 1868, married Nov. 28, 1887, Fred Lawrence Baker. They lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

I. Earlda Marguerite, b. Aug. 28, 1890, m. Jan. 9, 1912, Walter J. Wallace, and had issue: (1) Fred Baker, b. Sept. 26, 1913; (2) Catherine, b. May 26, 1915.

II. Marjorie Mae, b. Feb. 10, 1892, m. Jan. 11, 1912, Guy C. Boynton.

III. Lawrence Todd, b. Aug. 21, 1896.

1821

KENNEDY

Alice Edna Todd[9], (Oscar[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 17, 1869, married Aug. 17, 1899, Warren C. Kennedy.

Child:

I. Ruth Alice, b. June 19, 1904.

1822

KENNEDY

Mary Ethel Todd[9], (Oscar[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born July 18, 1876, married July 28, 1900, Allen C. Kennedy, who died June 2, 1905.

Child:

I. Merle Ethlyn, b. Sept. 1, 1905.

1823

Elbert Ransom Todd[9], (George H.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1862, died in 1915, married in 1903, Maud Gallager.

Children:

2466. George Emmet, b. 1904.
2467. Charles Elbert, b. 1907.

1824

Henry Hubbard Todd[9], (George H.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1866, married in 1892, Carrie Belle Dixon.

Children:

*2468. Harold Leland, b. 1894.
2469. Virginia Belle, b. 1912.

1826

WELBON

Rose Amanda Todd[9], (George H.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1873, married in 1900, Frank G. Welbon.

Children:

I. George Todd, b. 1901.
II. Frank G., b. 1903.
III. Paul Arthur, b. 1911.
IV. Ralph Howard, b. 1915.

1827

BARTLETT

Elizabeth Rachel Todd[9], (George H.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1876, married in 1908, Donald G. Bartlett.

Child:

I. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1911.

1828

Fred Palmer Todd[9], (George H.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1879, married in 1907, Mary A. Costello. Mr. Todd is Vice-President of the National Loan and Investment Company, of Detroit, Mich.

Children:

2470. Stayton George, b. 1909.
2471. David Frederick, b. 1911.
2472. John Beecher, b. Jan. 14, 1916.
2373. Fred Palmer, b. Oct. 25, 1917.
2474. Mary Lou, b. Mar. 15, 1920.

1829

Charles Delno Todd[9], (George H.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1882, married in 1908, Caroline E. Jackson. They lived in Detroit, Mich., in 1920.

Children:

2475. Charles Delno, b. 1913.
2476. Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1918.

1832

Fred Foster Todd[9], (Elbert S.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 12,

1868 in Kieu Kiang, China, married Oct. 23, 1895, Fannie Pruitt who was born May 10, 1875, in Crisfield, Md.

He is now (1919) a Surgeon Dentist in Crisfield, Md. where they reside.

Children:

2477. Elbert Nannon, b. Sept. 10, 1896, m. at Crisfield, Md., Apr. 11, 1920, Elizabeth Howard.
*2478. Grace Joyce, b. April 25, 1901.
2479. Fred Foster, b. April 7, 1907.

1833

PULLMAN

Daisy Grace Todd[9], (Elbert S.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 5, 1872, in San Francisco, Cal., married Oct. 5, 1892, Harry D. Pullman, in Washington, D. C.

Children:

I. Russell Duane, b. Aug. 25, 1893.
II. Carel May, b. April 19, 1895.
III. Helen C., b. May 10, 1897.
IV. Chester A., b. May 8, 1898.
V. Beryl G., b. July 5, 1900.
VI. Lauren D., b. Dec. 18, 1905.

1834

Walter H. Todd[9], (Elbert S.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 10, 1874, in San Jose, Calif., married in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1893, Annie Whitehead.

Children:

2480. Elberta Francis, b. Feb. 12, 1896.
2481. Marion Louise, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

1837

William Hanford Todd[9], (Hanford C.[8], Darius W.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born June 9, 1861, married July 2, 1891, Catherine French.

He is a physician and resides in Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.

Children:

2482. Warwick Hanford, b. Sept. 11, 1892, graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y.

2483. Kenneth William, b. Nov. 14, 1894, attended Columbia University, New York, City.

2484. Katherine Beatrice, b. Aug. 10, 1898.

1838

George Sullivan Carter Todd[9], (Hanford C.[8], Darius W.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 22, 1862, died May 22, 1897, and was buried in the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y., married Sarah E. Carter.

Children:

2485. Sarah Carter, b. March 22, 1891.

2486. Ruth McCloud, b. Oct. 20, 1892.

1839

Robert Bentley Todd[9], (Hanford C.[8], Darius W.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2] Christopher[1]) born Aug. 10, 1864, married Oct. 20, 1897, Mabel Augusta Lester. They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Child:

2487. Dorothy Lester, b. Dec. 5, 1898.

1840

CONKLIN

Anne Margaret Comstock Todd[9], (Hanford C.[8], Darius W.[7], Elnathan[8], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 25, 1865, married July 26, 1893, Elbert Conklin, of Englewood, N. J., where they reside.

Children:

I. Alice Eleanor, b. July 21, 1894.

II. George Edgar, b. March 22, 1900.

III. Helen Mercy, b. Oct. 31, 1901.

1842

Hanford Comstock Todd[9], (Hanford C.[8], Darius W.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 14, 1869, at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., married June 6, 1894, Wilhemina Kunze, who was born Nov. 30, 1871, in New York City. They lived in Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., in 1915.

Children:

2488. Hanford Comstock, b. April 18, 1895, at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., he attended the Pratt Institute in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2489. Marion Grahu, b. April 22, 1897, at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

1843

FOSTER

Ida Agnes Todd[9], (Darius W.[8], Darius W.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born May 21, 1869, married April 11, 1894, Malvern Foster, in Portsmouth, Va., who died Dec. 1, 1898. In 1915 she was living in Portsmouth, Va.

Child:

I. Anna Todd, b. July 21, 1895.

1844

WOOL

Annie Esther Todd[9], (Darius W.[8], Darius W.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 14, 1871, married June 28, 1892, Theodore J. Wool, at Portsmouth, Va.

Children:

I. Darius Todd, b. Oct. 22, 1893.
II. Esther, b. June 19, 1895.
III. Theodore J. Jr., b. July 26, 1897.
IV. John Ellis, b. Oct. 28, 1905.
V. Joseph Craig, b. Nov. 7, 1908.

1845

James George Todd[9], (Darius W.[8], Darius W.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 19, 1874, married in Portsmouth, Va., February 10, 1904, Ethel B. Herbert.

Child:

2490. James George, b. Jan. 26, 1912.

1846

POWELL LOCKWOOD

Mary Jane Todd[9], (Mortimer M.[8], John[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born May 29, 1864, she was twice married, first, April 22, 1869, Webster Clay Powell, Jr., who died Dec. 7, 1901; second, Sept. 13, 1905, Dewitt C. Lockwood, who died in Oct. 1912. He was a descendant of one of the early settlers of Pound Ridge, Conn.

Children by Webster C. Powell, Jr.:

I. Mortimer Ackland, b. July 26, 1890, d. April 16, 1897.
II. Helen Benedict, b. Oct. 19, 1894, d. May 8, 1895.
III. Webster Clay, b. Oct. 24, 1897.

Child by Dewitt C. Lockwood:

IV. Clinton Benedict, b. May 23, 1907.

1852

George Todd[9], (Daniel[8], Jerry[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 15, 1835, married July 4, 1858, Ann Z. Lynch.

Child:

2491. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1859.

1853

Henry Todd[9], (Daniel[8], Jerry[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 14, 1837, married Feb. 9, 1857, Emma Slade.

Children:

2492. Arthur, b. Jan. 27, 1858, whereabouts unknown.
*2493. Bertha, b. Aug. 4, 1859.

1854

SILLS

Amy Todd[9], (Daniel[8], Jerry[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 16, 1842, died May 10, 1866, married George Sills, of Wolcott, Conn.

Children:

I. George, b. Sept. 1861, d. May 14, 1866.
II. Lester, b. 1862, d. May 13, 1866.
III. William, m. Nellie Garthwait and had issue: (1) Amy; (2) Mildred; (3) Frederick; (4) Stella; (5) Howard; (6) Lester.
IV. Edward, m. March 15, 1887, Mary Gale, and had issue: (1) George Lester, b. Jan. 5, 1889.

1856

Lester H. Todd[9], (Hezekiah[8], Jerry[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1843, died in 1913, married in 1870, Sarah Holmes.

He was a carpenter and builder and lived most of his life in Cape May County, N. J.

Children:

2494. Bertha.
2495. Frank.
*2496. James.

1857

Sherman C. Todd[9], (Hezekiah[8], Jerry[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1846, married in 1871, Georgia Abrams.

He has been a hotel keeper most of his life and now (1914) resides in Clermont, N. J.

Child:

2497. Eunice, b. 1875.

1858

Chester Jerry Todd[9], (Hezekiah[8], Jerry[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1853, died in 1914, married in 1874, Eliza Shaw.

He was a carpenter and builder and lived in Clermont, N. J.

Children:

2498. Emma.
2499. Lucy.

1860

John Eugene Todd[9], (Hezekiah[6], Jerry[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 1, 1859, married April 15, 1884, Mary Amy Jones. In 1914 he was living in Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

2500. Edith Amy, b. June 10, 1885.
2501. John Eugene, b. Aug. 18, 1889, d. April 15, 1895.
2502. Mabel Gertrude, b. Sept. 25, 1897.
2503. Ellsworth Lester, b. Dec. 2, 1900.

1865

John Robert Street Todd[9], (Robert C.[6], Street[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 7, 1846, in Wolcott, Conn., married Nov. 19, 1889, Edith Maria, daughter of Jerome Williams. Her maternal grandmother was a Ruth Todd.

He is a farmer in Wolcott, Conn., in which town he has always lived. He has been town clerk of his native town.

EDWIN S. TODD, NO. 2507

Children:

2504. Ruth Irene, b. Nov. 10, 1890.
2505. Oscar Barnum, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

1868

Edwin Adelbert Todd[9], (Robert C.[8], Street[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 21, 1854, in Wolcott, Conn., married March 5, 1889, Jennie Hotchkiss, of Cheshire, Conn.

In 1916 he was living in Wolcott, Conn., about five or six miles east of Waterbury and on the road from Waterbury to Cheshire, Conn., where he kept a little store.

Child:

2506. Louise Beecher, b. May 12, 1896.

1869

William E. Todd[9], (Edwin[8], Street[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 29, 1848, died May 19, 1871, married in 1868, Emeline E., daughter of Seth E. and Lucinda (Pond) Barnes, who was born in 1853, died in 1873.

Children:

2507. Edwin S., b. March 25, 1869, in Waterbury, Conn., m. Oct. 23, 1895, Layette Newell, of Marian, Conn., they have no children, he is Secretary and Treasurer of the Clark Brothers Bolt Company, of Milldale, Conn. He lived in Plantsville, Conn.
*2508. Eva L., b. July 30, 1870.

1876

PARKER

Georgiana Todd[9], (Franklin[8], Street[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 16, 1857, married Feb. 21, 1880, Jackson Parker.

Children:

I. Adeline A., b. May 4, 1887, m. Oct. 18, 1905, Frank E. Watkins, and had issue: (1) Elvin Willis, b. Nov. 30, 1906.

II. Franklin Dexter, b. June 6, 1894.

1877

Frederick Holcomb Todd[9], (Franklin[8], Street[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 21, 1863, in York, Medina County, Ohio, married Dec. 24, 1883, Lulu May Parsons.

He was the son of Francis and Eliza Holcomb and was legally adopted by Franklin Todd.

Children:

2509. Bert H., b. Sept. 26, 1885.
2510. Willis C., b. Dec. 11, 1893; twin with the next.
2511. William F., b. Dec. 11, 1893.
2512. Emma, b. Sept. 7, 1901.

1878

BURHAMS

Elva Lorena Todd[9], (Seth H.[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 21, 1861, in Wakeman, Ohio, married Aug 28, 1881, James Mott Burhams, who was born Aug. 31, 1855, in Wakeman, O.

She attended Oberlin College. They are now (1916) living in Dunbar, Penn., where he is engaged in the undertaking business.

Child:

I. James Todd, b. June 26, 1885, in Wakeman, O., m. June 11, 1910, Effie A. Bernhardt, of Uniontown, Penn., where she was b. March 29, 1885; they are now (1916) living in Van Nuyes, Cal., on a chicken ranch. They had issue: (1) Florence Todd, b. Jan. 4, 1913; (2) Ruth Louise, b. Feb. 24, 1916.

1880

Charles Henry Todd[9], (Seth H.[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 13, 1866, in Wakeman, O., married Dec. 24, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Shelton, who was born Oct. 7, 1864, in Wakeman, O.

He graduated from the Michigan Agricultural College at Lansing, Mich. After his graduation, he went onto a farm near Wakeman, O. They had no children, but adopted a girl and boy.

Adopted children:

2513. Ethel Florence, b. Jan. 9, 1891; graduated from Oberlin, College in 1912.
2514. John Fletcher, b. Jan. 16, 1906.

1881

Albert Strong Todd[9], (Seth H.[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 11, 1868, in Wakeman, O., married Oct. 17, 1893, Clara Belle Rippon, who was born Feb. 4, 1874, in Wakeman, O.

Children:

2515. Seth Leroy, b. Jan. 5, 1895, d. Feb. 25, 1899.
2516. Lauriston Amos, b. April 19, 1897.
2517. Alertra Grace, b. June 21, 1899.
2518. Upson Marian, b. Aug. 21, 1901.
2519. Oriel Mable, b. July 20, 1903.
2520. Albert Curtis, b. Feb. 22, 1906
2521. S. Herman, b. May 9, 1907.
2522. Royce Charles, b. Sept. 22, 1909.
2523. Clarie Gilbert, b. June 29, 1915.

1882

BARTHOLOMEW

Sarah Harriet Todd[9], (Seth H.[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born

Dec. 8, 1871, in Wakeman, O., married Oct. 20, 1896, James K. Bartholomew, who was born Jan. 11, 1862, in Mottville, Mich., died Dec., 1920. He is a physician and they reside in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

I. Maynard Todd, b. April 3, 1898.
II. Martha Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1899.
III. Charles Scott, b. May 25, 1901.
IV. Sara Grace, b. Dec. 3, 1905.
V. Janis Kathryn, b. April 27, 1916.

1884

SPIERS

Mary Grace Todd[9], (Seth H.[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 23, 1876, in Wakeman, O., married Sept. 26, 1906, Edward Bruce Spiers, who was born Nov. 4, 1871, died Oct. 18, 1914.

She attended Oberlin College. After her marriage they went to live in Valdez, Alaska. She is now (1916) living with her mother in Wakeman, O.

Children:

I. Wallace Bruce, b. Oct. 31, 1908.
II. Katherine Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1912, d. July 8, 1913.

1885

Sumner E. Todd[9], (Millard I.[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married in Sept. 1905, Edna M. Hurst.

He graduated from the Wakeman High School, then took the academy course at Oberlin College. He taught in the summer schools but later located on a farm near Wakeman, O.

Children:

2524. Marden Anna.
2525. Werner.

1887

Otto Kneeland Todd[9], (Woodward H.[8], Kneeland[7], Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 26, 1878, married Jan. 6, 1913, Minnie Louise Kraft, who was born May 14, 1886. In 1916 they were living in Vermillion, O.

Children:

2526. Julia Christine, b. Oct. 31, 1913.
2527. Alice Lewis, b. April 9, 1915.

1888

Albert Bennett Todd[9], (Woodward H.[8], Kneeland[7], Moses[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 15, 1881, married March 16, 1903, Cora Jane Greenhoe, who was born Jan. 23, 1881. They lived in or near Vermillion, Ohio.

Children:

2528. Nellie Ione, b. March 2, 1905.
2529. Lewis Kneeland, b. April 1, 1908.

1889

BLAKESLEE

Florence Louisa Todd[9], (Joel E.[8], Zerah[7], Oliver[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 20, 1854, married George Goodyear, son of Colonel Merwin Blakeslee, of North Haven, Conn., who was born May 26, 1850.

Children:

I. Phillip, m. Frances Ricker, and had issue: (1) Francis.
II. Donald, m. Mary Peterson, and had issue: (1) Florence.
III. Lucy Lenore, unmarried.

1890

Oliver Sherman Todd[9], (Bennett[8], Zerah[7], Oliver[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 2, 1853, married Aug. 15, 1880, Emma Louisa Brooker, who was born in 1860.

They lived in 1915 in Clintonville, Conn., where he was a Rural Mail Carrier. He was born in North Haven, Conn., where he attended the public schools and later attended the Butler Business College in New Haven, Conn., after which he secured a position with the United States Government as a Surveyor. For the greater part of his life he has been a farmer; one year he was the postmaster at Clintonville, Ct., but since 1902 he has been a Rural Mail Carrier from that office. Mrs. Todd was born in Burrville, Conn.

Children:

2530. Anna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1882, m. March 28, 1910, James Warren Mansfield, of Wallingford, Conn., where they were living in 1915.

2531. Lina Florence, b. Jan. 19, 1885, m. Dec. 4, 1915, Edgar Fredericks Arthur, of Wallingford, Conn., in St. Johns Episcopal Church North Haven, Conn. They lived in Wallingford, Conn., until August 1919 when they removed to Boston, Mass. She is musically inclined having taken violin lessons of a graduate of the Conservatory of Music of Berlin, Germany. In September 1908, she entered the Margaret Falmestock Training School of the Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital in New York City. This included a full course at the Sloane Maternity Hospital. She graduated in 1911 and has since been engaged in private nursing and for some time made her home at the Club House of her Alumni Association at 4 West 92nd Street, New York City. No children.

2532. Ida Martha, b. June 5, 1888, m. May 24, 1911, Edward Albert Stevens, of Hamden, Conn., who died in May 1916 and was buried in the Whitneyville (Conn.) Cemetery; she entered the Meriden

Conn., High School but was obliged to give it up owing to poor health. Later she fitted herself to become a piano teacher.

*2533. Mabel Louise, b. April 4, 1893.

1899

John Hayden Todd[9], (Francis H.[8], Orrin[7], Joel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 14, 1866, died Sept. 14, 1906, of typhoid fever, married Josephine Cheney. He was a stationary engineer and machinist.

Children:

2534. Dorothy, b. Nov. 6, 1892.
2535. Royce Cheney, b. April 1897.
2536. Susan, b. 1902.

1901

Clyde Lorenzo Todd[9], (Edgar M.[8], George[7], Joel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 25, 1881, married Aug. 26, 1905, Edith May, daughter of Robert William and Cora (Arnold) Welch. He is a farmer.

Children:

2537. Lester Edgar, b. April 24, 1908.
2538. Robert William, b. Oct. 12, 1914, d. April 25, 1918.

1902

George Ammonds Todd[9], (Edwin D.[8], George[7], Joel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 21, 1876, married Anna Barclay Hollis, of Petersburg, Ill. He is director of Manual Training in the Ottawa Township High School, at Ottawa, Ill.

Children:

2539. Marguerite Georgiana, b. July 12, 1904.
2540. Maynard Arthur, b. April 10, 1908.
2541. George, b. June 10, 1910.

1903

HALES

Amie Templeton Todd[9], (Edwin D.[8], George[7], Joel[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 7, 1880, married April 14, 1902, Vernon James Hales.

Children:

I. Charles Lehn, b. Nov. 19, 1902.
II. Grace Amelia, b. Oct. 4, 1904.
III. Elmer Edwin, b. Jan. 5, 1907.
IV. Ethelyn Maril Theresa, b. June 18, 1908.
V. Mary Ruth, b. Nov. 25, 1911.
VI. Alice Oliva, born Mar. 14, 1917, died in infancy.
VII. James Woodrow Pershing, b. May 2, 1919.

1904

Albert Todd[9], (Charles[8], Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 26, 1835, died Aug. 11, 1915, married April 29, 1861, Orpha Smith, who was born Jan. 2, 1845. They lived in North Branford, Conn.

Children:

2542. Louis, b. Nov. 8, 1861, d. Oct. 4, 1880.
*2543. Charles S., b. Oct. 4, 1867.
2544. Louisa, b. April 29, 1874, m. Walter J. Ross; they lived in Guilford, Conn.

1905

GATES

Sarah Jane Todd[9], (Charles[8], Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 28, 1840, married Jan. 3, 1858, John Henry Gates, who was born in 1836, died March 2, 1916. They lived in North Branford, Conn.

Children:

I. Charles, lived in Spokane, Wash.
II. Sylvia, m. Edson C. Page; they lived in Northford, Ct.
III. John H., lived in New Haven, Conn.

1908

Alson B. Todd[9], (Alfred[8], Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 5, 1840, died Aug. 23, 1912, married Nov. 20, 1861, Sophronia Towner, who died Sept. 2, 1912. They lived in New Haven, Conn.

Children:

2545. Sereno Ives, b. Dec. 9, 1862, d. Aug. 21, 1865.
*2546. Alfred Towner, b. Oct. 6, 1865.
2547. Cornelia Emily, b. March 19, 1870, d. July 21, 1870.
2548. Christopher, b. Sept. 16, 1874, d. July 30, 1875.
*2549. Horace Irving, b. May 27, 1879.

1909

Theron A. Todd[9], (Alfred[8], Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 28, 1841, died Feb. 10, 1900, married Oct. 13, 1863, Hattie E. Webster.

Mr. Todd attended the John Lovell School for boys, and also the Cheshire Academy and Boarding School in Winsted, Conn. He was a member of the firm of Alfred Todd & Son, pork packers and meat dealers, later he was with S. E. Merwin, packers. He was a member of the National Guard for seventeen years, of which organization he was elected Major. He was Master of the Hiram Lodge of Masons, also its treasurer at the time of his death, his funeral services being held under their auspices. He was always active in politics, holding responsible offices, having been on the Board of Public Works, the Board of Finance and Town Agent. He was a member of St. Thomas Episcopal Church.

Children:

*2550. Edith Webster, b. Aug. 14, 1867.
2551. Charles Webster, b. Nov. 25, 1869, d. July 13, 1870.
*2552. Francis Harrison, b. July 29, 1874.

1912

GILBERT

Augusta A. Todd[9], (Alfred[8], Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 13, 1850, married Oct. 12, 1869, Frederick A. Gilbert. They lived in New Haven, Conn.

Children:

I. Florence Augusta, b. 1873.
II. Harrison Ford, b. Oct. 18, 1887, d. Feb. 28, 1888.

1914

Hubert W. Todd[9], (Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 24, 1839, married Jane Eliza Dibble. They lived in New Haven, Conn.

Child:

2553. Jane Dibble.

1916

MONSON

Emily C. Todd[9], (Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 21, 1850, married Nov. 11, 1868, Hendrick H., son of Abijah M. and Zeruiah (Forbes) Monson, who was born May 5, 1847, died Nov. 9, 1888. He was a clerk and lived in Fair Haven, Conn.

Children:

I. Ambrose Abijah, b. Sept. 3, 1869.
II. Mary Jane, b. May 22, 1872.
III. Henry Hallett, b. Feb. 3, 1880.

1926

William Clifton Todd[9], (Henry H.[8], Jonah H.[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Lillie Antoinette, daughter of Milo A. and Cornelia M. (Cook) Todd.

For ancestry of Lillie A. Todd see No. 1918.

At one time they lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

2554. Marjorie Caroline, b. Jan. 29, 1888.
2555. Lillian Beatrice, b. July 6, 1899.

1927

CORNELL

Charlotte Lydia Todd[9], (Edward[8], Jonah H.[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 17, 1854, married Russell Root Cornell. Both were living in 1914 at 67 West 83rd Street, New York City.

Children:

I. Russell T.
II. Samuel H.

1928

Edward Todd[9], (Edward[8], Jonah H.[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1],) born Aug. 1, 1856, married June 8, 1887, Bessie M. Tarbell, of Detroit, Mich.

He succeeded his father in the manufacture of gold pens, the business having been established in 1856 and which is being continued very successfully by its present owner and on a larger scale than formerly. He also succeeded his father to the trusteeships and directorships of several institutions, and as the vestryman of Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. His business is located at 1 West 34th Street, New York City.

Children:

2556. Fannie Lydia, b. Aug. 10, 1890.
2557. Edward Tarbell, b. Aug. 12, 1893.
2558. George Avery, b. Aug. 12, 1893, d. Oct. 11, 1894.

1934

SEELEY

Jennie Alden Todd[9], (Edward[8], Jonah H.[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 7, 1873, married George Barker Seeley. They lived in Summit, N. J.

Children:

I. George Barker.
II. Margaret.

1946

KELLY

Addie Maria Todd[9], (Street B.[8], Leonard[7], Ely[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 4, 1858, married Feb. 11, 1888, Joseph C. Kelly, who was born in the north of Ireland. They lived at 53 Shelton Ave., New Haven, Conn.

Children:

I. Frank Joseph, b. April 16, 1889.
II. George William, b. Nov. 11, 1890.
III. Arthur James, b. Nov. 20, 1893.

1948

Leonard Enos Todd[9], (Dwight E.[8], Leonard[7], Ely[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 10, 1880, in Woodbridge, New Haven County, Conn., baptised Nov. 24, 1881, in Christ Church Parish, Bethany, Conn., married May 24, 1917, Grace Lavinia Ingraham, in Christ Church, Bethany, the same Parish Church where he had been baptised, confirmed and ordained.

He received his early education in the district schools of Woodbridge. Prepared for college at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., from which he graduated in 1900. Graduated from Yale in 1906. Entered Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in the Fall of 1906 and graduated in 1909. Was ordained Deacon in the Episcopal Church by Bishop Brewster, June 2, 1909, in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, Conn. Was ordained Priest in Christ Church, Bethany, Conn., by Bishop Brewster, of Conn., Sept. 19, 1910. From Aug. 1, 1909 to Aug. 1, 1911 he was Curate in church of the ascension, Fall River, Mass. On Sept. 15, 1911 he took up the work in Oakville, Conn., at that time being a mission under St. Johns Church, Waterbury, Conn. After having been there for a few years, the mission became an independent parish and he became its first Rector, it being named All Saints Church. Since 1911 he has resided in Oakville, Conn., and helped build up the Parish.

Children:

2559. Catherine Emma, b. Oct. 29, 1918.
2560. Leonard Frederick, b. May 27, 1920.

1952

BROOKS

Nellie Gertrude Todd[9], (Henry H.[8], Jared[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 20, 1882, in Chippewa Falls, Wis., married Sept. 5, 1906, Lee Halbert, son of George I. and Anna N. (Halbert) Brooks, who was born Jan. 2, 1879, in Bloomer, Wis. In 1920 they were living in Spokane, Wash., where he is the manager of the Spokane Trunk and Grip Company, manufacturers of trunks and grips. They also conduct a store in Spokane for the sale of their products.

Child:

I. George Irving, b. July 11, 1910.

1953

William Osborn Todd[9], (Javan N.[8], Albert[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 4, 1865, married April 23, 1889, Lucy T., daughter of Robert K. and Frances M. Atwood, who was born Sept. 9, 1868. They lived at 14 Princeton Ave., Providence, R. I.

Child:

2561. Robert L., b. May 29, 1890.

1960

VIDLER

Helen Elizabeth Todd[9], (William H.[8], Chauncey[7], Chauncey[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 25, 1895, married May 25, 1918, Leslie Vidler.

Child:

I. William James, b. Sept. 9, 1919.

1965

Hubert Grey Todd[9], (James A.[8], Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 1, 1872, in Sherman, Mich., married Jan. 16, 1907, Annie Lee, daughter of Frederick A. and Lee J. (Guice) Dicks, who was born Oct. 30, 1876, in Natchez, Miss., her father having been born in Mississippi and her mother in Minnesota.

He went with his parents in 1874, to Burr Oak, Mich., where he attended school and graduated from the High School there in 1888. He took a commercial course in 1892. He began learning the printing business in March 1888, when he secured a position with L. H. Mallery. He later worked in various printing offices in St. Joseph county and Kalamazoo, Mich., from 1888 to 1897, as opportunity offered; in 1897 he secured a position with the United States Weather Bureau as printer, and a couple of

years later he was promoted to the position of observer, continuing in that service until Oct. 1908, having been assigned to the offices in Columbus and Cleveland, O., Atlanta, Ga., Jacksonville, Fla., and New Orleans, La., resigning at the latter place, to go into the printing business for himself, which he has since continued.

Mr. Todd was the president of the New Orleans union Epworth League for three years.

Child:

2562. Katherine Grey, b. June 2, 1909, in New Orleans, La.

1966

Dwight Imnah Todd[9], (James A.[8], Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 19, 1877, in Burr Oak, Mich., married June 24, 1903, Jessie Valentine, daughter of Henry Edmund and Elizabeth C. Willard, who was born Feb. 14, 1897, in Fort Wayne, Ind. She attended the Angola Normal School, after which, she taught school several years in Fort Wayne, Ind., and neighboring towns. She studied vocal music in Chicago, Ill., and Meadville, Penn.; was later a soprano soloist.

He graduated from the High School in Burr Oak, Mich., and later attended the Normal School in Angola, Ind. At one time he taught school and later for seven years he was a commercial salesman, traveling throughout the North Central States.

Both are members of the Congregational Church. They acquired a homestead near Gladys, N. Dak., but in 1913 their place of residence was Williston, N. Dak.

Children:

2563. Almeda Mavaurneen, b. Oct. 3, 1904, in Bothneau, N. Dak.
2564. Petrea Eugenia, b. May 28, 1906, in Gladys, N. Dak.
2565. Kenneth Edmund, b. Sept. 10, 1909, in Williston, N. D.

2566. Norman Wendell, b. Oct. 27, 1911, in Williston, N. D.

1968

Victor Hugo Todd[9], (Oliver H.[8], Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 12, 1876, in Burlingame, Kan., married Aug. 9, 1907, Zaida Wilkinson, of Battle Creek, Mich.

He attended the schools in Kalamazoo, Mich., and later studied civil engineering. They lived in Anyox, B. C.

Children:

2567. Victor Hugo, b. Oct. 26, 1908.
2568. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1909.

1969

Alfred Todd[9], (Oliver H.[8], Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 24, 1878, in Colon, Mich., married Oct. 10, 1907, Myrtle Biddleman, of Thornberg, Iowa.

He graduated from the University of Michigan, June 20, 1906, after which he practised law in Lamar, Colo., for about six years. They moved later to Portland, Ore.

Children:

2569. Oliver Elwyn, b. May 24, 1909.
2570. Rebecca Biddleman, b. April 29, 1911.
2571. Priscilla Fredericka, b. Jan. 6, 1913.

1970

Oliver Julian Todd[9], (Oliver H.[8], Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 1, 1880, in Colon, Mich., married May 15, 1910, Rheta Lorraine Kahn, of Almeda, Calif.

He graduated from the University of Michigan, Engineering Dept., June 1908, in which department his distant kinsman, Prof. George W. Patterson is an instruc-

tor. In 1913 he was assistant to the San Francisco, Calif., city engineer and has been located at Lake Eleanor, Hetchy-Hetchy Valley, Calif.

Child:

2572. Robert Manson, b. May 10, 1917.

1971

Laurence Todd[9], (Oliver H.[8], Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 15, 1882, in Nottawa, Mich., married May 15, 1915, Constance Davis, daughter of Francis E. and Ada (Murdock) Keupp, who was born in Syracuse, N. Y.

He graduated from the Literary Dept. of the University of Michigan and at once took up journalism. At one time he was the city editor of the Kalamazoo Gazette; later he became a reporter for the San Francisco Bulletin and the Daily News. He is now (1913) located in Washington, D. C., where he is a Senate reporter for the United Press Association. He has written many articles for various magazines.

Children:

2573. David, b. March 29, 1916.
2574. Alden, b. Jan. 12, 1918.

1975

William Alfred Todd[9], (Albert M.[8], Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 20, 1879, married March 25, 1907, Edna Viola Johnson, who was born April 30, 1891.

Children:

2575. Erma May, b. March 7, 1908.
2576. Jaunita Margaret, b. Oct. 10, 1909.
2577. Albert William, b. Sept. 19, 1912.

1976

Albert John Todd[9], (Albert M.[8], Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born

April 24, 1881, married Oct. 14, 1911, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Frederick M. and Edith (Gibson) Hodge, who was born July 1, 1890. Mrs. Todd is a graduate of Dana Hall, near Boston, Mass.

He is now (1919) and for many years has been vice-president of the A. M. Todd Company being associated with his father and brothers in the manufacture of essential oils. He has made two trips abroad, the first in 1905 and the second in 1910, covering in his itinerary most of the countries of Europe, Northern Africa and Mexico.

Mr. Todd is now (1919) Mayor of the city of Kalamazoo, Mich., having been elected to that office by members of the City Commission upon his re-election for the second term to this governing body. He has also served on the Board of supervisors, and has helped to promote various patriotic and charitable organizations. He is also director in the Kalamazoo City Savings Bank and Home Savings Bank.

Children:

2578. Albert John, b. July 5, 1912.
2579. Susanna, b. Jan. 16, 1914.
2580. Mary Jane, b. June 23, 1915.
2581. Winship Appleton, b. Sept. 11, 1918.

1979

Allman Todd[9], (Albert M.[8], Alfred[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 16, 1889, married Jan. 1, 1916, Geraldine, daughter of Jay J. and Mattie (Hess) Raymond, of Wyoming, Ohio, who was born Dec. 23, 1895.

He was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1910 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity. He is now (1919) assistant treasurer of the A. M. Todd Company and manager of its "Campania Farm" (1,500 acres) in Allegan County, Michigan, near which place he now resides. In addition to these duties he takes an active interest in public affairs, especially those which relate to social justice and democracy.

Children:

2582. Allman (Jr.), b. April 16, 1918.
2583. Barbara, b. Oct. 9, 1919.

1981

Fred Perine Todd[9], (George B.[8], Caleb[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 9, 1860, married Nov. 12, 1890, Melle Stuart, who was born March 18, 1867.

He is a dentist and practises his profession in Baltimore, Md. where he lived.

Children:

2584. Nellie Marie, b. Sept. 8, 1891.
2585. Florence Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1894.
2586. Laura Evelyn, b. Dec. 2, 1896.
2587. George Brainard, b. Aug. 21, 1900.

1982

BRIEL HOFFMAN

Florence E. Todd[9], (George B.[8], Caleb[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 17, 1863, married first, Jan. 31, 1895, Edward Briel; second, Aug. 19, 1903, John Hoffman.

She has unusual musical ability, devoting much of her time as a teacher of music, both vocal and instrumental and as organist in various churches in Baltimore, Md.

Child by Edward Briel:

I. Brainard Todd, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

Children by John Hoffman:

II. Florence May, b. 1904.
III. John Rogers, b. Sept. 1908.

1989

PATTERSON

Frances DeEtta Todd[9], (Zerah[8], Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born

Nov. 4, 1838, in Toddsville, N. Y., married Sept. 17, 1861, George W., son of Hon. George W., and Hannah W. (Dichey) Patterson, who was born Feb. 25, 1826, in Lester, N. Y. He studied law in Buffalo, N. Y., for two years after he left college. In 1854 he moved to Corning, N. Y., where he was president of the George Washington Bank; was for many years, president of the Board of Education, and also president of the Board of Water Commissioners. In 1876 they moved to Westfield, N. Y. Later he was the unsalaried engineer and superintendent of the Westfield Water Works, and since the formation of the Board of Water Commissioners, has been its president. For twenty-five years he was Vestryman of the St. Peters Church and was president of the Patterson Memorial Library. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1848, with the degree of A. B.; A. M. Dartmouth 1851.

Mrs. Patterson has been for many years the chairman of the New York State Charities Aid Association of Chautauqua County; for 25 years she has been president of the Union Relief Association of Westfield, N. Y.; was vice-president of the Chautauqua County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. She has been Regent of the Patterson Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution since its formation in 1898; was the librarian of the Patterson Memorial Library.

Children:

I. Catherine Louise, b. July 23, 1862, in Corning, N. Y., m. in Westfield, N. Y., Frank William, son of William B. and Sybil (Brandall) Crandall, who was b. April 30, 1861, in Westfield, N. Y. Mr. Crandall was the Cashier of the National Bank, of Westfield, N. Y.; was superintendent and secretary of the Board of Water Commissioners; had held many town offices including several terms as president of the village; was the treasurer of the Patterson Library, and senior Warden and Treasurer of St. Peters church. Mrs. Crandall received the degree of A. B. from Vassar College in 1884. They had issue: (1) Francis William, b. Jan. 13, 1889; (2) George Patterson, b. June 21, 1891.

II. George Washington, b. Feb. 1, 1864, in Corning, N. Y., m. in Adrian, Mich., July 2, 1890, Merib Susan, daughter of Josiah Rowley, who was born May 10, 1865, in Adrian, Mich. He taught mathematics at the Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., during the year 1887-88; was law student at Harvard University, 1888-89; since 1889 he has been at the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, where he was the Junior Professor of Physics and Electricity; he is the author of several works on Physics and Electricity. He was the vestryman of St. Andrews Church, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; was the president of the Patterson Memorial Library in Westfield, N. Y.; graduated from Yale in 1884; received the degrees of A. B. 1884 and A. M. 1891, Yale; S. B. 1887, Institute of Technology, Ph. D., Munich, Germany, 1899. Mrs. Patterson was co-translator with her husband, of Industrial Pholometry, by A. Palez. Issue: (1) Gertrude, b. May 30, 1891; (2) George W., b. Jan. 21, 1893, who graduated from Yale University in 1914, with the degree of A. B.; (3) Robert Rowley, b. July 31, 1895.

III. Hannah Whiting, b. March 5, 1866, in Corning, N. Y., m. in Westfield, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1891, Harry Ferris, son of Alexander Ducan and Elizabeth (Ostrom) Forbes, who was b. Oct. 1862, in Rockford, Ill.; B. A. University of Michigan, 1884; was secretary and treasurer of the Rockford Malleable Iron Works, at Rockford, Ill. Mrs. Forbes graduated from the School of Painting, Vassar College, 1885; then a student at Cowles Art School, Boston, Mass., 1887-88. They had issue: (1) Alexander Duncan, b. April 10, 1894, d. Feb. 10, 1895; (2) Duncan Patterson, b. Aug. 26, 1896.

IV. Frances Todd, b. May 8, 1868, in Corning, N. Y., m. in Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1895, William Harry, son of Howard S. and Elizabeth (Donald) Faust, of Napoleon, O., who was b. Oct. 24, 1864, in Wilmot, O.; he graduated from the United States Naval

Academy, 1886. He was Ensign, U. S. Navy, 1888, Lieut., (Junior Grade) 1896, Lieut., 1899; he retired on account of ill health brought on by his active service in 1899. He was a law student at the University of Michigan, 1900. Mrs. Faust was a member of the New York State Board of Womens' Managers at the Columbian Exposition, 1892; A. B. Vassar, 1888. They had issue: (1) Howard Patterson, b. Dec. 10, 1896, in San Francisco, Cal.

1991

Herbert Luzerne Todd[9], (Luzerne[8], Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 30, 1846, married Feb. 7, 1869, Mary C. Hardee. They lived in Cherrydale, Washington, D. C.

Children:

2588. Edward Luzerne, b. Sept. 1, 1869.
2589. Glen Herbert, b. March 21, 1871.
2590. Charles William, b. Aug. 19, 1873.
2591. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 23, 1876, m.————Payne.
2592. Daisy, b. July 18, 1878, d. May 5, 1880.
2593. Lillie Bell, b. April 21, 1881, m.————Potterton.
2594. Elsie, b. Nov. 16, 1883, m.————Dye.
2595. John Brady, b. April 29, 1886.
2596. Ethel Irene, b. Aug. 14, 1889, m.————Dye.

1993

SEYMOUR

Emma Louisa Todd[9], (Luzerne[8], Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 27, 1851, married Dec. 20, 1871, Elbert B. Seymour. They lived in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

I. Belle, b. Dec. 22, 1872, d. June 10, 1906.
II. Kate, b. Oct. 6, 1874.
III. Luella Todd, b. Oct. 15, 1881, m. Oct. 6, 1909,——— Dieterichs.

1994

William Dwight Todd[9], (Luzerne[8], Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 21, 1854, married twice, first, Dolly Tillotson, who died in 1909, second,————————. They lived in Warren, Penn. in 1919.

Children:

2597. Glen.
2598. Grace Ledyard, m. Hugh Siggins.
2599. Alfred.
2600. Allan.
2601. Myra.
2602. George.

1995

DUNNING

Mary Belle Todd[9], (Luzerne[8], Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 8, 1856, married———— Dunning. They lived in Sayre, Penn.

Children:

I. Walter Todd, b. Jan. 1, 1895.
II. William Arthur, b. Oct. 7, 1897.

1996

DENTON

Alice Ann Todd[9], (Samuel S.[8], Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 8, 1846, in Toddsville, N. Y., died Aug. 13, 1872, married June 16, 1866, Joel M. Denton, who was born June 4, 1844.

Children:

I. Minnie Bell, b. Jan. 7, 1867; was unmarried in 1900.
II. D. Temple, b. Aug. 9, 1868, m. June 10, 1891, Mary Bell Westcott, who was b. Aug. 4, 1871, and had

issue: (1) Alice Emily, b. April 22, 1893; (2) W. Joel, b. Feb. 10, 1899, twin with the next; (3) Herbert Westcott, b. Feb. 10, 1899.

1997

GAYLORD

Martha Emily Todd[9], (Samuel S.[8], Lemuel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 3, 1847, in Toddsville, married Aug. 12, 1865, Henry R. Gaylord, who was born Oct. 27, 1845. In 1914 she was still living in Toddsville, N. Y., not very far from where she was born.

Child:

I. Maude, b. June 26, 1869; unmarried in 1914.

2004

MYERS

Elizabeth Bennett Todd[9], (Horatio N.[8], Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 21, 1844, married Oct. 28, 1868, Capt. Murray W. Myers, who was born April 28, 1845.

Child:

I. Guy, b. Nov. 18, 1869.

2006

TERRY

Elizabeth Helen Todd[9], (Albert[8], Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 4, 1843, married Nov. 5, 1868, John Henry Terry, who was born July 30, 1837.

Children:

I. Albert Todd, b. Dec. 19, 1870. He is a real estate dealer in St. Louis, Mo., and in 1920 lived at 823 Chestnut St.

II. Robert James, b. Jan. 24, 1872.
III. John Wilson, b. Nov. 27, 1873.
IV. A son.

2009

WILLIS

Mary Harding Todd[9], (George[8], Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 3, 1853, married———— Willis, deceased. Afterwards she made her home with her brother and sister in St. Louis, Mo.

Child:

I. Daughter.

2011

CLARK

Fanny E. Todd[9], (Charles[8], Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 16, 1851, married Jan. 28, 1875, Hinman C. Clark, who was born March 29, 1846, in Batavia, N. Y. They lived at 4422 Morgan Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

I. Charles.
II. Hinman.
III. Clara.

2012

Charles Ferdinand Todd[9], (Walter S.[8], Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 25, 1844, in Cooperstown, N. Y., married June 1, 1871, Harriet Ophelia, daughter of Hon. Elnathan and Salome (Cushman) Hathaway, who was born in Assonet Village, Freetown, Mass. Her mother was a cousin of Charlotte Cushman, the actress.

Soon after their marriage, they went to Chicago, Ill., where he engaged in the wholesale produce business and

which he continued for several years. Later he moved to Duluth, Minn., where he was a dealer in fancy butter.

They lived in Chicago at the time of the great fire.

Children:

2603. Frank Buffington, b. Oct. 14, 1874, d. April 23, 1875.

*2604. Olin H., b. 1878.

2015

Guy Crandall Todd[9], (Walter S.[8], Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 4, 1857, deceased, married Sept. 27, 1882, Ida Noyes in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

2605. Blanch, b. 1883; unmarried.

2606. Emery Walter, b. July 9, 1885.

2016

George Ira Todd[9], (Ira[8], Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 9, 1849, in Cooperstown, N. Y., married in 1876, Clara L. Hemstreet, of Mendota, Ill., who was born in 1854, in Lyons, N. Y.

About 1895 his mind became deranged through overwork and worry and since that time he has been an inmate of the insane asylum in Bartonville, Ill. He is not very closely confined and is allowed many privileges.

Children:

2607. Charles Albert, b. Oct. 1877, d. in 1907.

2608. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1879; unmarried.

2609. Helen Ruby, b. 1881, m. 1913, William Wally, of Morris, Ill.

2610. Flora Elvira, b. 1883, m. 1911, William Rushton, of Minooka, Ill.; they had issue: (1) William; (2) Albert; (3) Minnie.

2018

Harry Washington Todd[9], (Ira[8], Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 9, 1856, in Vermillionville, Ill., married Nov. 13, 1899, Neva L. Dimmitt, who was born April 5, 1876, in Kansas.

They lived in Urbana, Ill., where he was an instructor in the Illinois Agricultural College. Both of their children were born in Lasalle, Ill. He is now (1920) living in Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

2611. Isabel Washburn, b. Sept. 7, 1900.
2612. George Eldred, b. June 26, 1902.

2022

William Grayson Todd[9], (Andrew H.[8], Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 23, 1867, married June 1, 1892, Daisy Young, of St. Louis, Mo.

In 1919 they were living in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child:

2613. Arthur Stanley, b. July 15, 1893.

2024

HUBBARD REED

Isabelle Thankful Todd[9], (Henry D.[8], Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 31, 1832, in South Hadley, Mass.; was twice married, first,———— Hubbard; second, June 27, 1855, John L. Reed, who was born June 1, 1827. In 1875, they lived in Arcata, Humbolt Bay, Calif.

Children by John L. Reed:

I. Henry Oliver, b. May 6, 1856, d. May 8, 1856.
II. Emma Isabelle, b. June 29, 1857.

2025

KINGSLEY

Sabra Amelia Todd[9], (Henry D.[8], Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 13, 1843, in Boston, Mass., married April 24, 1867, Samuel Taylor Kingsley, who was born July 27, 1841. In 1875, they lived in East Clarendon, Vt.

Children:

I. Caroline Lois, b. March 9, 1868.
II. Amelia, b. Dec. 8, 1869.

2027

Henry Caleb Todd[9], (Henry D.[8], Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 13, 1859, in Charlestown, Mass., died Sept. 19, 1909, married July 2, 1884, Lizzie Agnes Chandler.

Children:

2614. Lillian Chase, b. April 12, 1886; grad. Vassar, 1909.
2615. Harriet Ripley, b. Aug. 8, 1888, m. Jan. 1, 1912, Sidney Carter, and had issue: (1) Lillian Chase Todd, b. Nov. 10, 1912.
2616. Henry Day, b. Sept. 15, 1901.

2028

PARSHLEY

Emma Louise Todd[9], (Henry D.[8], Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 4, 1862, in Charlestown, Mass., married Dec. 11, 1889, Frederick Alonzo Parshley.

Children:

I, Marion, b. Aug. 3, 1891.
II. Esther, b. Feb. 15, 1894.
III. Louise, b. Nov. 18, 1895, d. Aug. 13, 1898.

2029

Thomas Eugene Todd[9], (Henry D.[8], Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 2, 1864, in Charlestown, Mass., married July 2, 1885, Carrie Douglas.

Children:

2617. Helen, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
2618. Hattie Lois, b. Feb. 25, 1891.

2030

Edward Augustus Todd[9], (John D.[8], Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 13, 1840, in Chesterfield, N. H., married May 30, 1872, Mary Elvira, daughter of Walter S. and Emily (Magee) Todd, who was born Jan. 8, 1849. For her ancestry see number 2013.

He was a physician and had a practice in Chicago, Ill., but had to give it up on account of ill health and later went to live in Fort Meyers, Fla., where he was living in 1912.

Child:

2619. Arthur, b. Aug. 5, 1875, d. March 17, 1888, in Lawtey, Fla.

2032

FARRINGTON

Mary Abbie Todd[9], (John D.[8], Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 24, 1850, married May 10, 1881, Horace Farrington, who was born Oct. 2, 1822, died Feb. 20, 1890.

In 1912 she was living at 56 Bellevue St., West Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

I. Robert Douglass, b. Dec. 22, 1883, m. Nov. 28, 1911, Edith Thayer Wood.
II. Harold Phillips, b. Nov. 4, 1885.
III. Elinor Miller, b. May 19, 1890.

2037

GILBERT

Alice Street Todd[9], (Jehiel[8], Caleb[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 23, 1853, married March 30, 1876, Charles W. Gilbert, of West Brookfield, Mass. He was the proprietor of the Gilbert Loom Company. They lived in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

I. Alice Ruth, b. April 27, 1866.

II. Louis Douglass, b. Sept. 5, 1878.

2043

George Walter Todd[9], (Asahel[8], Asahel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 29, 1860, married July 20, 1885, Grace Ledyard.

Children:

2620. Walter Ledyard, b. May 6, 1886, in Gettysburg, S. D.

2621. Donald Scott, b. May 1, 1889, in Gettysburg, S. D.

2622. George L., b. May 22, 1904, in Rochester, N. Y.

2044

Libanus McLoud Todd[9], (Asahel[8], Asahel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 14, 1862, married Nora Agnes Conway.

Libanus M. Todd is the President of The Todd Protectograph Company, of Rochester, N. Y., and inventor of the famous machines which bear his name. Of the achievements and the development of the company which was organized by he and his brother, George W. Todd, he writes the following on their twentieth anniversary.

Last week Charlie Tiefel and I took the car and drove to the old house on Gregory Street, where, twenty years ago, we built the first Protectograph. You may imagine that you have seen us right back where we started twenty years ago. Our hair is grayer and things have changed considerably during that time.

I could not help but think over the many interesting things that have occurred in this business since that sunny June day, twenty years ago, when we sat under the trees and worked out the problems that came to us on this first machine. Walter Todd, a lad of thirteen, was at that time building a boat, and having the usual good time that comes to boys of his age, and my own family had not yet begun to arrive. Little did we think in those days that in this brief period of time such an organization would be built up to carry the name "Protectograph" into all parts of the civilized world.

I can well remember the first year, during which time our output and sales totaled one hundred machines. During that and the period following there were many nights when I went to the express office with our day's output, three Protectographs in each hand, and shipped them out to our agents or customers.

The next Fall when George W. Todd went to the Banker's Convention at Richmond, and returned with orders for some twenty odd machines from various banks, we felt that we had a real incentive for working out improvements, and producing a larger number of machines. During the first year, we had worked out some ideas for improvements, but during the entire twenty years, the design and size of the machine has remained exactly as in the first ones manufactured. The first hundred machines were made for us under contract by another concern in Rochester, and we continued having our machines made by other parties for a considerable period.

When, after nearly four years of work and study, we produced nearly ten thousand machines, our agent, Mr. William Russell, located in New York City, who was our largest distributor at that time, came to visit us and told us that while he felt we would undoubtedly sell more machines, we had, he believed, reached the peak. This, as I recall, was the first time in Protectograph history that a territory was reported "sold out". At that time less than ten thousand machines had been made and sold.

Today, when our sales have climbed up to more than three-quarters of a million of the various devices which

we manufacture, I feel that this check protecting business is still in its infancy. Mr. Russell lived to see his statement disproven, and to realize what a wonderful possibility there was in connection with the business.

In 1905 we moved into our own factory on West Main Street, and there we manufactured Protectograph number twenty-five thousand—the first in our own plant. The business continued to grow until in 1909, we completed the Protectograph plant at 1155 University Avenue. As the business developed and our advance advertising began to educate the public to the merits of the Protectograph, the capacity of this plant was gradually overtaxed. Charlie and I had, of course, long since ceased to direct the manufacture and shipment of each individual machine, having placed those matters in the hands of people well trained to handle them, while we were devoting ourselves to improvements in the line.

With the advent of the Protectograph Check Writer in the fall of 1913, even our model factory, designed to take care of the Protectograph business indefinitely, was found to be inadequate, so the presnt plant was purchased, and we moved into it over night, at the same time keeping up production on the Protectograph Check Writers, so that the insistent demands of our customers might be met. Then in another year came the crowning glory of the Protectograph System—Protod, and the Indemnity Bond.

Now our twentieth year has begun, there is peace and prosperity in the world, the Protod baby has developed into a lusty youngster, and a majority of the Banks and business houses of this country are using the Protectograph System.

This, however, is not the end. It is the beginning. As I look back over the twenty years, I realize that I little dreamed that our business would require a plant like the present one, with nearly one thousand people earning their livelihood in the factory and on the sales force, as a result of the development of the Protectograph.

Mr. Charles G. Tiefel, who is one of the directors of the Todd Protectograph Company, tells something as to the actual beginnings of the Protectograph. He says,

"One day in June 1899, Mr. Libanus M. Todd asked me to meet him to help him with some drawings of a check protecting machine. Well do I remember that day of twenty years ago. We went out under the apple tree, and fixed up a table to make our drawings on. While thus at work, Mr. Todd reached over and took a big round inkwell that we had brought out to hold the papers down, as a paper weight, and laid it in the middle of a piece of drawing paper, then took his pencil and drew a circle around that old inkwell to show the shape of the dial of the new machine."

That, according to Mr. Tiefel, was the actual beginning of a business which has grown to be the largest in the check protection industry, a business which from the most humble of beginnings has attained a proud and honorable place among the office appliance manufacturers of the United States, a business which, during the twentieth year of its existence will probably mount to nearly three millions of dollars.

For two weeks Mr. Todd and Mr. Tiefel worked out there under the tree, making the drawings; then with the design completed, and reduced to paper, Charles moved inside to the woodshed workshop in which he continued the work of the first protectograph, by actually building the machine under the direction of the inventor, Mr. Libanus M. Todd, himself.

The first model protectograph was fashioned from wood and metal patterns and the machine itself was nickel plated all over and had a wooden base. Later on it was decided that the machine should have a "treatment" of black enamel, and the nickel finish was then abandoned, except for the trimmings. The first machines were not furnished with an ink supply roll and it was necessary to "pry" the bottom off and "paint" the ink on the roll when the original ink supply became exausted from continued use. "In those days we didn't think much about reinking the machine because we really thought the ink would last as long as the machine themselves," said Mr. Tiefel.

Mr. T. J. Gildea, of Wisconsin, says as to the achievements of George W., and Libanus M. Todd, "I can't but

wonder at the growth, magnitude, and development of an enterprise that promised so little twenty short years ago. It seems almost miraculous, and yet there isn't a thing about it that has the suspicion of the supernatural. The credit for the success of the Todd industry must be given to the genius who conceived the idea of the protectograph, and with it revolutioned the principle of check protection the world over. I have reference to Mr. George W. Todd.

That credit being properly placed, I am not unmindful of the fact that there is another genius who is entitled to an equal credit with his enterprising brother. I have reference this time to Libanus M. Todd, who not only developed the protectograph, but gave us the world's greatest and best Check Writer, an instrument having many imitators, but no rival, no peer."

George W. Todd and Libanus M. Todd are typically self-made and self-reliant men, architects of their own business plan and fortune, and eminently successful, due to a progressive spirit, and strict attention to business that has characterized them, and a reputation for honesty well and fairly won.

George W. and Libanus M. Todd began their business career when young. Inexperienced, without assistance, with little or no encouragement, under disheartening conditions, with many hours of anxious study and with perseverance unusual and a determination to succeed, can now after twenty years share satisfied fruition; and well they deserve it. They are looking forward to the future with optimism believing that the biggest success is still ahead of the protectograph, and as evidence of this confidence, they are celebrating the twentieth anniversary by enlarging several of the factory departments, ordering more new equipment than the first shop contained from cellar to loft.

Children:

2623. Conway Libanus, b. July 16, 1900.
2624. Elnora, b. Feb. 27, 1902; was accidently killed.
2625. Margaret, b. Nov. 6, 1903.
2626. Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 8, 1905.

2627. Ellen Laura, b. March 16, 1907.
2628. Asahel Richard, b. May 15, 1909.

2047

Frederick Sweeting Todd[9], (William H.[8], Asahel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 29, 1865, in Williamson, Wayne County, N. Y., married in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1903, Lydia Strong Kenyon.

Children:

2629. Harriet Kenyon, b. Aug. 18, 1904.
2630. Frederick Sweeting, b. April 23, 1907.
2631. Clarissa R., b. June 22, 1908.
2632. William Rinoldo, b. Aug. 25, 1910.

2049

Luzerne A. Todd[9], (Zerah A.[8], Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 3, 1842, married Feb. 28, 1871, Marien Rogers, who was born July 8, 1843.

He was a stock broker nearly all his life until about 1910 when he retired from active business. In 1913, he was living at 236 West Brighton Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

2633. Floyd Rogers, b. July 16, 1874, in Richmondville, N. Y., m. June 28, 1900, Mildred Elizabeth, daughter of Warren C. and Harriet E. (Duncan) Brayton. Her parents were both living in Syracuse, N. Y. in 1913. Mr. Todd passed the early years of his life in New York City, the home of his parents. Later they moved to Morrisville Station, N. Y., thence to Norwich, N. Y., and Oneida, N. Y. At the latter place he secured a high school education and then commenced the study of law. In February 1894 the family moved to Syracuse, N. Y., where he continued the study of law, and in October 1896, he was admitted to the bar. He practiced law in Syracuse, N. Y., from October

1896 until October 1902, when he discontinued, and entered the manufacturing field, becoming associated with the Kemp & Burpee Manufacturing Company, of Syracuse, N. Y., in the capacity of Sales Manager. Later, he became Vice-President of that Company and finally had to do with the sale of it's business to Deere & Company, the possession of which was transfered Jan. 1, 1911.

The first of December, 1910, he moved to Moline, Ill., and became Vice-President and General Manager of the Marseilles Company. The following spring he was made a Director of the Deere Company, and a member of it's Executive Committee, being also named as a director in the following subsidiary Companies of Deere & Company:

Deere & Webber Company, Minneapolis, Minn.
John Dere Plow Company, Baltimore, Md.
John Dere Plow Company, Indianapolis, Ind.
John Dere Plow Company, Moline, Ill.
John Dere Plow Company, Portland, Ore.
John Dere Plow Company, San Francisco, Cal.
John Dere Plow Company, Syracuse, N. Y.
John Dere Plow Company, Ltd., Welland, Ontario, Can.
Dain Mfg. Company, Ottumwa, Iowa.
Dain Mfg. Company, Ltd., Welland, Ont. Can.
Davenport Wagon Co., Davenport, Iowa.
Syracuse Chilled Plow Co., Syracuse, N. Y.
Union Malleable Iron Co., East Moline, Ill.
Also he is a Director of the City Bank of Syracuse, N. Y.

2634. Mabel E., b. June 5, 1880. In 1919, she was living in Boston, Mass.

2051

LAMB GURNEY

DeEtta J. Todd[9], (Zerah A.[8], Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 10,

1848, married first, Feb. 9, 1875, Clarence H. Lamb; second, Nov. 27, 1882, Stephen P. Gurney. They lived in Earlville, N. Y., where he was a lumber dealer.

Children by Stephen P. Gurney:

I. Grace E., b. Oct. 12, 1883; a school teacher.
II. Maude V., b. Feb. 14, 1888; is a bookkeeper for her father.

2053

Lewellyn E. Todd[9], (Zerah A.[8], Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 25, 1854, married March 20, 1879, Mary Gaul.

He is a merchant and resides in Camden, N. Y.

Children:

2635. Jay, b. June 2, 1880, he is a printer in Oswego, N. Y.; is unmarried.
2636. Fred, b. April 28, 1884, m. June 1909, Ethel Teague.
*2637. Stewart, b. June 15, 1886.
2638. Nettie May, b. April 12, 1890, m. Albert Norton.
*2639. Mary A., b. April 22, 1892.

2055

George F. Todd[9], (Zerah A.[8], Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 3, 1860, married Feb. 15, 1893, Effie Knickerbocker, who died in Feb., 1905. He married second, Minnie Cole, who died in 1910; third, Jan. 2, 1912, Clara Hatch.

In 1913, they were living in Morrisville, N. Y.

Children by Effie Knickerbocker:

2640. Clarence, b. Aug. 17, 1894, d. Sept. 1907.
2641. Mildred, b. Aug. 20, 1898.

2059

LAURENT

Myra Louisa Todd[9], (Horace W.[8], Zerah[7], Jehiel[6],

Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 2, 1863, died in 1902, married Charles Laurent.

Children:

I. Ruth, b. Nov. 18, 1888.
II. Earl, b. March 24, 1891, d. May 5, 1910.
III. Fay, b. June 18, 1893.
IV. Ross, b. March 4, 1897.
V. Zoa, b. in 1901, and was adopted by a Mr. Daly of Oswego, N. Y.

2061

Arthur H. Todd[9], (Horace W.[8], Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 5, 1870, married Sept. 5, 1894, Dora Metcalf.

Children:

2642. Ruel, b. July 31, 1895.
2643. Tracy, b. Nov. 5, 1897.

2063

Bethel Todd[9], (Edwin H.[8], Bethel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 28, 1858, in Poultneyville, N. Y., died March 13, 1912, in Buffalo, N. Y., married March 15, 1882, Ella S. Cochran, of Onondaga, Mich.

He went with his parents from Poultneyville, N. Y., to Port Dalhousie, Ont., Canada, where his father started in the hotel business. At the age of about 15, Mr. Todd obtained employment on a vessel plying on the great lakes, determined to be a sailor, which occupation he followed until his marriage. During the winter of 1881-82 he went to Onondaga, Mich., to visit his mothers relatives and while there he met Miss Cochran, who was soon to be his future wife. She being a farmer's daughter, seems to have exerted some influence upon him to attempt farming for a time, but the renumeration being to meager to suit him, he soon returned to the lakes for the summer season, the winters he passed in St. Catherine's, Canada, which

was the home of his mother, until after her death when he made Buffalo, N. Y., his headquarters for his remaining days, his death being caused by Pneumonia.

Children:

*2644. Glenn David, b. Aug. 14, 1883.
*2645. R. V. Eddie, b. Aug. 21, 1886.
*2646. Eva Ettie, b. Aug. 21, 1886.

2069

Henry B. Todd[9], (Seth[8], Sherlock[7], Bethel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 29, 1846, married Alice Wheeler, of Bethel, Conn. They lived at 47 Linsley Ave., Meriden, Conn.

Children:

2647. Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1873.
2648. Grace, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

2076

Fred Hayden Todd[9], (Frank H.[8], Frederick H.[7], Josiah[6], Dan[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 26, 1888, married Feb. 21, 1912, Alice Etheleen, daughter of Frank H. and Della E. (Riddle) Cross. In 1919, they were living in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

2649. Frederic Hayden, b. Dec. 10, 1912.
2650. Arthur Vincent, b. Sept. 12, 1914.

2078

WEDGE

Cornelia Ermina Todd[9], (James D.[8], Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 8, 1856, married Clarence Wedge.

Children:

I. Percy, b. 1875, m. and lived in Albert Lea, Minn.
II. Robert, b. 1877, m. and is in business with his older brother.

III. Jesse, b. 1876, unmarried; he is a farmer and lived in Kelliher, Minn.
IV. Margaret, b. 1878, m.———— Todd; they lived in Albert Lea, Minn., where he was a nurseryman.
V. Evelyn, b. 1880; she too m. a Todd, brother to her older sisters husband; he was a farmer and lived in Crystal Springs, No. Dak.
VI. Phillip, b. 1885; is m. and went to live in Spokane, Wash.
VII. Ruth, b. 1890, m. ———— Van DeGrift who was a farmer and lived in Albert Lea, Minn.
VIII. Ralph, b. 1894, attended the college at Ames, Iowa.
IX. Elizabeth, b. 1896.

2079

James Marcus Todd[9], (James D.[8], Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 12, 1858, in Mt. Hope, Joe Davis County, Ill., married in June, 1887, Nora Abbott, who graduated from Mount Holyoke College, in South Hadley, Mass.

He was a student at Beloit and later graduated from the Northwestern University Medical School in 1887. In 1913 he was practicing his profession in New York City, with his office in the Terminal Building.

Child:

2651. Russell Webster, b. Jan., 1888, in Madison, Minn.; he graduated from Princeton University and later the Columbia Law School.

2080

William Edward Todd[9], (James D.[8], Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 26, 1861, in Richmond County, Wis., married in Labette County, Kan., Nov. 24, 1890, Maude Augusta Roller, who was born Aug. 9, 1870, in Millersburg, Ind. Some of her ancestors lived in Stanton, Va. She attended Western College, a college for women, in Oxford, O.

Mr. Todd graduated from the Northwestern University Medical School in Chicago, Ill., in 1890. He began the practice of his profession in Albert Lea, Minn. Later he moved to Hagerstown, Md., where he was living in 1919.

Children:

2652. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1892, in Madison, Minn.
2653. James Roller, b. May 15, 1894, in Madison Minn.
2654. Helen Augusta, b. Nov. 20, 1895, in Madison, Minn.
2655. William Oscar, b. Dec. 5, 1898, in Albert Lea, Minn.
2656. Florence Susan, b. Aug. 9, 1903, in Albert Lea, Minn.

2082

John Reynard Todd[9], (James D.[8], Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 27, 1867, married Alice Bray.

Children:

2657. ————————
2658. ————————

2083

TREAT

Susan Elizabeth Todd[9], (James D.[8], Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 4, 1871; she died————————, married Veeder G. Treat, who later m. her younger sister.

Children:

I. ————.
II. ————.
III. ————.

2085

Frank Elmer Todd[9], (Edward P.[8], Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1])

born Dec. 12, 1858, at Apple River, Ill., married Jan. 1, 1881, Mary Julia, daughter of Dr. J. S. Coleman, who was born Sept. 7, 1860, in Marysville, Mo. Their children were all born in Cherryvale, Kan. They lived in Visalia, Tulare County, Calif.

Children:

2659. Harland Arthur, b. Dec. 12, 1882; he is a physician and surgeon.
*2660. Oscar Vivian, b. Jan 10, 1885.
2661. Lena Beatrice, b. April 1, 1888; a saleslady.
*2662. Russell Lowell, b. July 12, 1890.
2663. Frank Bartell, b. Aug. 3, 1899.

2088

Herbert Walter Todd[9], (Edward P.[8], Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 19, 1869, married in 1898, Gertrude H., daughter of J. S. and Mary J. Hileman, of Edna, Kan.

Mr. Todd graduated from the Commercial College at Valparaiso, Ind., and the Kansas Normal School. He taught in the schools for fourteen years, when he entered the business world for five years as a traveling salesman at the end of which time he entered the Methodist Episcopal ministry in the Kansas Conference. In 1913, he was pastor of a church in Thayer, Kan.

Children:

2664. Hubert Hileman, b. 1899.
2665. Lora Lemon, b. 1901.
2666. Mary Marcel, b. 1905.
2667. Arden Archer, b. 1909.

2091

BURGESS

Eva Adeline Todd[9], (Erastus W.[8], Erastus[7], Aden[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 3, 1862, in Meriden, Conn., married Aug. 30, 1884, William Curtiss, son of Daniel and Ann (London)

Dickens, of Ariel, Wayne County, Penn., an adopted son of Luther and Jennie (Ford) Burgess, of Scranton, Penn., and grandson of a nephew of Charles Dickens. He removed from Scranton, Penn., to Meriden, Conn., in 1888, and to Pendleton, Ore., in 1890; he was born Jan. 19, 1862.

Children:

I. William Erastus, b. June 3, 1885, d. June 23, 1885.
II. Ethel Lillian, b. July 14, 1886, d. July 16, 1887.
III. Hazel Winona, b. Jan. 17, 1888.
IV. Eva Estelle, b. Dec. 16, 1892, d. Feb. 20, 1893.

2092

Erwin Wallace Todd[9], (Erastus W.[8], Erastus[7], Aden[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 19, 1864, in Meriden, Conn., married Jessie Alexandrina, daughter of David Murray and Mary (Nolan) Davis, who was born Dec. 21, 1868.

Child:

2668. Erwin Murray, b. Oct. 2, 1894.

2110

Hiram Charles Todd[9], (Vernon L.[8], Hiram L.[7], Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 17, 1876, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., married in Athens, Ga., Nov. 27, 1901, Susan Thomas, daughter of Edwin King and Mary Bryan (Thomas) Lumpkin, who was born May 20, 1881, at Athens, Ga.

Hiram Charles Todd obtained his education in the Public Schools of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., where he was graduated in the year 1897 with the degree of Ph. B.

At the outbreak of the Spanish American War, he enlisted in Co. L., 2nd N. Y. Vol. Inf., and a little later was promoted to a 2nd Lieutenancy and assigned to Co. A. 202nd N. Y. Vol. Inf., with which organization he served during the balance of the war, a large part of the time with the army of occupation in Cuba. After returning

from the war, he entered the National Guard of the State of New York, in which he served continuously for about 15 years, holding successive commissions as Lieutenant and Captain.

During the World War he volunteered and served as Major, Judge Advocate with the 13th Division at Camp Lewis, Washington, D. C.

Shortly after his graduation from college he became a law student in the office of Hon. Edgar T. Brackett of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and in September 1900, he was admitted to the Bar of the State of New York. Since that time he has been in active practice and has participated as counsel in several important trials, the most celebrated being the Impeachment of Governor Sulzer of the State of New York, where he was one of the counsel for the prosecution. He is at the present time, 1920, a member of the law firm of Messers. Brackett, Todd, Wheat & Wait, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

He is one of the trustees of Union College and a director of numerous business corporations operating in Northern New York.

Mrs. Todd is a direct descendant of Joseph Henry Lumpkin the first Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Georgia. On her mothers side she is a descendant of Jonathan Bryan, who was a member of the Committee of Public Safety in the State of Georgia, and served in several other important capacities during the Revolutionary War.

Children:

2669. Mary Lumpkin, b. April 15, 1904.
2670. Susan, b. Jan. 26, 1910.
2671. Hiram Charles, b. Oct. 9, 1911.

2113

Charles Irving Todd[9], (Charles S.[8], Eliel S.[7], Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 9, 1880, in Boston, Mass., married April 11, 1906, Louise Elizabeth Rooney.

He was a traveling salesman for wholesale leather concern in Boston, Mass.

Children:

2672. Charles Frederick, b. July 30, 1907.
2673. Muriel Louise, b. March 4, 1909.
2674. Everett Sanford, b. Sept. 18, 1911.
2675. Marion Barbara, b. Jan. 30, 1913.
2676. Ruth Mary, b. April 18, 1917.

2114

TOTMAN

Pauline Louise Todd[9], (Charles S.[8], Eliel S.[7], Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 16, 1882, in Boston, Mass., married in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 30, 1905, John Hunter, son of Willis Vining and Martha Ellen Totman, who was born June 20, 1880, in Clinton, Me.

Children:

I. Geraldine Clarice, b. Sept. 4, 1908, in Winthrop, Mass.
II. Carlton Willis, b. Feb. 10, 1915, in Winthrop, Mass.

2116

FOSS

Ella Neat Todd[9], (Charles S.[8], Eliel S.[7], Samuel[6], Eliel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 1, 1884, in Boston, Mass., married June 12, 1907, George Herbert, son of George Washington and Nellie S. Foss.

He is a physician in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

I. George Herbert, b. Sept. 30, 1908, in Hinsdale, N. H.
II. Robert, b. April 21, 1918, in Springfield, Mass.

2118

STARR

Charlotte A. Todd[9], (Hiram B.[8], Dyer[7], Burr[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 24, 1881, married June 26, 1901, Louis H. Starr.

Children:

I. Ada Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1902, d. Dec. 28, 1902.
II. Louise Alice, b. March 31, 1904.

2120

AMSDEN

Hazel Orilla Todd[9], (John B.[8], Hiram[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 16, 1890, at Lyons Falls, N. Y., married at Oneonta, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1911, J. B. Amsden. In 1920 they lived in New Berlin, N. Y., where he owns and operates a farm.

Children:

I. John T., b. Sept. 8, 1914.
II. Dorothy J., b. May 23, 1917.

2121

Scudder B. Todd[9], (John B.[8], Hiram[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born at Lyons Falls, N. Y., April 2, 1893, married at Old Forge, N. Y., Feb. 1916, Hazel White.

Child:

2676a. Lucille J., b. Feb. 2, 1919.

2123

Otis H. Todd[9], (Augustus H.[8], Burr[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 4, 1885, married in 1908, Louise Mungle.

Children:

2676b. Oscar H., b. Dec. 10, 1909.
2676c. Robert William, b. March 19, 1914.

2127

Jotham M. K. Todd[9], (Henry B.[8], Walker[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 17, 1859, died Nov. 1882, married Kate————. They lived in New York City.

Child:

2677. Harry.

2131

POST POST

Eliza Blake Todd[9], (Joshua M.[8], Eli M.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 30, 1849, was twice married, first, June 23, 1868, Isaac J. Post; second, William M. Post, who was a cousin to the father of the above mentioned Isaac J. Post. William Post was born in Feb. 1825, and in 1913 was living in Montrose, Penn.

Children by Isaac Post:

I. Albert Todd, b. Jan. 1, 1872, m. Edith Mulford, and had issue: (1) Son, d. infant; (2) Charlotte Wilson, b. in Oct. 1903.

II. Charles Joseph, b. June, 1874, m. Elizabeth Post, who was b. 1879, they had issue: (1) Charles J., b. in Sept., 1903; (2) Elizabeth Todd, b. in June, 1908.

2132

George Mandeville Todd[9], (Joshua M.[8], Eli M.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 6, 1853, married Emma Burtchell.

They live in Greensboro, N. C.

Children:

2678. Clifford, d. an infant.
2679. Charlotte Emma, b. April 1, 1882.
2680. Elizabeth Walton, b. Oct. 6, 1886.
2681. Helen Burtchell.

2133

Robert Blake Todd[9], (Joshua M.[8], Eli M.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 9, 1856, was twice married, first, Florence Hall, second, Gertrude Morris. They lived in Goldfield, Nev.

Child by Florence Hall:

2682. Florence, d. aged five.

Children by Gertrude Morris:

*2683. Edith Morris.
*2684. Robert Morris.
2685. Sophie Walton.
2686. Margarite, d. Jan. 13, 1898.

2134

WALTON

Sophia Porter Todd[9], (Joshua M.[8], Eli M.[7] Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 29, 1858, married Oct. 10, 1883, John Douglass Walton, who was born June 27, 1860, in New York City. They lived in Bellport, N. Y.

Child:

I. William Douglass, b. July 16, 1890, in New York City.

2135

WILSON

Charlotte Elizabeth Todd[9], (Joshua M.[8], Eli M.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 24, 1860, married Jan. 9, 1884, George Thompson Wilson.

Children:

I. Elsie Charlotte, b. Nov. 17, 1886.
II. Alice Demorest, b. Dec. 5, 1887, m. Jan. 3, 1910, Porter Clyde Shannon, and had issue: (1) Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb 12, 1911.
III. Janet McGregor, b. Nov. 14, 1894, d. June 19, 1904.

2137

Judson Scott Todd[9], (Joshua M.[8], Eli M.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 16, 1867, married May 14, 1908, Elizabeth Hall.

They lived at 23 East 73rd Street, New York City.

Children:

2687. Judson Scott, b. May 26, 1909.
2688. Merwin Scott, b. May 22, 1911.

2150

JONES

Edith Cornelia Todd[9], (George W.[8], George T.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 20, 1879, married Sept. 6, 1904, Harold Lewis Jones, at Hill City, So. Dak.

She graduated from University of Minnesota.

Children:

I. Marian Margaret, b. March 26, 1906, in Hill City, So. Dak.
II. Francis Boardman, b. June 12, 1907, in Minneapolis, Minn.
III. Alison Winchell, b. June 5, 1913, in San Bernardino, Calif.

2151

MACCULLOCH

Alice Corolie Todd[9], (George W.[8], George T.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 16, 1881, married March 6, 1907, Murray MacCulloch.

She attended the High School at Minneapolis, Minn., but did not graduate; later went to Los Angeles, Calif., and trained to be a graduate nurse.

Child:

I. Cameron Buccleuch, b. June 3, 1909.

2152

AVERY

Orphelia Jane Todd[9], (Abraham H.[8], Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 4, 1841, married Sept. 12, 1866, Alfred F. Avery.

She was living in Katonah, N. Y., in 1913.

Children:

I. Myrtilla, b. Nov. 24, 1868; in 1919 was a teacher of Art in Wellesley College.
II. Westervelt, b. Jan. 27, 1890, d. infant.

2153

George E. Todd[9], (Abraham H.[8], Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 8, 1844, died July 17, 1909, married Nov. 19, 1874, Lennie U., daughter of Norman and Hannah M. (Washburn) Merritt.

Mr. Todd was a farmer and lived in Katonah, N. Y., and in 1913, his widow was still living there.

Children:

2689. Susan E., b. Nov. 29, 1876, d. in 1885.
2690. Carolyn M., b. Oct. 19, 1882, m. June 23, 1910, Bruce K. Conover.
2691. Georgiana, b. June 15, 1884, d. an infant.
2692. George E., b. July 19, 1889, m. June 12, 1912, Hazel Van Ness.
2693. Charles S., b. July 17, 1891.
2694. Marion, b. May 13, 1894.
2695. Eleanor, b. Nov. 5, 1895.

2154

EVERETT

Susan M. Todd[9], (Abraham H.[8], Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christo-

pher[1]) born June 27, 1850, married April 10, 1878, Samuel H. Everett. He was at one time engaged in the hotel business in New York City.

Mrs. Everett was living at 490 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1913.

Children:

I. Samuel H., b. April 20, 1879.
II. Susan May, b. June 22, 1881, m. J. Willis Clark, of Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
III. Charles E., b. Jan. 20, 1885, m. Florence Webster.
IV. Edith E., b. Aug. 26, 1888.

2155

Horace H. Todd[9], (Abraham H.[8], Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 19, 1848, married Sept. 14, 1881, Adelaide W., daughter of Charles E. and Nancy (Ambler) Wickware, who was born in Bedford, N. Y.

Mr. Todd was living near Goldens Bridge, N. Y., in 1919.

Children:

2696. Ella W., b. June 14, 1882, d. in 1886.
2697. Abram Horace, b. Feb. 6, 1888; unmarried in 1919 and lives with his parents.
2698. Oliver Uel, b. Dec. 25, 1890; unmarried in 1919, and resides with his parents in Goldens Bridge, N. Y.

2157

PALMER

Estella Todd[9], (Charles[8], Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 24, 1853, married Nov. 29, 1876, William Edmund Palmer, of Ridgebury, Conn.

Child:

I. Charles Francis, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

2159

KNAPP

Flora Todd[9], (Charles[8], Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 23, 1857, married Oct. 22, 1885, Charles W. Knapp, of Goldens Bridge, N. Y.

Children:

I. Lester Todd, b. Jan. 10, 1893.
II. Florence Edna, b. Feb. 4, 1894.
III. Mary Antoinette, b. Nov. 28, 1896.

2162

Charles Francis Todd[9], (Clark[8], Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married April 30, 1906, Viola Augusta Collyer. They were living in White Plains, N. Y.

Children:

2699. Cecelia Antoinette, b. April 17, 1907.
2700. Merrial Estella, b. Aug. 5, 1908.

2163

CARPENTER

Julia Frances Todd[9], (Clark[8], Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Oct. 5, 1892, J. Irving Carpenter. They were living in White Plains, N. Y., in 1918.

Children:

I. Walter Irving, d. an infant.
II. Marguerite Louise.
III. Charles Francis.

2169

Irving Todd[9], (Joseph N.[8], Jonah[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born

July 23, 1841, married July 13, 1865, Helen, daughter of Dr. John L. and Mary Lucas, who was born Oct. 9, 1836, in Branston, Northamptonshire, England, died April 13, 1865, in Hastings, Dakota County, Minn.

Children:

2701. Irving, b. Aug. 27, 1866, m. Sept. 15, 1906, Bertha C. Harnisch. He is interested in the telephone business in Hastings, Minn., and also publishes a newspaper called The Gazette in the same town. They had no children.

2702. Louise, b. July 21, 1870, m. April 29, 1911, John H. Plum, who is a bookkeeper in a Savings Bank in Minneapolis, Minn. They have no children.

2170

William R. Todd[9], (Joseph N.[8], Jonah[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 8, 1845, married Mary A., daughter of John Judge.

Mr. Todd is the editor of a paper.

Children:

2703. John J.; did live in South St. Paul, Minn.

2704. Annie.

2705. William.

2172

Morris R. Todd[9], (Joseph N.[8], Jonah[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 6, 1850, at Cross River, N. Y., died June 20, 1900, married————Greenleaf. She was living in Preston, Minn.

Children:

2706. Maurice R., b. Feb. 21, 1884; lived in St. Paul, Minn., unmarried in 1912.

2707. Damon G., b. May 22, 1893; lived in Preston, Minn., unmarried in 1912.

2176

HORTON

Julia A. Todd[9], (Leonard B.[8], Jonah[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 25, 1856, married Oct. 4, 1878, Theron J., son of George W. and Deborah A. (Todd) Horton, of Katonah, N. Y. For Mr. Hortons maternal ancestry see number 1471.

Children:

I. Alice F., b. Feb. 15, 1882.
II. George L., b. Dec. 25, 1883, d. April 4, 1884.
III. Walter Todd, b. Dec. 18, 1885.
IV. Frederick Lawrence, b. May 7, 1890, d. Jan. 29, 1892.
V. Loretta Ruth, b. July 25, 1892, d. Nov. 29, 1893.
VI. Estelle Marion, b. Nov. 12, 1896.

2178

Arthur C. Todd[9], (Cyrus L.[8], Jonah[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 22, 1849, died March 30, 1898, married June 4, 1873, Cornelia A. Masson, of New York City, who was born Sept. 11, 1852.

Children:

2708. Florence C., b. June 11, 1875, d. Aug. 1, 1875, in New York City.
*2709. C. Milton, b. Oct. 22, 1877.
2710. Henry Masson, b. April 29, 1886, in New York City.

2182

STRONG

Clara Todd[9], (Wilbur[8], Martin[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 8, 1877, married May 19, 1903, Herbert Strong.

Children:

I. ————.
II. ————.
III. ————.

2183

KNAPP

Alice Todd[9], (Wilbur[8], Martin[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 1, 1879, married March 24, 1904, Oliver Knapp.

Children:

I. ————.
II. ————.
III. ————.

2184

Joseph Todd[9], (Wilbur[8], Martin[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 23, 1881, married Dec. 10, 1904, Harriet Isler.

Children:

2711. Louise Newman, b. Nov. 14, 1905.
2712. Julia, b. Nov. 6, 1907.
2713. Margery, b. May 24, 1909.
2714. Alice, b. 1911.

2185

CARVER

Armenia Todd[9], (Wilbur[8], Martin[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 8, 1883, married Martin L. Carver, who is a Methodist Clergyman and was given a pastorate in Copake, N. Y.

Child:

I. Dewitt Clayton, b. April 7, 1912.

2187

Jerome M. Todd[9], (Ira[8], Orrin[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 9, 1850, married Dec. 8, 1875, Eliza J. Whitlock, who was born June 29, 1856.

Children:

2715. Carrie, b. June 29, 1879.
2716. Ira, b. Aug. 30, 1882, m. Oct. 16, 1912, Margaret Roach, who was born Oct. 29, 1894.

2188

Marshall Todd[9], (Ira[8], Orrin[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 12, 1852, married June 26, 1878, Mary J. Brown, who was born Aug. 12, 1852.

A good part of his life, to about 1912, he was a farmer having owned a farm not so very far from Rochester, N. Y. About 1912, he retired from the farm and moved to Rochester, N. Y. He has been of great assistance to the editor with information regarding his branch of the Todd's.

Children:

2717. Alice D., b. Feb. 20, 1882.
2718. Orrin, b. Sept. 5, 1884, m. June 8, 1910, Lillian Ocumpaugh, who was b. April 13, 1887.

2189

CROSMAN

Ella D. Todd[9], (Ira[8], Orrin[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2] Christopher[1]) born June 16, 1855, died Nov. 4, 1887, married Oct. 9, 1879, George F. Crosman, who was born July 14, 1851.

Children:

I. Clara M., b. Sept. 21, 1880, m. June 16, 1903, Marvin D. Crippen, who was b. Nov. 19, 1876, and had issue: (1) Crosman H., b. April 26, 1904; (2) Beatrice, b. Dec. 2, 1905.

II. Beatrice, b. Sept. 31, 1885, d. May 7, 1910.

2190

Frank O. Todd[9], (Ira[8], Orrin[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 2, 1858, married June 5, 1884, Caroline Rowland, who was born March 30, 1859.

They lived in West Henrietta, N. Y.

Children:

*2719. Rowland, b. June 12, 1887.
2720. Ella A., b. Dec. 27, 1890.

2191

Stanley Todd[9], (Ira[8], Orrin[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 23, 1862, married Feb. 10, 1887, Laura McNall, who was born Aug. 23, 1866.

Children:

2721. E. Irene, b. Aug. 11, 1890, m. Oct. 9, 1913, Tracey Loughborough, who was born Jan. 17, 1891.
2722. Harold, b. April 9, 1895.
2723. Dorothy, b. Oct. 9, 1902.

2194

PRYOR

Sarah Elizabeth Todd[9], (David[8], Wright[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 29, 1859, died April 25, 1904, married April 15, 1881, Thomas P. Pryor, who was born July 9, 1856.

Children:

I. Dean T., b. Oct. 24, 1883, m. Sept. 13, 1911, Flora Adams, who was b. April 25, 1880, and had issue: (1) Clara Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1913.
II. Warrant C., b. Feb. 16, 1885, m. June 10, 1913, Charlotte Willingham, who was b. Aug. 30, 1885.

III. Mary Frances, b. March 13, 1889.

IV. Willard L., b. July 28, 1893.

2195

STONE

Sarah A. Todd[9], (John[8], Wright[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 2, 1849, married Enos Stone, of Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

I. Bryant W., m. Feb. 29, 1901, Alice Lippencott, and had issue: (1) Richard Lippencott, b. Oct. 13, 1905; (2) Winthrop Richmond, b. Jan. 13, 1908.

II. Minnie Sophia, m. William Dean, and had issue: (1) Earl Stone, b. June 27, 1898; (2) Ruth Wilson, b. Nov. 11, 1899; (3) Guilford Enos, b. Dec. 31, 1903.

III. Ralph Todd, m. June 6, 1904, Laura Leigh, and had issue: (1) Daniel James, b. Aug., 1905; (2) John Arthur, b. Feb. 2, 1909; (3) Enos George, b. April 9, 1911.

IV. Louise; was twice m. first, June 16, 1903, Harry Whitmore, and had issue: (1) Donald Stone, b. May 6, 1904; m. second, March 1, 1909, Edgar J. Barnes.

V. Harold.

VI. Arthur.

2196

TRUESDALE

Emma Jane Todd[9], (John[8], Wright[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 26, 1850, married John Myron, son of Samuel Truesdale, the latter having settled near Rochester, N. Y., in 1823. He died July 11, 1911.

Children:

I. Walter, b. Aug. 2, 1876, m. Dec. 29, 1909, Mabel Westerman, of Safford, Ariz., and had issue: (1) James Myron, b. Oct. 16, 1910; (2) Margaret Emma, b. June 4, 1913.

II. Carrie Sophia, b. Nov. 23, 1877; she lived at 339 Magee Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

2198

LATOURETTE

Carrie A. Todd[9], (John[8], Wright[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 13, 1857, married Rev. W. H. Latourette, of Oakland, Calif., who died Nov. 14, 1911.

Children:

I. Carrie Pryor, d. in 1888.

II. Ethel Addie, d. Jan. 18, 1911, m.————Harlow, and had issue: (1) Lyman; (2) Helen.

III. Beulah Sophia, m.————Walter. They lived in McMinnville, Ore.

IV. Ruth, m.————Walter, the two sisters having married brothers. They, too, lived in McMinnville, Ore.

V. Lyman Todd, b. Nov. 25, 1894.

2200

George W. Todd[9], (John[8], Wright[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married in 1887, Nellie O'Bryan, of Safford, Ariz., where they afterwards lived.

Children:

2724. John, b. 1888, in Wilcox, Ariz., d. May 27, 1909, m. Emma Freeman.

2725. George, who lived in Safford, Ariz.

2726. Albert, who also lived in Safford, Ariz.

2204

Albert Nelson Todd[9], (Morris[8], Allen[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 19, 1854, married in 1876, Julia E. daughter of James G. and Sarah J. Hovey, who died Sept. 18, 1916.

Mr. Todd was born in Michigan, in 1854, and when only two months old his parents arrived in Buchanan County, Iowa. He resided with his parents on the farm, attending the common schools winters until he was twenty-one years old when he attended the Iowa State University and in 1876 graduated from the law department of that institution. After graduation and admission to the bar in 1876, he married Julia E. Hovey. In 1878 he and his wife moved to Kansas and while there he was city attorney of Rosedale for four years. Soon after reaching Kansas, he engaged in the practice of his profession in Stockton, but did not continue active in that field, turning his attention to the real-estate business, in which he continued for four years. He then moved to Hiawatha, Kansas, where he practiced law and was engaged in the real-estate business for six years. He next moved to Kansas City, Kansas, where he followed his profession for five years, and in 1896 he returned to Iowa, engaging in the practice of the law in Independence, where he later became city attorney which office he held for four years and then he was elected Mayor which office he held for two years and since that time for the last four years, he was city attorney again.

In his early life he was a Republican but for the last few years he has gone over to the Democratic party. However, he believes that the party should not be considered in the consideration of questions concerning which the interest of the people demand action, or in other words, he believes that party should not at all times be the paramount issue.

He has held the office of president of the Buchanan County Fair Association.

Mrs. Todd was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1853, her father was born in Vermont, in 1825, and her mother was also a native of that state, born in 1829.

Child:

2727. Christie A., b. in 1880, in Rooks County, Kan.; is a graduate from the Iowa State Normal College at Cedar Falls, Iowa. In 1917, she was living in Greeley, Colo.

2205

HOPKINS

Mary I. Todd[9], (Morris[8], Allen[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) was born in Quasqueton, Buchanan County, Iowa, in 1856, married about 1877, M. M. Hopkins, who was a physician. Before her marriage she taught school for a few years. After their marriage they moved to the state of Washington and afterwards to Alaska. She died in Oregon in 1905.

Children:

I. Zilpah, m. Elbert Blackmar and they reside in Cal.
II. Jessie, m.————Hunt, and they reside in Alaska.

2206

CUNNINGHAM

Carrie A. Todd[9], (Morris[8], Allen[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1857, in Quasqueton, Buchanan County, Iowa, married in 1883, A. H. Cunningham, who was at that time in the office of the Oregon Short Line R. R. and moved to Portland, Oregon, where they were living in 1917. For some time before her marriage she taught school.

Children:

I. Belle.
II. Todd.
III. Jack.

2207

SHILLINGLAW

Emma Viola Todd[9], (Morris[8], Allen[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born

in 1859, in Quasqueton, Iowa, married in 1882, C. M. Shillinglaw, who at that time was a merchant in Rockley, Iowa. Afterwards they moved to Independence, Iowa, where he became cashier of the Commercial State Bank. His health failing, he purchased a farm about twelve miles from Independence, Iowa, and one mile from Rowley, where he lived until his death in 1901.

She also was a teacher before her marriage. After her husbands death she remained on the farm for four or five years and then she moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, for the purpose of educating her children in the State Teachers College located there.

Children:

I. William M., b. in 1884, in Rowley, Ia., m. in 1908, Gertrude Nemo. He resided with his parents until the death of his father in 1901, when he took charge of the interest of his father in a stock of merchandise in Brandon, Ia. After his marriage he moved to Las Vegas, San Miguel County, N. M., and engaged in the real-estate business and there he was living in 1917. They had issue; (1) William M.; (2) Owen H.; (3) Dorothy E.

II. Robert A., b. in 1885, in Rowley, Ia., d. in 1912, m. in 1907, Myrtle Page. He, too, resided with his parents until the death of his father when he assisted in the management of the farm and also in taking care of the merchandise stock of his father. No children.

III. Ralph M., b. in 1887, in Rowley, Ia., he lived with his parents until he was of age when he went to Canada and located on land near Superb, Canada, where he was still living in 1917, at that time he was unmarried.

IV. David L., b. in 1889, in Sioux Falls, So. Dak., he lived with his parents and was educated in the State Teachers College at Cedar Rapids, Ia., and also graduated from the State University of Iowa, having taken the law course in that college. In 1917, he was living in Waterloo, Ia., where he is following his chosen profession.

V. Jessie M.
VI. Hazel D.
VII. Marion M.
VIII. Colin M.

2208

LYNCH

Jessie V. Todd[9], (Morris[8], Allen[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1862, in Quasqueton, Ia., married in 1888, H. T. Lynch. They reside in Independence, Ia., where he is largely interested in real-estate and also in the oil fields of Kansas and Oklahoma.

Mrs. Lynch taught school for some years before her marriage.

Children:

I. Harry C., is a civil engineer and lived in Independence, Ia., he graduated from Wis. State College.
II. Percy L., in 1917 he was attending the State Teachers College in Greeley, Col.
III. Frank T., resides in Dennison, Ia., where he is one of the instructors in the High School, he graduated from the college at Grinnell, Ia.
IV. Claire R., graduated from the State University of Ia., at Iowa City, in 1918.

2209

Howard M. Todd[9], (Morris[8], Allen[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1865, in Quasqueton, Ia., married in 1888, Jessie D. Norton. He has always been a farmer and in 1917 was living on his farm located about one mile from Quasqueton, Ia.

Children:

*2728. Harold L.
2729. Earl H.
*2730. Pearl E.

2731. John A.
2732. Arthur M.
2733. Paul D.
2734. Theodore H.
2735. Forest N.
2736. Ruth E.
2737. Maurice N.

2211

LYND

Edith Todd[9], (Allen D.[8], Allen[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in South Greece, N. Y., married a Dr. Lynd, of Buffalo, N. Y. After his death she went to live in New York City.

Child:

I. Robert.

2215

PRISCH

Jennie L. Todd[9], (Kelsey[8], John[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 11, 1860, m. D. L. Prisch.

Children:

I. Raymond Todd.
II. Jessie Todd.

2233

EDDY

Wilnettie Todd[9], (William N.[8], Harvey M.[7], Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 26, 1859, died Dec. 30, 1920, married Oct. 14, 1891, Arthur H. Eddy, of Windsor, Conn.

Children:

I. Eleanor Todd, b. April 11, 1896, m. Oct. 16, 1920, Frank Arthur William Miller, of San Francisco, Cal.

II. Elizabeth White, b. Sept. 27, 1898.
III. Alice Newton.

2236

MARSHALL

Eleanor Blanche Todd[9], (William N.[8], Harvey M.[7], Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 11, 1866, married Nov. 11, 1896, James, son of William D. and Anna B. (Turk) Marshall, who was born June 10, 1869.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Marshall were born in Somers, N. Y., and in 1920 were living in South Orange, N. J.

Children:

I. Elizabeth Wilson, b. April 18, 1898.
II. Boy, b. Oct. 15, 1900, d. Oct. 19, 1900.
III. William Todd, b. Sept. 2, 1904, d. Jan. 1, 1905.
IV. Eleanor, b. July 14, 1910.

2237

TUCKER

Adeline Rachel Todd[9], (Rufus L.[8], Rufus L.[7], Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 19, 1857, married Nov. 16, 1886, Cummings Hatfield, son of Cummings Hatfield and Mary Alice (Woodruff) Tucker, who was born June 12, 1857. In 1920 they lived at 131 Riverside Drive, New York City.

Child:

I. Kenneth Todd, b. Dec. 16, 1887, graduated from Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., in 1910. He is now in the Real Estate business in New York. Served the State of New York in the Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., commissioned Lieutenant at Plattsburg (N. Y.), 1917. Served with the American Expeditionary Forces in France, as Senior First Lieut. of Co. E. 307 U. S. Infantry. Was wounded at the battle of Fismes, he was taken to

the Paris hospital where he received treatment for five weeks. Rejoined his regiment at the beginning of the drive through Argonne Forest.

2239

FERGUSON THOMAS

Edith Marvin Todd[9], (Richard S.[8], Rufus L.[7], Uel[6], Oliver[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 13, 1883, was twice married, first, March 16, 1909, Donald McHardy, son of————————Ferguson, who died July 5, 1915. Second, May 10, 1919, Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Thomas, who was in 1920 practicing his profession in Northampton, Mass.

Child by Donald McHardy Ferguson:

I. Donald McHardy, b. Feb. 20, 1914.

2243

Arthur L. Todd[9], (Lewis R.[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 10, 1876, in Spring Arbor, Mich., married Sept. 16, 1903, in Tekonsha, Mich., Fronia B., daughter of Ithamar R. and Alice Granger.

Mr. Todd graduated from the Spring Arbor Seminary in June 1893, and from the University of Michigan in June 1900.

Child:

2738. Dean Granger, b. Oct. 1, 1909.

2244

MILLER

S. Maude Todd[9], (Lewis R.[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 21, 1880, married in June, 1905, Richard Ashley Miller, of Chicago, Ill.

Child:

I. Martha Janette, b. Feb. 23, 1908.

2247

KANE

Mabel I. Todd[9], (Ornaldo S.[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 27, 1884, married June 1904, William Kane, who was a mail carrier in Onondaga, Ingham county, Mich. He is now (1919) assistant chemist, in Cement City, Mich.

Children:

I. Marion Rosette, b. Jan. 22, 1906, in Onondaga, Mich.
II. Morris, b. Sept. 16, 1908, in Onondaga, Mich.
III. Harriet Augusta, b. Nov. 20, 1910, in Onondaga, Mich.

2250

Clarence Buell Todd[9], (Lewis E.[8], Enoch L.[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 2, 1875, in Rodman, N. Y., married Dec. 12, 1897, Maud May Hayes, in Watertown, N. Y., where he now (1913) resides and is a postman there.

Children:

2739. Kenneth Buell, b. May 23, 1900, in Watertown, N. Y.
2740. Ella May, b. Jan. 28, 1910, also in Watertown, N. Y.

2252

FRANKLIN

Ella May Todd[9], (Lewis E.[8], Enoch L.[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel,[3] Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 9, 1885, in Rodman, N. Y., married April 7, 1907, Jesse D. Franklin, in Watertown, N. Y., but is now (1913) living in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

I. Clara Todd, b. April 8, 1905, in Watertown, N. Y.
II. Herschel Jesse, b. Jan. 9, 1913, in Syracuse, N. Y.

2253

BARNEY

Ella Todd[9], (Alonzo E.[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 1866, married Nov. 9, 1890, Herman L. Barney, of Henderson, N. Y., and who died Dec. 19, 1901.

Children:

I. Wellington H., b. Feb. 14, 1892.
II. Laura J., b. June 6, 1895.

2255

ZULLER

Mary E. Todd[9], (Edward M.[8], David M.[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 3, 1887, married April 7, 1909, Fred A. Zuller.

Children:

I. Herbert, b. July 13, 1910.
II. Fannie Eunice, b. April 2, 1915.
III. Edward Charles, b. Dec. 6, 1918.
IV. Margaret Lorena, b. Dec. 19, 1920.

2257

CLARKE

Ellen Gray Todd[9], (Herman S.[8], David M.[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 1, 1894, married Allen Clarke.

I. Donald Leon, b. Dec. 2, 1917.
II. Gordon Todd, b. Dec. 19, 1920.

2261

Fred Herman Todd[9], (Marvin M.[8], Lorenzo D.[7], Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 23, 1879, in Elyria, O., married in 1904, Dorothy Maude Walters, of Medina, O.

He graduated from the Elyria High School, in 1897. Later he secured a position at Warner and Swaseys, in Cleveland, O., where he learned the machinists trade. Since his marriage he has lived in Elyria, O., where he works at his trade of machinist and tool-maker.

Children:

2741. Marvin Eugene, b. July 17, 1905.
2742. Richard Allen, b. May 2, 1911.

2262

Charles Orville Todd[9], (Marvin M.[8], Lorenzo D.[7], Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 23, 1887, in Elyria, O., married in May 1908, Emily Yeager, of Cleveland, O.

He passed his boyhood days in Elyria, O., where he passed through the grammar grades at school, and then took a course in the Elyria Business College. He has been very successful since he entered the business world. In 1912, he was living at 7113 Linwood Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

2743. Marie Elouise, b. June 29, 1909.
2743a. Bruce Orville, b. Jan. 19, 1917.

2263

Arthur Russell Todd[9], (Lorenzo R.[8], Russell W.[7], Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in Elyria, O., Jan. 18, 1894, graduated from the Elyria High School, June, 1913. He enlisted in the World War, Oct. 1917. Left for Camp Pike, Ark. Nov. 11, 1917, where he attained the rank of Sergeant. In June 1918 he

was transferred to Camp Zachary Taylor, where he remained until the Armistice was signed, acquiring the rank of Sergeant Major. He received an honorable discharge, Dec. 31, 1918.

2264

Frank Edward Todd[9], (Lorenzo R.[8], Russell W.[7], Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in Elyria, O., Sept. 17, 1895, married Feb. 13, 1920, Loraine Norris, who was born April 26, 1895, a graduate of the Ohio State University.

He is a graduate of the Elyria High School, class of 1914, also of the Ohio State University, class of 1920, receiving A. B. S. degree. He enlisted in the World War at Philadelphia, Pa. in the Jefferson Medical Unit 38, July 1917. Served in France as Entomologist of the Unit, from July 4, 1918 to May 1919. Received an honorable discharge in U. S. A. June 1919.

2265

BALLINGER

Helen Elizabeth Todd[9], (Lorenzo R.[8], Russell W.[7], Marvin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3] Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in Elyria, O., Aug. 27, 1899, graduated from the Elyria High School, class of 1917, married July 13, 1919, Walter J. Ballinger, of Chicago, Ill., who was born July 19, 1896.

2269

BOND

Bertha Maria Todd[9], (John E.[8], Almon E.[7], Carrington[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 12, 1873, married Dec. 25, 1895, Charles Sumner Bond.

Children:

I. Earle Sumner, b. Oct. 27, 1896.
II. Helen Amy, b. Dec. 4, 1897.
III. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 5, 1900.

2272

GARRIGUS

Cynthia Abigail Todd[9], (Edward E.[8], Almon E.[7], Carrington[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 18, 1878, married Frank Horace Garrigus. They live now (1920) in Bristol, Conn.

Children:

I. Frederick Hubert, b. Sept. 4, 1907.
II. Helen Maria, b. June 20, 1918.

2276

Wilmer Lewis Todd[9], (Henry[8], Ezra L.[7], Ezra L.[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 1, 1853, in Waterbury, Conn., married at Galveston, Texas, Sept. 2, 1875, Rose Adele Belden, who was born July 31, 1855, in Lavacca, Texas.

Children:

*2744. Alfred Lewis, b. May 13, 1876.
*2745. Wilmer Lewis, b. Nov. 27, 1879.
2746. Ethel, b. May 15, 1882, d. June 16, 1882.
*2747. Bertha Adele, b. March 3, 1885.
*2748. Rose Elinor, b. April 22, 1889.

2279

CURLEY

Emerett Almeda Todd[9], (Henry[8], Ezra L.[7], Ezra L.[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 17, 1857, in Waterbury, Conn., died May 25, 1915, in Bridgeport, Conn., married at the John Street M. E.

Church, in New York City, Dec. 24, 1890, John J. Curley.

They lived in Bridgeport, Conn., where their children were born.

Children:

I. Francis Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
II. Howard John, b. April 21, 1898.

2283

Frank C. Todd[9], (William[8], Justus B.[7], William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 22, 1874, married Maude Gerald, who was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

He is decorator and window trimmer in a department store in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

2749. Twin.
2750. Twin girls who d. when three days old.
2751. Raymond, b. Jan. 1, 1906.
2752. Russell, b. March 27, 1909.

2291

Harry H. Todd[9], (Frank E.[8], James R.[7], William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 9, 1877, in New Haven, Conn., married Nov. 14, 1896, Emily Boess, who was born Oct. 28, 1876, in New Haven, Conn.

He is a carpenter and had a position with his uncle James E. Todd.

Child:

2753. Hazel May, b. April 22, 1897.

2294

James W. Todd[9], (James E.[8], James R.[7], William[6], Yale[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 28, 1878, married June 25, 1902, Eleanor Pierson Alling, who was born Nov. 24, 1877.

In 1915, he lived in New Haven, Conn., and was employed in his fathers office.

Child:

2754. Eliot Winslow, b. Nov. 29, 1904.

2317

Vivian E. Todd[9], (Herbert P.[8], Lorenzo U.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 31, 1887, married Dec. 31, 1914, Jessie Adams, of Fond Du Lac, Wis.

Child:

2755. Wayne, b. Feb. 2, 1916.

2318

Lester U. Todd[9], (Herbert P.[8], Lorenzo U.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 1, 1890, married Aug. 12, 1915, May Jensen, of Carpenter, Iowa.

Children:

2756. Darwin, b. Aug. 13, 1918.

2756a. Loraine Ellen, b. Sept. 8, 1920.

2320

Clifton H. Todd[9], (Herbert P.[8], Lorenzo U.[7], Eli[6], Solomon[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 23, 1894, married June 6, 1916, Helen Rock, of Elba, Minn.

Child:

2757. Evan, b. March 23, 1917.

2330

CODDINGTON

Ruth Keeler Todd[9], (Alwin E.[8], Orrin B.[7], Gershom[6], Benjamin[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 14, 1880, married June 30, 1914, H. W. Coddington.

Children:

I. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1915.

II. Dorothy Lee, b. March 13, 1918.

2331

CLARK

Ethel Eliza Todd[9], (Alwin E.[8], Orrin B.[7], Gershom[6], Benjamin[5], Titus[4], Benjamin[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 3, 1884, married June 26, 1917, H. H. Clark.

Child:

I. Margaret Louise, b. Sept. 5, 1918.

2346

George Iru Todd[9], (John R.[8], Iru S.[7], Justus[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 3, 1872, married Oct. 27, 1903, Lillian Cynthia, daughter of Ezra Harwood and Eva Evelyn (Blanchard) Mason, who was born in Plainfield, Mass., July 15, 1878.

He was born at the old homestead in Roberts Meadow, Northampton, Mass., which has been kept in the family since some time before 1800. He is the fourth generation to have owned the place and the fifth to have lived upon it. The original farm was bequeathed to his great-grandfather, John Root, by the latter's grandfather, Joseph Root, of Northampton, Mass., the deed of conveyance dated in 1802 being in the possession of the subject of this sketch. Since then a small portion of the original farm has been sold off, but later other acres have been bought on so the farm is larger than in the beginning.

In 1902, becoming somewhat dissatisfied with farming he secured a position as a clerk in the Northampton post office, receiving his permanent appointment July 1, 1903. Within the next ten months he decided to buy the old farm and took possession the following April, resigning his position in the office.

GEORGE IRU TODD AND FAMILY, NO. 2346

Children:

2758. Earl Mason, b. Aug. 29, 1904.
2759. Merton Root, b. May 13, 1907.

2348

ALLEN

Mabel Juliana Todd[9], (John R.[8], Iru S.[7], Justus[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 12, 1878, at the old farm in Northampton, Mass., married July 6, 1905, Amos Mason Allen, who was born in April 1865, in Shelburne, Mass. He is a carriage and automobile painter. In 1920 he was master painter for the Boston and Maine R. R. Co., at their shop in East Deerfield, Mass. They lived in Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

I. Howard Amos, b. Sept. 19, 1906.
II. Agnes Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1908.
III. Ethel Irene, b. Aug. 7, 1909.
IV. Ruth Evelyn, b. July 7, 1911, d. July 9, 1911.
V. Mabel Arlene, b. Sept. 9, 1912.
VI. Merrill Francis, b. Dec. 9, 1914.
VII. Wayne Root, b. March 8, 1919.

2350

McCARTHY

Leslie Root Todd[9], (John R.[8], Iru S.[7], Justus[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 11, 1891, in Northampton, Mass., married in Oct. 1911, Frank McCarthy, of Amherst, Mass. In 1920 they were living in Greenfield, Mass., where they were employed at the Wiley and Russell tap and dye plant.

Children:

I. Shirley Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1912.
II. Thelma Olive, b. Feb. 17, 1913, d. Jan. 26, 1919 of Pneumonia which followed an attack of the influenza during the prevailing epidemic that winter.

2352

CLARK

Bertha Mary Todd[9], (Lyman[8], Asa A.[7], Lyman[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 9, 1886, married Harold Clark. They were living in Springfield, Mass., in 1919.

Child:

I. Esther Rosalind, b. April 23, 1919.

2354

Elmer Leroy Todd[9], (Lyman[8], Asa A.[7], Lyman[6], Asa[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 27, 1892, married April 14, 1917, Alta Viola, daughter of Albert and Ella (Fox) Creassy. For his personal sketch see page 504.

Child:

2759a. Sherard Rilon, b. Feb. 13, 1921.

2356

SWEZEY

Eva Todd[9], (Chestil O.[8], Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Orren B. Swezey. In 1912, they were living at 509 Thompson St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

I. Helen.
II. Ralph.

2359

KING

Inez Todd[9], (Chestil O.[8], Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married Prof. Byron W. King, of Pittsburg, Penn., where he has a

School of Oratory, Elocution and Dramatic Culture. He has been confered the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. Mrs. King is one of the Faculty, being very successful as a dramatic reader.

Children:

I. Olive, m. ———— Lindsay; she is a pianist in her fathers school.

II. Beatrice; gives Recital Drills and Readings.

III. Byron.

2360

Ernest C. Todd[9], (Chestil O.[8], Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) was twice married, first, ———— Cook, of Panama, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Second, Tuno ————, of Pittsburg, Penn. He is an Undertaker and Funeral Director in Ann Arbor, Mich., where he lived in 1912, at 807 West Liberty St.

Child by ———— Cook:

2760. Ernestine.

Children by Tuno ————:

2761. Frances.

2762. Olive.

2361

PATTERSON

Florilla L. Todd[9], (Hollis D.[8], Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 4, 1866, m. Nov. 12, 1890, Beatty Patterson, who was born Feb. 22, 1865. In 1920, they were living in Appollo, Pa.

Child:

I. Marcia.

2362

DAVIS

Carrie M. Todd[9], (Hollis D.[8], Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 25, 1867, married Aug. 25, 1888, John W. Davis, who was born Nov. 14, 1863.

In 1920 they lived in Frewsburg, N. Y.

Children:

I. Laura E., b. June 10, 1889.
II. Eli H., b. Oct. 25, 1890.
III. Hollis J., b. May 16, 1893.
IV. Homer, b. Dec. 6, 1897.
V. Marjorie, b. Feb. 4, 1905.

2363

Martillus L. Todd[9], (Hollis D.[8], Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 31, 1869, married Sept. 18, 1889, Mary E., daughter of Eli Clark and Isabelle Frew (White) Davis, who was born in Frewsburg, N. Y., April 7, 1872.

Dr. Todd is an alumnus of Baltimore Medical College; served as Resident Physician at the Maryland Lying In Hospital; was appointed Associate Professor of Obstetrics at the Baltimore Medical College; Assistant Surgeon at the Presbyterian Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; Visiting Surgeon at St. Vincents Orphan Asylum; appointed Associate Professor of Anatomy and Operative Surgery at the Baltimore Medical College in 1904; Visiting Surgeon at the Maryland General Hospital. Commissioned 1st Lieut. M. O. R. C., U. S. A. 1911; commissioned Captain in the M. R. C., U. S. A. in 1917; served as instructor at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., also as Assistant Director of Greenleaf School of Military Hygiene; commissioned as Major M. C., U. S. A. in Nov. 1917; served as Camp Sanitary Inspector at Camp Forrest and Chickamauga Park, Ga. and at Camp Lee, Va. He was retained in the service as Camp Sanitary Inspector at Camp Lee, Va., after demobilization of the army, then transferred to Camp Dix, N. J.

Children:

2763. Martillus H., b. Sept. 14, 1890, m. Dec. 22, 1919, Adele V., daughter of James Wellington and Mary M. J. (Harper) Wood, of Hedgesville, W. Va. He is an alumnus of Johns Hopkins Medical School; instructor in Medicine at the University of Maryland; served as Surgeon in the American Red Cross Hospital at Pau, France, in 1914-15; commissioned as 1st Lieut. in the M. O. R. C., U. S. A. in Aug., 1917; served as Surgeon at the Northern General Hospital at Leeds, Eng.; was transfered to France and commissioned as Captain; served as Surgeon at Base Hospital No. 9, France, then as Surgeon at U. S. Hospital No. 3, at New York City, and at U. S. Hospital No. 2, at Fort McHenry, Md., after the army was demobilized.

*2764. Mildred I., b. Jan. 17, 1892.

2765. Warren D., b. April 24, 1896, d. July 3, 1897.

2766. Howard D., b. March 12, 1906.

2767. Katherine M., b. May 27, 1909.

2364

Devillo O. Todd[9], (Hollis D.[8], Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 25, 1872, married Nov. 28, 1892, Florence Powell, who was born May 12, 1870.

He is a surgeon at Trafford, Pa.

Children:

2768. Theodore P., b. May 3, 1895.

2769. Mary D., b. June 1, 1897.

2770. Dorothy M., b. Feb. 3, 1905.

2770a. Billie.

2367

Leslie B. Todd[9], (Hollis D.[8], Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 10, 1877, married May 23, 1906, Mittie Smith, who was born Aug. 11, 1878.

He has a position in the P. O. at Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

2771. Kenneth V., b. July 7, 1907.
2771a. Katherine.

2369

Otis J. Todd[9], (Hollis D.[8], Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born March 27, 1883, married Aug. 15, 1906, Helen Lowndes, who was born April 4, 1884.

He is now (1920) Prof. of Greek and Latin at Vancouver, B. C.

Children:

2772. Duncan K., b. June 23, 1907.
2773. Alan L., b. Nov. 11, 1908.
2774. Lois, b. Jan. 23, 1910.
2774a. David.
2774b. Laurie.
2774c. Douglas.

2370

Hollis H. Todd[9], (Hollis D.[8], Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 22, 1885, married Dec. 23, 1905, R. Dawn Greene.

He is a Prof. of manuel training at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Child:

2774d. Nelson.

2372

Fred Ora Todd[9], (Theodore C.[8], Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) married about 1907, Mary ————.

Mr. Todd is the owner of a large bean ranch located near Ventura, Calif., comprising several hundred acres.

Children:

2775. Alice.
2776. A son.

2375

COLBY

Delphine Todd[9], (Theodore C.[8], Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) died about 1912, Married Frank Colby.

Mrs. Colby was teacher of Pipe Organ and Piano and a popular soloist in Los Angeles, Calif. She had an exceedingly fine voice and taught voice culture. She was the musical critic for the Los Angeles Times and other Los Angeles papers.

Child:

I. Harvey, b., about 1904.

2377

Archie Homer Todd[9], (Homer F.[8], Caleb[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 30, 1874, married April 20, 1897, Elizabeth Sprague, who was born May 14, 1877.

He is a station agent for the Pittsburg and Lake Erie Railroad at Monongahela City, Penn.

Children:

2777. Florence Josephine, b. April 21, 1898.
2778. Emerson Howard, b. Feb. 13, 1902.
2779. Bradley Homer, b. Sept. 13, 1904.
2780. Sidney Eugene, b. May 7, 1907, d. Nov. 18, 1910.
2781. Elizabeth Virginia, b. March 29, 1912.
2782. Harriet Lucile, b. March 12, 1915.
2783. John Sprague, b. Oct. 13, 1919.

2378

Stanton Wesley Todd[9], (Homer F.[8], Caleb[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born July 9, 1876, married Sept. 18, 1901, Mae C. Stevens.

He graduated from the Fredonia Normal School at Fredonia, N. Y., in 1901, after which he taught school for some time. Later he engaged in the wholesale paper business in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

2784. Cathryn M., b. July 1, 1902, d. Oct. 26, 1902.
2785. Dorothy M., b. Oct. 22, 1903.
2786. Chauncey S., b. June 8, 1906.
2787. Stanton W., b. Sept. 20, 1908.
2788. Jack W., b. Aug. 24, 1910, d. July 15, 1911.
2789. Gretchen, b. June 28, 1912.

2379

Edwin Lafayette Todd[9], (Homer F.[8], Caleb[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Sept. 30, 1879, married Sept. 26, 1908, Gretchen Wilbur, who was born April 8, 1878.

He graduated from the University of Buffalo in 1903. In 1920 he was living in Dunkirk, N. Y., where he was a dentist.

Children:

2790. John W., b. May 28, 1910, d. in 1910.
2791. Charles Lafayette, b. Dec. 9, 1911.

2380

KELLER

Lena Delphine Todd[9], (Homer F.[8], Caleb[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 15, 1883, married Sept. 21, 1907, Charles R. Keller, who was born Jan. 4, 1872. In 1912 they were living in Oxnard, Calif.

Children:

I. Margaret Todd, b. Oct. 26, 1911.
II. Homer Todd, b. Feb. 17, 1915.
III. Charles Richard, b. Mar. 25, 1917.
IV. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1918.

2401

James G. Todd[9], (Clarence L.[8], Lewis C.[7], Lewis C.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born June 16, 1876, married Dec. 24, 1902, Myrtle Clara, daughter of Albert Henry and Frances J. (Mullen) Lewis, who was born Nov. 1, 1880.

He is a locomotive engineer. They lived in Ashtabula, Ohio, in 1912.

Child:

2792. Lewis Melvin, b. Oct. 23, 1912.

2427

Malcolm Howard Todd[9], (George B.[8], Frederick P.[7], Thomas J.[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born May 9, 1898, in Norfolk, Va., married Jan. 4, 1919, Mary Lucile Braithwaite.

Child:

2792a. Malcolm Howard, b. Dec. 1, 1919, in Norfolk, Va.

2448

FINNEGAN

Nettie Todd[9], (Charles[8], Ruel[7], Eleazer[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 30, 1869, in Dundee, Ill., married in Elgin, Ill., June 30, 1900, James Finnegan, who was born July 9, 1871, in Sycamore, Ill.

Children:

I. Maurine, b. June 6, 1901.

II. John James, b. May 9, 1908.

2451

Ralph Lallaway Todd[9], (Edward S.[8], Lucius M.[7], Levi[6], Ruel[5], Job[4], Ithamar[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 10, 1889, in Aurora, Ill., married in Omaha, Neb., Dec. 5,

1911, Helen Claire Leet, who was born Nov. 4, 1890, in Audubon, Iowa.

Child:

2793. Edward Leet.

TENTH GENERATION

2468

Harold Leland Todd[10], (Henry H.[9], George H[8]. Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in 1894, married Mabel Weinberg. In 1920 they were living in Albion, Mich.

Child:

2794. Robert Louis, b. Dec. 10, 1917.

ADAMS

2478

Grace Joyce Todd[10], (Fred F.[9], Elbert S.[8], Gabriel H.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born April 25, 1901, married at Marion, Md., Jan. 6, 1918, Louis E. Adams.

Child:

I. Joyce Todd, b. March 2, 1920.

2493

SCOTT RAHL

Bertha Todd[10], (Henry[9], Daniel[8], Jerry[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 4, 1859, she was married twice, first, in 1877 to Walter Scott, from whom she obtained a divorce and later married second, Oct. 29, 1884, Lewis Charles Rahl.

Child by Walter Scott:

I. Jennie Waltena, b. July 5, 1879, m. in 1900, William Canner, and had issue: (1) Walter William, b. May 20, 1901.

Child by Lewis C. Rahl:

II. Lewis Arthur, b. Nov. 15, 1886, m. Susie Mosher, and had issue: (1) Ruth Vivian; (2) Lois May.

2496

James Todd[10], (Lester H.[9], Hezekiah[8], Jerry[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married————.

Child:

2795. Frederick, b. 1913.

2508

CLARK

Eva L. Todd[10], (William E.[9], Edwin[8], Street[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 30, 1870, died Dec. 7, 1903, married in 1890, Charles H. Clark, of Royalton, Vt.

Children:

I. Marie A., b. 1890.

II. Arthur E., b. 1897.

2533

STILES

Mabel Louise Todd[10], (Oliver S.[9], Bennett[8], Zerah[7], Oliver[6], Hezekiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 4, 1893, married in July, 1916, Hobart Nelson Stiles, of North Haven, Conn., the ceremony taking place in St. Johns Church in that town. Since their marriage they have lived in North Haven, Conn.

Children:

I. Joanne Todd, b. April 20, 1917.

II. Hobart Nelson, b. Oct. 24, 1919.

2543

Charles S. Todd[10], (Albert[9], Charles[8], Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 24, 1867, married July 6, 1896, Lucy Barnes, who died March 4, 1915.

He was a farmer and lived in North Branford, Conn.

Child:

2796. Frances N., b. July 6, 1897.

2546

Alfred Towner Todd[10], (Alson B.[9], Alfred[8], Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 6, 1865, in New Haven, Conn., married Sept. 12, 1888, Alice Grace Sanford.

Child:

2797. Sanford Alson, b. Nov. 5, 1891; unmarried in 1918.

2549

Horace Irving Todd[10], (Alson B.[9], Alfred[8], Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May 27, 1879, in New Haven, Conn., married Oct. 28, 1903, Mabel Evelyn Elmer.

Mr. Todd is a farmer and lives in Hamden, Conn., where he established a herd of registered Holstein-Friesian Cattle in 1903.

Child:

2798. Frederick Elmer, b. Sept. 15, 1912.

2550

SEDGWICK

Edith Webster Todd[10], (Theron A.[9], Alfred[8], Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 14, 1867, married Aug. 4, 1897, Hubert Merrill Sedgwick, of Bondsville, Mass. She has been Vice Regent in the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Children:

I. Ruth, b. May 28, 1898, in New Haven, Conn.
II. Butler Todd, b. July 2, 1900, d. Aug. 5, 1900.

2552

Francis Harrison Todd[10], (Theron A.[9], Alfred[8], Albert[7], Charles[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 29, 1874, married in Ottawa, Ont., Canada, April 25, 1900, Maude Isabelle Mitchell.

He is a physician in Paterson, N. J., where his children were born.

Children:

2799. Roberta Webster, b. Oct. 12, 1902.
2800. Frances Mitchell, b. July 26, 1910.

2604

Olin Hatheway Todd[10], (Charles F.[9], Walter S.[8], Ira[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 26, 1878, in Chicago, Ill., married Feb. 22, 1901, Addie Dickinson.

He graduated from the Duluth, Minn., High School. He is now (1912) engaged in the stock and poultry business in Barnum, Minn.

Child:

2801. Georgie, b. April 15, 1909.

2637

Stewart Todd[10], (Lewellyn E.[9], Zerah A.[8], Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 15, 1886, married in June 1910, Anna Burns.

Child:

2802. A son.

2639

WILDER

Mary A. Todd[10], (Lewellyn E.[9], Zerah A.[8], Zerah[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 22, 1892, married in June 1910, James Wilder.

Children:

I. ————.

II. ————.

2644

Glenn David Todd[10], (Bethel[9], Edwin H.[8], Bethel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 14, 1883, married March 14, 1908, Zena Viola, daughter of Squire and Rosena McDonald, of Rives Junction, Mich.

He is a farmer and resides in Onondaga, Mich.

Children:

2803. Leroy Squire, b. Feb. 5, 1909.
2804. Austin Glenn, b. Sept. 7, 1910.
2805. Lorna Isabelle, b. Dec. 7, 1913.

2645

R. V. Eddie Todd[10], (Bethel[9], Edwin H.[8], Bethel[7], Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 21, 1886, married April 13, 1908, Mina, daughter of George and Susan Brown, of Parma, Mich.

They reside in Henrietta, Mich., but their post office address is Leslie, Mich.

Children:

2806. Leo B., b. Feb. 19, 1909.
2807. Elwin George, b. Oct. 8, 1910.
2808. Raymond, b. July 10, 1912.
2809. Edward R. V., b. Jan. 10, 1914.

2646

WOODS

Eva Ettie Todd[10], (Bethel[9], Edwin, H.[8], Bethel[7] Jehiel[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Aug. 21, 1886, twin with the preceding number, married June 29, 1905, Emmet, son of Patrick and Rose Woods, of Bunker Hill, Mich., where they afterwards lived. R. F. D. Leslie, Mich.

Children:

I. Alanson Ethelbert, b. May 14, 1906.
II. Margaret Leota, b. Jan. 8, 1908.
III. Harold Patrick, b. March 17, 1910, d. April 17, 1911.

2660

Oscar Vivian Todd[10], (Frank E.[9], Edward P.[8], Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 10, 1885, married Dec. 24, 1907, Annabel Davidson, who was born Aug. 1, 1890, in Elk City, Kan.

He is a mechanic and lived in Visalia, Cal.

Children:

2810. Lyle Francis, b. Nov. 22, 1909, in Independence, Kan.
2811. Gareth Waldo, b. May 27, 1911, in Visalia, Cal.

2662

Russell Lowell Todd[10], (Frank E.[9], Edward P.[8], Silas[7], Elam[6], Edmund[5], Christopher[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 12, 1890, married Oct. 8, 1913, Myrtle Niota Ferguson, who was born Feb. 17, 1889, in Grant City, Mo. He is a bookkeeper in Visalia, Cal., where their children were born.

Children:

2812. John Ferguson, b. March 7, 1914.
2813. Russell Lowell, b. June 7, 1915.

2683

KINNEY McFEE

Edith Morris Todd[10], (Robert B.[9], Joshua M.[8], Eli M.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) was twice married, first, to Adelbert T. Kinney, second, Wilton A. McFee.

Child by Wilton A. McFee:

I. Jane.

2684

Robert Morris Todd[10], (Robert B.[9], Joshua M.[8], Eli M.[7], Eli[6], Jonah[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Ethel Williams.

Child:

2814. Ruby Jane, b. Nov. 1912.

2709

C. Milton Todd[10], (Arthur C.[9], Cyrus L.[8], Jonah[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Oct. 22, 1877, married April 29, 1907, Margaret, daughter of William Eisele, of West End, N. J., and where they lived. He is a physician.

Child:

2815. Arthur, b. June 3, 1912.

2719

Rowland Todd[10], (Frank O.[9], Ira[8], Orrin[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born June 12, 1887, married Sept. 2, 1909, Arlye Owen, who was born March 1, 1884.

Children:

2816. Madeline, b. July 7, 1910.

2817. Eugene, b. Nov. 9, 1912.

2728

Harold L. Todd[10], (Howard M.[9], Morris[8], Allen[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in or near Quasqueton, Iowa, married Alena McCaulley.

He is a farmer residing about four miles from Walker, Linn county, Iowa, which is his post office address.

Child:

2818. Paulina A.

2730

SLATER

Pearl E. Todd[10], (Howard M.[9], Morris[8], Allen[7], David[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Jonah[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born in Quasqueton, Iowa, married Edson Slater, who is a carpenter and they live in Quasqueton, Iowa.

Child:

I. Gevena M.

2744

Alfred Lewis Todd[10], (Wilmer L.[9], Henry[8], Ezra L.[7], Ezra L.[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born May, 13, 1876, in New Orleans, La., married at McComb City, Miss., Adele Ford, who was born Jan. 14, 1884, in McComb City, Miss., where they were living in 1918.

Child:

2819. Belden Wilmer, b. Aug. 22, 1902.

2745

Wilmer Lewis Todd[10], (Wilmer L.[9], Henry[8], Ezra L.[7], Ezra L.[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Nov. 27, 1879, in New Orleans, La., and there he married Oct. 9, 1906, Anna Albertine Vitter.

Children:

2820. Audrey, b. Aug. 11, 1907, d. March 8, 1909.
2821. Lewis Junior, b. Nov. 8, 1913.
2822. Audeth Anna, b. July 3, 1915.

2747

BREEDLOVE

Bertha Adele Todd[10], (Wilmer L.[9], Henry[8], Ezra L.[7], Ezra L.[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born March 3, 1885, in New Orleans, La., and there she married Sept. 25, 1905, Leon Joseph Breedlove.

Children:

I. Doris Rose, b. Dec. 5, 1906.
II. Leon Joseph, b. Dec. 21, 1914.

2748

GRANDJEAN

Rose Elinor Todd[10], (Wilmer L.[9], Henry[8], Ezra L.[7], Ezra L.[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 22, 1889, in Charlestown, S. C., married in New Orleans, La., Aug. 23, 1910, Leon Henry Grandjean, who was born Jan. 9, 1882, in Port Vincent, La.

Children:

I. George Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1913.
II. Ironi Leon, b. Aug. 16, 1916.

2764

HICKS

Mildred I. Todd[10], (Martillus L.[9] Hollis D.[8], Ora B.[7], Bela[6], Caleb[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]) born Jan. 17, 1892, married Sept. 2, 1916, Thomas Mason Bacon, son of Thomas Mason Bacon and Alice Haven (Cheston) Hicks, who was born in Williamsport, Penn., Dec. 24, 1893.

Children:

I. Thomas Mason Bacon, b. Oct. 5, 1917.
II. Elizabeth Hart, b. March 3, 1919, d. March 27, 1919.
III. Martillus Todd, b. April 24, 1920.

ADDITIONAL DATA RECEIVED TOO LATE TO APPEAR IN IT'S PROPER PLACE.

791

Hiram Todd[7], (Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) died about 1912, married Oct. 6, 1862, Mariette Butler.

Children:

*1430a. Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1864.
*1431 John B., b. April 29, 1866. Family record on page 447.
*1431a. Orpha, b. Dec. 7, 1868.
*1431b. Berton.

792

Burr Todd[7], (Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3] Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married in 1856, Susan Stone. For sketch see page 274.

Children:

*1432. Carolyn, b. July 27, 1858.
*1433. Mary Lillian, b. Feb. 21, 1873.
*1434. Augustus H., b. April 11, 1863.

1430a

Henry Todd[6], (Hiram[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 7, 1864, married Cora Biehler.

Children:

2119a Minnie, married Bertram W. Brown, had issue: (1) Watson.
2119b. Orra, m. Earl Edwards.

1431a

GEORGE

Orpha Todd[8], (Hiram[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Dec. 7, 1868, married in 1886, Elwin George. They lived in Arkville, N. Y.

Children:

I. Leona, b. 1888, m. Vernon Cook, had issue: (1) Virginia, b. 1913; (2) George William, b. 1914.
II. Lynley, b. 1892, m. Mable Van Valkenburgh.

1431b

Berton Todd[8], (Hiram[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) married Dec. 26, 1900, Pearl F. Seager.

Child:

2119c. Madalon, b. 1905.

1432

DOOLITTLE WORTH

Carolyn Todd[8], (Burr[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born July 27, 1858, was twice married, first, in 1879, Allen S. Doolittle, second, in 1902, Robert E. Worth. In 1920 she was living in Babylon, N. Y.

Children by Allen S. Doolittle:

I. Royal Chilson, b. May 2, 1887, m. in 1913, Ellen Topping, had issue: (1) Carolyn Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1914.
II. Wilhelmina, b. June 28, 1898. She was adopted by her step-father, Robert E. Worth.

1433

SPRIGGS

Mary Lillian Todd[8], (Burr[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born Feb. 21, 1873, married in 1893, Charles Vincent Spriggs.

Child:

I. Cecil Todd, b. Aug. 1903.

1434

Augustus H. Todd[8], (Burr[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 11, 1863, married in 1882, Sarah Catherine Beardsley. For his sketch see page 448.

Children:

*2123. Otis H., b. April 4, 1885.
2124. Merea H., b. May 18, 1894, m. in 1915, Andrew Becker.
2124a. Leah, b. Oct. 22, 1896, m. Ivan Humphry.
2124b. Katherine, b. March 1, 1900.

2123

Otis H. Todd[9], (Augustus H.[8], Burr[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Christopher[1]) born April 4, 1885, married in 1908, Louise Mungle.

Children:

2671a. Oscar H., b. Dec. 10, 1909.
2671b. Robert William, b. March 19, 1914.

1705

Lewis Caleb Todd had a ninth child, a daughter, named Lewis C., b. Oct. 27, 1917. His daughter Florence married and had Ruth Ann, b. Mar. 12, 1920. His son, L. G., married and had Betty, b. Nov. 1916. His son, Ora Mark, m. and had Jerry, b. July 1920. His son Harold Ami, m. and had, George and Rud. His daughter, Julia E., m.———Tighe, and had John V., b. 1919, and Mary Elexa, b. 1920. His daughter Jessie B., m. and had Barbara Ann, b. Feb., 1921.

1122

Dr. Elbert S. Todd, was the seventh son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Todd, who were sturdy Methodists of an early day, and pioneers in the new state of Michigan. He was born on a farm near Adrian, and early showed fondness for school and books.

By the time he had finished the district school, his father had decided that he could never make a farmer of this boy, so moved into the growing city of Adrian, in order to give his promising son better educational advantages. There he graduated with honor from the Adrian College—Rev. Asa Mahan, president.

During his college days, when about sixteen years of age, he gave his heart to God, and united with the Methodist church, and was soon made leader of "The Young People's Meeting"—before the day of Epworth Leagues.

He was a successful leader, and held the position until, having decided to prepare himself for the ministry, he went to the Garrett Biblical Institute at Evanston, Ill. After his graduation, he went to the Union Theological Seminary of New York City and finished his studies there. While in New York he became interested in China, as a mission field, and decided to take his young bride and go as a missionary to that far away land. September 21, 1867, he left his home and native land, and on arriving in China was stationed at Kiu Kiang, where he remained until, owing to the condition of his wife's health, the doctors ordered him to take her and the young son—born in China—back to the home land.

They remained in California, and he joined the California Conference, being sent first to the Bush St. (Now California St.) Church, San Francisco, then to First Church, San Jose, next to Napa, then back to Grace M. E., San Francisco, and to First Church, Oakland. From there he transfered to Sixty-first St. Church, New York City, and then to Grace M. E., Church, Baltimore, for five years; Hamline Church, Washington, D. C., five years; Strawbridge Church, Baltimore, five years, and Frederick City, Maryland.

He has written some books, and has taken two Euro-

pean trips, and now has retired from the active ministry, and is living at Hollywood, Md., though still a member of the Baltimore Conference.

At their pleasant little bungalow home in Hollywood, they now have a religious service every Sabbath evening, for the neighborhood. Some who are not in the habit of attending church, and those of different denominations all meet together and enjoy a little informal evening of worship. So he is still doing the Master's work.

Chan Kiu Sing, the pastor of our Chinese M. E. Mission, still tells of the first Christian sermon he ever heard, which was preached by Dr. Todd, in the San Jose M. E. church.

540

Charles Henry Todd[7], (Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born in Connecticut, Sept. 17, 1814, died in 1892, was twice married, first, Thankful Townsend, second, in 1844, Mrs. Audelia Ann (Hilton) Sherwood, who was born in 1821, died in 1894.

Children:

*1137a. Walter Brewster, b. May 20, 1847.
*1137b. Clarence Elnathan, b. June 14, 1851.

1137a

Walter Brewster Todd[8], (Charles H.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born May 20, 1847, was twice married, first, in 1871, Fannie S. Green, who died in Aug. 1890, second, April 2, 1893, Emily Beers Richardson.

Mr. Todd and his son are Funeral Directors in Pomona, Calif., in 1921, with a Mr. T. W. Patterson as a partner.

Children by Fannie S. Green:

1847a. Charles Walter, b. Dec. 20, 1874, m. Gertrude Viola Jones. No children.

1847b. Bertha May, b. April 24, 1876, m. Charles H. Sandmeister, and had issue: (1) A daughter, b. May 21, 1905.

Child by Emily B. Richardson:

1847c. John Richardson, b. Dec. 10, 1896, m. Sept. 28, 1920, Grace Koenig.

1137b

Clarence Elnathan Todd[8], (Charles H.[7], Elnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) born June 14, 1851, died Dec. 31, 1920, married Uranie Dean.

Children:

1847d. Melvin Mortimer.
1847e. Marion Dean.
1847f. John Howard.

1310

The death of Samuel S. Todd occurred at his home in Toddsville, (N. Y.,) on Tuesday afternoon, May 10, 1921, in the 97th year of his age. Lacking but three years and a half of one hundred, Mr. Todd was probably the oldest resident of Otsego County. Furthermore, he was born in the neighborhood where he died and had always lived. Staunch in his Americanism and resembling somewhat in personal appearance the character of "Uncle Sam", he was known and referred to by that affectionate title by his neighbors and many friends. Possessing a retentive memory and being naturally of a genial and companionable disposition, it was a pleasure at all times to converse with him in regard to the early days of Toddsville and of this locality. He formed a connecting link back to the days of the pioneers, through his father and grandfather.

The writer called upon "Uncle Sam" about three weeks before his death. Bent with the infirmities of age, the old man said he was expecting the summons at any moment and was ready for it. On previous visits, Mr. Todd had expressed the determination to live to be a

hundred, but this time, having passed through a very trying winter, he did not wish, he said, to go through another one.

He had resided in his late home thirty-one years. Since the death of his wife in 1899, his daughter, Miss Florence, has kept the home and cared for her father.

Mr. Todd was christened in the Presbyterian church in infancy and has always been a member of that church. A staunch Democrat he was for many years a Justice of the Peace in the town of Hartwick. Engaged for many years with the late Rufus Steere as salesman of cotton goods he was for a long time in the height of the industry, a familiar figure in the surrounding countries, making long trips with team and wagon, exchanging cotton cloth for the produce and merchandise of established customers. Since the close of the industry locally he has retired from active business, caring for his garden up until last fall.

Taken from Freeman's Journal of Cooperstown, N. Y.

Of his six children, five were living at the time of his death, namely, Mrs. Martha Gaylord and Fred, of Oneonta, Glenn, of Little Falls, and Mrs. James E. Almy and Miss Florence, of Toddsville.

509

In 1804, Jehiel Todd and his family consisting of his wife and sons, Lemuel, (then married) Ira, Caleb, Asahel, Zerah, and Bethel and daughters, Sally Todd, (Carr) and Polly Todd, (Crandall) came from Wallingford, Conn., the home of this Todd family for three generations.

Jehiel Todd and his son, Lemuel, purchased the "Tubbs patent" from Judge Cooper of Cooperstown, N. Y., consisting of a tract of 300 acres of land on both sides of Oak Creek at the present site of Toddsville, (N. Y.) including the water power. The first house was erected by Mr. Tubbs in 1795 and is now, 1921, owned by Mrs. Mary Clapsaddle. The Todd families occupied this house until 1805, when Jehiel Todd erected and occupied the house now owned and occupied by Frank Peck. Lemuel Todd

and his son Samuel S. Todd owning and occupying the "Tubbs house" until its purchase by the late Dr. Clapsaddle several years ago.

The first mill was a grist mill built by Mr. Tubbs and improved by the Todds, who soon after they arrived also built on the Hartwick side, a woolen mill, and on the Otsego side, a saw mill and paper mill near the south end of the present paper mill. This paper mill was three times burned and rebuilt and operated by the Todd family until 1855. The first store was kept by Lemuel Todd in a building between the houses now, 1921, owned by Mrs. Clapsaddle and Michael Cleary. Zerah Todd ran a store, bookbinding and printing plant in connection with the woolen mill in the house now known as the "Old Dr. Almy House". The first and only hotel was built in about 1827 by Caleb Todd on its present site.

The Union Cotton Mill Company, purchased of Jehiel and Lemuel Todd about 1810, the farm property known as the factory property and built a wooden building and operated a cotton spinning factory there until 1828 when the stone building was erected and operated by various companies and proprietors until 1897.

The country, in revolutionary times, was served by Jehiel Todd who was a "Minute Man". He was at the burning of Danbury by the British in 1777, and at the plundering of New Haven by General Tryon.

Taken from Freeman's Journal of Cooperstown, N. Y.

For the ancestry of Jehiel Todd see page 139.

Since writing the sketch of Christopher Todd, there has been called to the editor's attention that there may be a possible question as to just which ship he took passage on and which company he was associated with. In the sketch as written it is stated that he came to this country on the Hector with Mr. John Davenport's company which set sail from London. This may be true, for John Fiske states in "The Beginnings of New England" that Davenport "in concert with Eaton (Theophilus) organized a scheme of emigration that included men from Yorkshire, Hertfordshire and Kent", and as Pontefract is situated in Yorkshire, he may have been one of these men. On the other hand, Christopher Todd may have sailed from Hull, for in the "History of New Haven Colony", Edward E. Atwater, the author, states that "Ezekiel Rogers, a minister of high standing in Yorkshire, having embarked at Hull on the Humber, with a company who personally knew him and desired to enjoy his ministry, arrived in Boston late in the summer 1638.

From this account it seems that through the representations of Davenport and Eaton, Rogers and his followers came to an agreement whereby they were to remove to New Haven and some of them started for that colony immediately. They went by water and encountered a heavy storm during which they were cast upon a sand bar where they remained until the next high tide. They were two weeks on the way. A full account may be found in the above mentioned history on pages 81-83.

With which of the two companies Christopher came to this country the editor does not know positively. Both of them were composed of a very desirable people, containing men of education, means and influence and were gladly welcomed on their arrival.

CORRECTIONS

Abbreviations: p., Page; n., number; l., line; r., read.

p. 23, n. 3, 3rd l., r. Pritchard.
p. 51, n. 67, at v, r. Chloe.
p. 57, 8th and 33rd l., r. Deering.
p. 72, n. 273, r. Chloe.
p. 77, n. 285, r. Timothy Marther.
p. 83, n. VI, r. Chloe.
p. 128, n. 611, r. Woodward.
p. 154, 22nd l., at (2), r. Effie S.
p. 159, n. XI, r. Mariah.
p. 168, n. 883, r. Augustus Varnum.
p. 217, n. 1153, r. Duyckinck.
p. 220, n. 1163, r. Caleb, d.
p. 275, n. 1432, r. Carolyn.
p. 289, n. 833, 12th l., r. She instead of who.
p. 292, n. 834, r. 843.
p. 293, n. 1542, r. Nellie Frances.
p. 298, n. 861, 4th l., r. Watts.
p. 303, n. 1576, r. Mary Amy.
p. 328, n. 971, 1st l., r. Elbridge Gary Todd.
p. 343, n. 1032, 1st l., r. Sarah A. Todd.
p. 398, n. 1954, 2nd l., r. Mae B. Terrill.
p. 449, n. 2123, prefix *.
p. 471, at 8th l., from top of page r. 30, 1910, had issue; Charlotte H. Chapel, b. Aug. 21, 1912.
p. 495, n. 1645, 8th l., r. Berea.
p. 504, n. 2354, prefix *.
p. 510, n. 1698, 1st l., r. Florence A. Todd.
p. 511, n. 1705, instead Caleb^{7}, r. Levi G^{7}.
p. 512, n. 1707, instead Caleb^{7}, r. Levi G^{7}.
p. 555, n. 1817, 1st l., r. Heman H. Todd.
p. 585, n. III, 3rd l., r. Alexander Duncan.
p. 591, n. 2024, 1st l., r. Isabella Thankful Todd.
p. 614, n. 2152, 1st l., r. Ophelia Jane Todd.

INDEX

Christian Names of Persons bearing the Name of Todd

Where a name occurs more than once on a page, it is only indexed once to that page

———, 604
Aaron, 157
Abbie Newhall, 427
Abby Rebecca, 423
Abigail, 23, 31, 38, 43 73, 75, 76, 82, 149 165, 295
Abigail Hannah, 300 481
Abigail Lucretia, 178 322
Abigail Rebecca, 428
Abigail Tuttle, 142
Abner, 36, 66, 67
Abraham, 31, 47, 48 49, 54, 87, 88, 94 159, 278
Abraham H., 278, 454
Abraham Lincoln, 455
Abram, 93
Abram Horace, 615
Achsah, 146
Ada, 151
Ada J., 437
Adaline Rachel, 468 629
Addie Emma, 307, 489
Addie Maria, 395, 576
Addison E., 168, 306 310
Addison Eli, 306–7
Adelaide, 431
Adelaide Stoyell, 250 414
Adelbert D., 516
Adelia E., 311, 493
Adelia Eliza, 266, 439
Adeline, 140, 168, 305
Adeline Maria, 184 259
Adeline Rachel, 629
Aden, 82, 146, 147
Adrian H., 340
Agnes, 514
Agnes B., 358, 552
Agnes Goodrich, 246 399
Alada, 151
Alan L., 644
Alathea, 45, 46
Alathea Lawrence, 148 267
Albert, 130, 138, 162 169, 232, 243, 245 252, 281, 283, 288 332, 387, 420, 461 466, 515, 572, 623
Albert Bennett, 228 383, 569
Albert Curtis, 466, 567
Albert Ezra, 398
Albert John, 410, 581 582
Albert May, 249 407–410
Albert Nelson, 462, 624
Albert S., 253, 429
Albert Strong, 380, 567
Albert Uel, 288
Albert V., 429
Albert William, 581
Albert Woods, 149, 271
Albina Philinda, 332 511
Alden, 581
Alden Giddings, 392
Alerta Grace, 566
Alexander, 275, 450
Alfred, 139, 160, 232 248, 283, 388, 407 580, 587
Alfred Lewis, 635, 655
Alfred Pierpont, 260
Alfred Towner, 573 650
Alice, 159, 458, 619, 645
Alice Adelaide, 431
Alice Ann, 419, 587
Alice Baker, 467
Alice C., 178, 319
Alice Caroline, 297
Alice Clarilla, 389
Alice Corolie, 453, 613
Alice D., 620
Alice E., 488
Alice Edna, 366, 556
Alice Laura, 175, 319
Alice Lewis, 569
Alice Louise, 556
Alice May, 482
Alice Miriam, 512
Alice Street, 428, 594
Allan, 587
Allen, 126, 160, 281
Allen D., 282, 462
Allen L., 462
Allene Ford, 517
Allie, 312
Allison Dewitt, 355 549–551
Allman, 411, 582, 583
Alma, 162
Almeda, Esther, 249 406
Almeda M., 190
Almeda Mavaurneen, 579
Almina, 203, 283, 356 358, 551
Almira Halsey, 210 364
Almon Carrington, 481
Almon E., 165, 300

Almon H., 300, 481
Almon Henry, 481
Alna Almeda, 191, 345
Alonzo, 176, 472
Alonzo E., 165, 292 335, 475, 515
Alonzo M., 291, 472
Alpheus, 160, 465
Alson B., 388, 573
Alta, 461
Althea Marih, 270
Althea Virginia, 446
Alton S., 169, 312
Alvarado, 106, 344
Alvin L., 335, 516
Alwin Dexter, 495
Alwin Ethelston, 315 495
Alzina L., 463
Amanda, 220
Amanda M., 165, 298
Amasa, 67
Amasa Bradley, 201
Ambrose, 79, 133, 138 232, 245, 388, 393
Ambrose C., 390
Ambrose Charles, 237 390
Ambrose E., 134
Ambrose Ely, 238, 392
Ambrose Giddings, 392
Ambrose Seymour, 133 236
Amelia, 457
Amelia E., 388
Amie Templeton, 386 572
Ami B., 181, 182
Ammi, 104
Amos, 28, 64, 65, 105 106, 191
Amos Willard, 193
Amy, 221, 374, 563
Amzi Stedman, 361
Andrew, 180, 375
Andrew Jesse, 174, 318
Andrew Hinman, 252 419, 424
Andrew Hull, 237
Andrew Jackson, 151 180, 331
Angeline, 110, 199 201, 231, 253, 429
Ann, 35, 50, 203, 357
Ann Augusta, 212
Ann Cornelia, 249
Ann E., 278
Ann Louisa, 254, 435
Ann P., 255
Anna, 67, 85, 337, 362 446, 517
Anna Danforth, 124 217
Anna Elizabeth, 570
Anna Louisa, 130
Anna P., 141, 255–6
Anna Walsh, 496
Anne Margaret Comstock, 368, 560
Annie, 94, 617
Annie Esther, 368, 561
Antoinette, 238, 393 394
Antoinette Lodemia, 171
Apollos Edward, 234
Archie Homer, 510 645
Arden Archer, 606
Armenia, 458, 619
Arthur, 384, 563, 593 654
Arthur C., 457, 618
Arthur Cleveland, 466
Arthur D., 326
Arthur G., 295, 476
Arthur Gifford, 292
Arthur H., 432, 602
Arthur L., 470, 630
Arthur M., 628
Arthur Russell, 479, 633
Arthur Stanley, 317 496, 591
Arthur Vincent, 603
Arthur W., 488
Arthur William, 430
Asa, 33, 42, 55–57, 94 97–98, 146, 174, 176
Asa A., 178, 323, 324
Asa Emerson, 174, 318
Asahel, 140, 253, 430
Asahel Richard, 599
Asenath, 93
Audeth Anna, 656
Audrey, 656
Augusta A., 388, 574
Augusta M., 251, 418
Augusta P., 253, 430
Augustus, 114
Augustus E., 284
Augustus H., 275, 448 657, 659
Augustus Varnum, 168, 308
Aurelia, 106
Aurelia Frances, 178 324
Aurelia Juliet, 144, 146
Aurilla, 64
Austin Clifford, 315
Austin Glenn, 652

Barbara, 583
Barbara Ann, 210, 363
Bathsheda, 85
Beatrice, 487
Beatrice B., 333, 513
Beda, 91, 168
Bede, 65, 130, 134
Bela, 103, 179
Belden Wilmer, 655
Belle, 384
Benjamin, 24, 33, 52 53, 54, 91, 92, 94 115, 171
Benjamin Franklin, 178, 326
Benjamin J., 58
Benjamin Sharock, 258
Bennajah, 134, 238
Bennett, 224, 229, 383
Beri, 139
Beri Moraldus, 104, 186
Bernice Delilah, 192
Bert C., 360, 553
Bert H., 566
Bertha, 394, 563, 648
Bertha Adele, 635, 656
Bertha May, 360, 554 662
Bertha Maria, 480 634
Bertha Mary, 504, 640
Bertha Sirena, 234
Berton, 657, 658
Bethel, 76, 79, 140 141, 254, 257, 433 602, 663
Bethiah, 34, 42, 78, 127 224
Bethuel, 78, 127
Betsey, 64, 104, 107 130, 159, 160, 163 186, 203, 278, 282 355
Betsey Juliana, 238
Betsey Sylinda, 291 471
Beulah Irene, 347
Billie, 643
Birdsey Talmadge, 237
Blanch, 590
Bradley Homer, 645
Bruce Orville, 633
Burr, 86, 151, 157, 274 448, 657

Burritt, 237
Burt, 337
Burton, 257
Burton Baldwin, 315
Burton H., 305
Burton W., 230, 384
Byron Montrose, 293

C. Milton, 618, 654
Caleb, 29, 34, 35, 41 42, 64, 78, 79, 103 125, 126, 127, 130 138, 139, 140, 181 182, 220, 249, 252 663, 664
Caleb L., 180, 330
Caleb William, 248, 403
Calista, 162
Calvin Chamberlain, 277, 453
Carlista, 109, 162, 195
Caroline, 104, 110, 111 247, 296, 321
Caroline C., 165, 297
Caroline E., 299
Caroline Elizabeth, 187 260, 299, 479
Caroline Evelyn, 466
Caroline J., 183, 339
Caroline Matilda, 212 369
Caroline Woods, 148 268
Carolyn, 275, 448, 657 658
Carolyn M., 614, 646
Carrie, 275, 294, 321 448, 457, 500, 501 620
Carrie A., 461, 462 623, 625
Carrie M., 330, 507 510, 642
Carrington, 89, 165
Catherine, 180, 334, 390
Catherine Emma, 577
Cathryn M., 646
Cecelia Antoinette, 616
Cecil, 518
Celestia B., 171
Celestia May, 171
Celeste M., 343, 520
Celia, 241, 395
Chandler, 55, 95
Charles, 34, 35, 42, 64 79, 106, 130, 138 190, 191, 232, 244 252, 257, 278, 343 358, 365, 387, 393 421, 423, 432, 454 461, 488, 552, 556
Charles A., 275, 363 485
Charles Abbott, 95 175
Charles Ackly, 295
Charles Addison, 307 488
Charles Albert, 451 590,
Charles Alonzo, 422
Charles Burr, 436
Charles Carrol, 269 445
Charles D., 211, 367
Charles D. L., 165
Charles Delno, 367, 558
Charles E., 172
Charles Edwin, 249
Charles Elbert, 557
Charles Ferdinand, 424, 589
Charles Francis, 430 455, 616
Charles Frederick, 609
Charles Griswold, 393
Charles H., 115
Charles Harrison, 133 237
Charles Heard, 209
Charles Henry, 304 380, 485, 567, 580 661
Charles Herbert, 193 244, 347
Charles Holmes, 319
Charles Hunt, 555
Charles Irving, 447 608
Charles J., 449
Charles Jarvis, 133 237, 390
Charles June, 219
Charles Kirtland, 551
Charles Knapp, 455
Charles Lafayette, 646
Charles M., 225, 227
Charles Manning, 340 519
Charles O., 478
Charles Orville, 478 633
Charles Perrin, 238
Charles Ruel, 205, 358
Charles S., 296, 572 614, 650
Charles Sanford, 270 446
Charles Theodore, 184
Charles W., 290
Charles Walter, 661
Charles Watson, 286
Charles Webster, 574
Charles William, 586
Charles Yates, 467
Charlotte, 75, 91, 116 118, 166, 214, 230 384, 393, 516
Charlotte A., 447, 610
Charlotte Alice, 118
Charlotte Delight, 128
Charlotte Eliza, 213
Charlotte Elizabeth, 258, 451, 612
Charlotte Emma, 611
Charlotte Louise, 467
Charlotte Lydia, 392 575
Charlotte Rachel, 277 453
Chauncey, 79, 134-138 246
Chauncey D., 361
Chauncey Reuben, 401
Chauncey S., 646
Chester D., 516
Chester E., 168
Chester Jerry, 374, 564
Chestil Ora, 327, 505
Chloe, 33, 46, 54, 67 72, 92, 93, 100, 111 132, 147, 204
Christie A., 625
Christopher, 19, 20, 21 29, 43, 423, 573, 665
Clara, 294, 403, 458 477, 618
Clara A., 305
Clara Edith, 474
Clara Maria, 192, 389
Clarence, 263, 601
Clarence Buell, 475 631
Clarence Demund, 452
Clarence Elnathan, 661 662
Clarence Hart, 517
Clarence Lewis, 333 514
Clarence Theodore, 508
Clarie Gilbert, 567
Clarissa, 64, 86, 151 157, 448
Clarissa Millicent, 350
Clarissa R., 599
Clark, 278, 455

Clayton, 494
Clifford, 611
Clifford Kirtland, 354 546
Clifton, H., 493, 637
Clyde Addison, 487
Clyde Lorenzo, 386, 571
Conway Libanus, 598
Cora, 264, 337, 517
Cora Francelia, 309
Cora Whitingham, 246
Cordelia, 247
Cornelia, 139, 147, 247 280, 283, 403, 459
Cornelia Augusta, 194
Cornelia Austria, 259
Cornelia Bradley, 201 351
Cornelia E., 179, 328
Cornelia Emily, 573
Cornelia Ermina, 438 603
Cornelia Irene, 354
Cornelia Marther, 125
Cornelius Justin, 171
Creighton C., 384
Cynthia, 57, 85, 92, 101 172
Cynthia Abigail, 481, 635
Cynthia Jane, 300, 481
Cyrene, 176
Cyrus A., 164, 294
Cyrus Lawrence, 279 457

Daisy, 586
Daisy Grace, 367, 559
Damaris, 80, 141, 265
Damon G., 617
Dan, 43, 65, 81, 100 106, 146
Dan Charles, 193
Daniel, 23, 31, 50, 82 89, 93, 147, 150, 157 162, 163, 221, 291, 373
Daniel Horton, 457
Daniel James, 249
Darius Webb, 115, 211 368
Darling, 86, 156
Darwin, 637
David, 33, 55, 88, 90 94, 99, 142, 151, 160 172, 176, 177, 281 283, 460, 464, 581 644
David C., 278
David Chauncey, 243 398
David Emery, 174
David Frederick, 558
David Green, 118
David Mills, 163, 292
David Merriam, 57
David Peck, 197, 348-350
David Ripley, 438
Dean Granger, 630
Deborah, 29, 39, 57, 69 112, 129, 150, 229
Deborah A., 279, 457 618
Deborah Ann, 116, 214
DeEtta J., 431, 600
Delbert William, 512
Delburt, 337, 518
Delia, 278
Delia Augusta, 234, 390
Delilah, 151
Delina, 178
Delphine, 508, 645
Delphine Electa, 328 508
Demaris, 505
Dennis, 130
Densil, 331
Devere, 518
Devillo O., 507, 643
Dewitt C., 191, 345
Dexter Josiah, 168 308–9
Diantha Ursula, 271
Dimis Emeline, 267 441
Donald Scott, 594
Donna Josephine, 407
Dora, 264
Dorcas, 91
Dorothy, 486, 492, 571 621
Dorothy E., 477
Dorothy Elizabeth, 512
Dorothy Lester, 560
Dorothy M., 643, 646
Dorothy May, 548
Douglas, 644
Duane M., 463
Dudley, 86, 149, 150 448
Duncan K., 644
Dwight, 294
Dwight Austin, 171 315
Dwight Chandler, 95
Dwight Ely, 241, 396
Dwight Imnah, 406 579
Dwyer Brown, 512
Dyer, 86, 151, 273, 448

E. Irene, 620
Earl, 272, 313
Earl H., 627
Earl Mason, 639
Earnest Maurice, 466
Ebenezer, 32, 50
Edgar A., 284, 374
Edgar Merritt, 232 386
Edith, 462, 517, 628
Edith Amy, 564
Edith Cornelia, 453 613
Edith Isabelle, 496
Edith Marvin, 469, 630
Edith May, 392
Edith Morris, 612, 654
Edith Webster, 574 650
Edmond, 43, 81, 82
Edmund, 43, 147, 266 267
Edna Josephine, 319
Edna Mae, 547
Edna P., 333, 513
Ednah J., 376
Edson Henry, 174
Edson R., 374
Edward, 89, 93, 138 141, 237, 244, 247 257, 392, 575
Edward A., 388
Edward Augustus, 194 427, 593
Edward E., 168, 311
Edward Elliott, 250 414
Edward Elmer, 309
Edward G., 88
Edward Herman, 414
Edward L., 446
Edward Leet, 648
Edward Livingston, 269, 445
Edward Luzerne, 586
Edward Monroe, 292 475
Edward Munson, 237
Edward Payson, 266 440
Edward R. V., 652
Edward Robertson, 246 400
Edward Sherman, 359 553
Edward Tarbell, 576
Edwin, 114, 222, 375 376

Edwin, Adelbert, 375 565
Edwin Dennis, 232, 386
Edwin Eugene, 195 198
Edwin Hull, 254, 433
Edwin Hunter, 340 519
Edwin Lafayette, 510 646
Edwin Linus, 286, 470
Edwin P., 180
Edwin R., 181, 334–5
Edwin Ruthford, 117
Edwin S., 565
Edwin Vance, 512
Effie, 312
Elam, 82, 141, 146
Elbert, 278, 456
Elbert Henry, 484
Elbert Lewis, 213
Elbert Nannon, 559
Elbert Ransom, 367 557
Elbert S., 211, 367 660–1
Elberta Frances, 559
Elbridge Gary, 179 328, 329
Elbridge Gerry, 328, 329
Eleanor, 33, 515, 614
Eleanor Blanche, 467 629
Eleanor Hull, 467
Eleanor Ingersoll, 105
Eleazer, 24, 35, 65, 107 111, 202, 207, 359
Electa, 91, 176, 321
Electa E., 311
Electa L., 168, 311
Electa M., 278, 454
Electa R., 180, 331
Ellen Olivia, 192
Eli, 34, 60, 61, 65, 87, 91 157, 158, 162, 166 167
Eli Hartwell, 277
Eli Merwin, 158, 276 451
Eli Sherman, 276
Eliada, 112, 147
Eliel, 46, 84
Eliel Stafford, 149, 269
Elijah, 55
Eliot, 423
Eliot Winslow, 637
Eliphalet, 114
Eliza, 116, 163, 213 238, 251, 415
Eliza Ann, 117
Eliza Blake, 451, 611
Eliza Canfield, 209, 361
Eliza F., 141
Eliza Matilda, 124, 218 411
Eliza P., 253, 430
Elizabeth, 24, 29, 32 33, 38, 42, 54, 56 57, 58, 67, 69, 75 92, 93, 96, 99, 150 182, 211, 276, 365 450
Elizabeth Anderson, 362
Elizabeth Ann, 283, 464
Elizabeth Bennett, 420 588
Elizabeth Charlotte, 142, 259
Elizabeth Eveline, 267 443
Elizabeth Helen, 421 588
Elizabeth M. M., 236
Elizabeth Maria, 254
Elizabeth Matilda, 329 332
Elizabeth Penfield, 183 239, 338
Elizabeth Rachel 367 558
Elizabeth Virginia, 645
Elizabeth Walton, 611
Ella, 475, 632
Ella A., 343, 621
Ella D., 460, 620
Ella E., 335
Ella Jeannette, 291 475
Ella Kate, 299
Ella May, 475, 631
Ella McClellan, 323
Ella N., 447, 609
Ella Neat, 609
Ella Kate, 299
Ella Sarah, 395
Ella W., 615
Ellen, 169, 176, 178 267 494
Ellen A., 417
Ellen Amelia, 418, 419
Ellen C., 299
Ellen Direxia, 308, 490
Ellen Elizabeth, 300 375, 562
Ellen G., 477, 632
Ellen Gray, 632
Ellen Georgiana, 232 387
Ellen Isabelle, 323 503
Ellen J., 165, 300
Ellen Jerusha, 300
Ellen Laura, 430, 599
Ellen Olivia, 192
Ellsworth Lester, 564
Elmer Ellsworth, 208 271
Elmer Ely, 362, 555
Elmer Leroy, 504, 640
Elmer Putnam, 492
Elmer Rufus, 347
Elmina Ellen, 323, 503
Elnathan, 36, 69, 91 114, 115, 212, 213
Elnora, 598
Elsa, 151
Elsie, 465, 586
Elsie A., 440
Elvira, 252, 420
Elva Lorena, 379, 566
Elwin George, 652
Ely, 79, 134
Emeline Cooley, 215 372
Emerson Howard, 645
Emerett Almeda, 484 635
Emery Walter, 590
Emilia A., 457
Emily, 115, 130, 231 241, 280, 374, 394
Emily A., 169, 212, 274
Emily Ardelia, 253, 431
Emily C., 388, 574
Emily Frances, 184, 339
Emily Janette, 375
Emily Lucretia, 175
Emma, 288, 470, 564 566
Emma Delia, 212, 369
Emma E., 165, 299
Emma Emillia, 299
Emma Howell, 362
Emma Jane, 207, 258 461, 622
Emma Louisa, 418, 586
Emma Louise, 426, 592
Emma Lovina, 292
Emma Viola, 462, 625
Emmeline, 162, 164, 251 287
Emmeline P., 181
Enoch L., 163, 291
Enos, 33, 39, 57, 58, 80
Ephraim, 28, 146
Erastus, 139, 147, 247 267

Erastus W., 267, 442
Erma May, 581
Ernest, 312
Ernest C., 505, 641
Ernest Gary, 343
Ernest Whitman, 495
Ernestine, 641
Ernestine R., 333, 514
Erwin Murray, 607
Erwin Wallace, 442 607
Estella, 455, 458, 615
Esther, 54, 57, 67, 93 94, 99, 104, 128 132, 178
Esther A., 220
Esther C., 166
Esther Elvira, 266, 438
Esther L., 305
Esther Lowly, 79, 134 238
Esther Sophia, 323
Esther W., 248, 403
Ethel, 217, 494, 635
Ethel Eliza, 495, 638
Ethel Florence, 567
Ethel Irene, 586
Ethel May, 410
Ethel Marion, 360
Ethel Winona, 442
Ethelyn Ilione, 340
Ettie E., 192, 346
Eugene, 654
Eugene Francis, 519
Eugene Manning, 184 340
Eugenia Maria, 340
Eunice, 32, 33, 50, 51 61, 89, 91, 102, 132 233, 564
Eunice Adelaide, 292 476
Eunice Arabelle, 308 491
Eunice H., 165, 302
Eunice Rebecca, 374
Eurania G., 282, 463
Eva, 331, 367, 505, 640
Eva Adeline, 442, 606
Eva Ettie, 603, 653
Eva L., 565, 649
Evan, 637
Evan A., 488
Eveline, 146, 169, 223 376
Evelyn, 91, 169
Evelyn Augustus, 308
Everett Street, 434
Everett Sanford, 609
Ezra, 114, 178, 456
Ezra Lewis, 90, 166 302
Fannie, 88, 160
Fannie Alathea, 269 444
Fannie Caroline, 271
Fannie Lydia, 576
Fannie Skinner, 149 270
Fanny, 248
Fanny Aileen, 348
Fanny E., 423, 589
Farrington, 125
Fidelia Angeline, 146
Flora, 146, 455, 616
Flora Annette, 308, 490
Flora C., 291, 473
Flora Edith, 324, 504
Flora Elvira, 590
Flora De Etta, 425
Florence, 259, 480, 612
Florence A., 330, 510
Florence Amy, 351
Florence C.,511,618,659
Florence E., 413, 583
Florence E. L., 182 337
Florence Elizabeth, 583
Florence Emeline, 442
Florence Eveleen, 342 519
Florence Josephine, 645
Florence Louisa, 383 569
Florence M., 419
Florence Margaret, 487
Florence Mayo, 554
Florence Susan, 605
Florilla L., 507, 641
Florilla Lorinda, 327 505
Flossie Delle, 445
Floyd Rogers, 599-600
Forest, 517
Forest N., 628
Frances, 641
Frances Abbie, 296
Frances Adelaide, 260 354, 548–9
Frances Adelia, 303
Frances De Etta, 417 583
Frances Eliza, 125
Frances Elizabeth, 184
Frances Emeline, 174 318
Frances L., 311, 493
Frances Louisa, 258
Frances Miriam, 442
Frances Mitchell, 651
Frances N., 650
Frances Pamela, 291 473
Francis, 427
Francis H., 388
Francis Harrison, 574 651
Francis Hayden, 231 384
Francis Russell, 401
Frank, 337, 432, 518 563
Frank Bartell, 606
Frank Buffiington, 590
Frank C., 485, 636
Frank D., 366
Frank E., 305, 464 486, 440
Frank Elmer, 440, 605
Frank Edward, 479 634
Frank Hayden, 264, 437
Frank Leonard, 299 479
Frank Merrill, 499
Frank O., 460, 621
Frank Russell, 401
Franklin, 222, 376, 452
Franklin Bethel, 434
Fred, 337, 517, 518, 601
Fred Arthur, 360, 554
Fred Foster, 367, 558 559
Fred Hayden, 437, 603
Fred Herman, 478, 633
Fred Levi, 359
Fred Ora, 508, 644
Fred Palmer, 367, 558
Fred Perine, 413, 583
Freddie A., 432
Frederic Hayden, 603
Frederick, 649
Frederick Bellamy, 485
Frederick E., 445
Frederick Elmer, 650
Frederick Everett, 270
Frederick Elmer, 650
Frederick H., 487
Frederick Handel, 144 146, 263
Frederick Holcomb, 376 566
Frederick James, 519
Frederick L., 363
Frederick Louis, 264 437

Frederick P., 181, 335-6
Frederick Samuel, 419
Frederick Solomon, 169
Frederick Sweeting, 430, 599
Frederick W., 481

Gabriel Hubbard, 113 210
Gareth Waldo, 653
Genevieve Lydia, 512
George, 88, 116, 130 138, 169, 191, 205 215, 232, 244, 252 280, 342, 374, 421 452, 562, 571, 587 623
George A., 215, 372
George Ambrose, 246
George Amos, 372
George Ammonds, 386 571
George Avery, 576
George B., 305, 336 486, 517
George Benjamin, 454
George Brainard, 218 249, 411-413, 583
George Clinton, 105
George E., 454, 614
George E. D., 467
George Eldred, 591
George Emmett, 182 336, 519, 557
George F., 431, 601
George Foster, 414
George H., 270, 488
George Harvey, 211 366
George Henry, 105 207, 211, 360, 385
G. Henry, 63
George Ira, 424, 590
George Iru, 501, 638
George K., 343, 520
George L., 594
George Leon, 264
George Lewellyn, 193
George M., 169, 295 312
George Mandeville, 451 611
George Merwin, 276 451
George Nelson, 139
George Orrin, 358
George Silas, 397
George Sullivan Carter, 368, 560
George Swain, 413
George Sylvanus, 420
George Thompson, 158 276
George W., 213, 335 372, 461, 516, 623
George Waldo, 520
George Walter, 430, 594-598
George Washington, 209, 363
George Winchell, 277 452
Georgiana, 376, 565 614
Georgie, 651
Gerald D., 447
Gerald L., 510
Gershom, 24, 33, 57, 92 170
Gertrude, 388
Gertrude Elizabeth, 605
Gideon, 24, 35, 61–64 95, 103
Gilbert M., 283, 466
Gilmore, 191, 493
Gladys Cooper, 319
Glen, 587
Glen Barnard, 419
Glen Erskine, 418
Glen Herbert, 586
Glen Roland, 512
Glenn B., 447
Glenn David, 603, 652
Grace, 22, 241, 246 303, 603
Grace A., 472
Grace Joyce, 559, 648
Grace Ledyard, 587
Gretchen, 646
Guy, 518
Guy Crandall, 424, 590

Hamilton H., 185, 340
Hancy or Hester, 162 287
Hanford Comstock, 211 367, 368, 561
Hannah, 23, 24, 30, 33 34, 36, 43, 49, 58 79, 81, 82, 87, 88 91, 92, 106, 127, 141 146, 158, 190, 220 283, 464
Hannah Maria, 209
Harlan Page, 195
Harland Arthur, 606
Harold, 621
Harold Ami, 512, 659
Harold James, 521
Harold L., 627, 655
Harold Leland, 557 648
Harriet, 115, 164, 237 247, 251, 391, 394 415, 516
Harriet A., 213, 371
Harriet Cooke, 203, 355
Harriet D., 192, 344
Harriet Desire, 166 304
Harriet Ellen, 353, 521
Harriet Emmons, 554
Harriet Julia, 297, 478
Harriet Kenyon, 599
Harriet Lucile, 645
Harriet Larissa, 254 436
Harriet M., 248, 290 470
Harriet Newell, 109 197
Harriet Ripley, 592
Harriet Swain, 125 218
Harry, 106, 191, 201 359, 556, 611
Harry Almon, 482
Harry E., 345
Harry G., 332, 512
Harry H., 486, 636
Harry Orville, 512
Harry Swain, 414
Harry Washington, 424, 591
Harry Willard, 485
Harvey, 92, 100, 113 166, 209, 303
Harvey A., 457
Harvey Hubbard, 210
Harvey Mead, 162, 284
Hattie E., 169, 312, 437 486
Hattie Eva, 198
Hattie L., 376
Hattie Lois, 426, 593
Hattie May, 309, 491
Hazel, 488
Hazel May, 636
Hazel Orilla, 447, 610
Helen, 162, 288, 593
Helen Augusta, 605
Helen Amanda, 211
Helen Burtchell, 611
Helen Edith, 480
Helen Elizabeth, 195 401, 479, 578, 634

Helen Harriet, 512
Helen Hortense, 485
Helen Mae, 328, 347 374, 509
Helen Pricilla, 487
Helen Rosena, 547
Helen Ruby, 590
Helen Ward, 470
Helen Wilbur, 486
Helen Wright, 392
Helena L., 457
Heman H., 365, 555
Henrietta, 109, 195
Henrietta Wallace, 144 146
Henry, 113, 128, 129 157, 209, 303, 374 454, 483, 516, 562 657
Henry A., 220
Henry Albert, 425
Henry Ambrose, 388
Henry Augustus, 260
Henry B., 166, 275 305, 436, 449, 603
Henry Caleb, 426, 592
Henry Day, 252, 425 592
Henry Dennis, 232
Henry Hobart, 237, 389 391
Henry Hotchkiss, 243 397
Henry Hubbard, 367 557
Henry Hull, 391
Henry Leon, 442
Henry M., 95, 174
Henry Masson, 618
Henry Otis, 362, 554
Henry Perine, 219 249, 413
Henry S., 183
Henry Stanley, 425
Henry W., 104, 183 361
Herbert Eaton, 497
Herbert Luzerne, 418 586
Herbert P., 311, 492
Herbert W., 384
Herbert Walter, 440 606
Herbert Yale, 486
Herman, 180
Herman Adelbert, 250
Herman H., 555
Herman Strong, 292 476
Hermon S., 104, 185
Hervey Benjamin, 171
Hester, 162, 287
Hettibelle, 455
Hezekiah, 42, 59, 77 78, 126, 127, 221 374
Hiram, 142, 149, 157 259, 274, 657
Hiram Burr, 274, 447
Hiram Charles, 446 607, 608
Hiram Jerome, 191 343
Hiram L., 270
Hiram Lawrence, 149 269, 271
Hiram Wallace, 260
Hobart, 393
Hobart Harrison, 340
Hollis Devillo, 328, 506
Hollis H., 507, 644
Homer Adelbert, 475
Homer F., 330, 510
Horace, 205, 358, 552
Horace Bradley, 201 351
Horace H., 454, 615
Horace Irving, 573, 650
Horace Lyman, 178 323
Horace William, 254 432
Horatio Nelson, 252 419, 424, 425
Horatio Strong, 105
Hosea H., 180
Howard D., 643
Howard E., 440
Howard M., 462, 627
Howard Tillotson, 368
Hubert Grey, 406, 578
Hubert Hileman, 606
Hubert W., 388, 574
Huldah, 89, 161

Ichabod, 54, 94
Ida, 333, 365, 394, 512 555
Ida Agnes, 368, 561
Ida Belle, 310
Ida C., 358
Ida G., 341
Ida H., 362
Ida M., 169
Ida Martha, 570
Ida Waterman, 288
Idella May, 360, 553
Imogene L., 431
Ina Estella, 501
Ina Janes, 481
Inez, 505, 640
Ira, 65, 88, 140, 161 162, 251, 252, 280 283, 288, 419, 424 425, 460, 488, 620 663
Ira Gardner, 320, 499
Irene, 46, 84
Irene Bishop, 320
Irene Oliva, 487
Iru Studley, 176, 320
Irving, 245, 456, 616 617
Isaac, 35, 86, 129, 151 157, 226, 377
Isabel Washburn, 591
Isabella D., 488
Isabella T., 426, 591
Isabelle M., 516
Isabelle Matilda, 467
Isabelle Thankful, 591
Isadore, 215
Israel, 275
Ithamar, 24, 36, 66 107, 108
Ivah, 493

Jack W., 646
Jackson, 281
Jacob, 151
Jacob Willet, 211, 366
James, 23, 32, 50, 90 91, 115, 222, 375 563. 649
James Alfred, 249, 405
James Augustine, 375
James Bethel, 254 434
James Bethel, 254, 434
James Caleb, 252
James Carrington, 300
James Derby, 554
James Doeg, 266, 438
James Duff, 424
James E., 305, 486, 636
James G., 514, 647
James George, 368, 562
James Gordon, 488
James Harvey, 209, 362
James Henry, 184
James Hopkins, 496
James Howard, 434
James I., 376
James K. Polk, 215
James Lewis, 318, 497
James Marcus, 438, 604
James Monroe, 178

James Prescott, 245
James R., 166, 305
James Roller, 605
James Smith, 124, 218
James W., 449, 486, 636
Jane, 149, 151, 190, 203 223, 247, 273, 357 402, 558
Jane Amanda, 212, 370
Jane Ann, 185
Jane Dibble, 574
Jane E., 283
Jane Electa, 162, 289
Jane Eliza, 237, 391
Jane Elizabeth, 420
Jane Elvira, 420
Jane Miller, 427
Janette, 222, 375
Jared, 138, 242, 399
Jason, 105
Jasper Bryan, 241, 396
Jaunita Margaret, 581
Javan Nelson, 243, 398
Jay, 601
Jay Morris, 247, 401
Jay Willard, 198
Jeannette Amelia, 187
Jehiel, 42, 79, 139, 140 252, 427, 663–4
Jemima, 69
Jemima Hoyt, 116, 214
Jennie, 263
Jennie Alberta, 309 491
Jennie Alden, 392, 576
Jennie Delight, 379
Jennie Estella, 323, 502
Jennie Irene, 492
Jennie L., 464, 628
Jennie Laura, 442
Jennie Lind, 334, 515
Jennie M., 440
Jennie S., 437
Jeremiah Evarts, 118
Jerome M., 460 620
Jerry, 127, 221, 359
Jesse, 33, 53, 54, 55 95
Jessie B., 332
Jessie Benton, 512, 659
Jessie E., 300, 464
Jessie L., 333, 513
Jessie V., 462, 627
Jewel Ray, 445
Job, 36, 67
Joel, 36, 59, 67, 78, 90 94, 101, 130, 142 205, 258, 358
Joel Edwin, 229, 383
John, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28 29, 36, 38, 50, 64 67–68, 69, 71, 75, 77 86, 91, 105, 113, 115 118, 119-123, 141 149, 150, 157, 160 163, 178, 209, 212 217, 257, 272, 281 282, 290, 333, 361 448, 461, 623
John A., 174, 317, 628
John B., 274, 447, 657
John Beecher, 558
John Brady, 586
John Dallas, 215
John Douglass, 252, 426
John Edward, 300, 480
John Edwards, 119, 124 216
John Elliott, 77, 125
John Eugene, 374, 564
John Everett, 213, 370
John Ferguson, 653
John Fletcher, 567
John Harvey, 210
John Hayden, 385, 571
John Henry, 211, 365
John Hiram Lawrence, 269
John Howard, 662
John J., 617
John L., 238, 393
John P., 332
John Pierpont, 184, 340
John Reynard, 438, 605
John Richardson, 662
John Robert Street, 375 564
John Root, 321, 500
John Sprague, 645
John Street, 254, 433
John W., 211, 646
John William, 124
John William Stover, 544-545
Jonah, 23, 31, 42, 49, 78 79, 87, 133, 159, 279 456
Jonah Hansel, 133, 235 237
Jonathan, 23, 25, 26–28 38, 70, 71, 72, 75, 89 118, 119, 122, 164
Jonathan Fowler, 73 117
Jonathan Mills, 209, 361
Jonathan Stafford, 85
Jonathan Warner, 118
Joseph, 23, 25, 37, 50, 89 114, 149, 163, 293 458, 619
Joseph Franklin, 254 431
Joseph N., 279, 456
Josephine, 117, 215
Josephine B., 321, 502
Josephine Gray, 260
Joshua Curtis, 252
Joshua Mandeville, 276 450
Josiah, 23, 29, 43, 67 81, 100, 109, 110 142–146, 198, 260
Josiah Delbert, 198, 350
Jotham M. K., 449, 611
Judson, 190
Judson Frank, 326
Judson Scott, 451, 613
Julia, 150, 198, 272, 280 351, 458, 619
Julia A., 457, 458, 618
Julia Ann Jones, 106 189
Julia Christine, 569
Julia D., 253
Julia Estella, 512, 659
Julia Eliza, 163, 293
Julia Frances, 455, 616
Julia N., 291
Julia Rosetta, 396
Julia Wickes, 277
Juliana, 133, 138, 243
Juliette, 320, 497
Julius H., 507
Julius M., 134
Juna May, 433
Justus, 57, 99, 175
Justus Bellamy, 166 304
Justus Lyman, 64, 103

Kate A., 452
Kate Belle, 307, 489
Katherine, 31, 50, 644 659
Katherine Beatrice, 560
Katharine Evelyn, 346
Katherine Grey, 579
Katherine M., 643
Katharine Pierpont, 260
Kathryn Hill, 554
Kelsey, 282, 463
Kenneth Buell, 631
Kenneth Edmund, 579
Kenneth V., 644

Kenneth William, 560
Kneeland, 129, 227

Layfayette O., 505
Larena, 476
Laura, 140, 176, 247 286, 322, 401
Laura A., 247
Laura Amelia, 124
Laura E., 169, 299 480
Laura Evelyn, 583
Laura Jane, 162, 286
Laura Josephine, 284 468
Laura Lodema, 253
Laura Rozilla, 207
Lauren Brooks, 512
Laurence, 407, 581
Laurie, 644
Lauriston Amos, 567
Lavina, 87
Lavinia Harrison, 133
Lavinia Williams, 105 188
Lawrence, 521
Lawrence Pierpont, 105
Leah, 659
Leander, 114
Lee Edwin, 515
Le Grand Berks, 259
Lemuel, 140, 251, 663 664
Lemuel F., 251
Lena, 514
Lena Beatrice, 606
Lena Bell, 343, 520
Lena Delphine, 510, 646
Lena E., 311
Lena M., 296
Leo B., 652
Leon, 518, 519
Leona E., 463
Leonard, 134, 239, 240 446
Leonard B., 279, 457 458
Leonard Barton, 457
Leonard Enos, 396, 576
Leonard Frederick, 577
Leonard H., 165, 296 297, 478
Leonard Hitchcock, 296
Leonard Minturn, 438
Leroy Squire, 652
Leslie B., 507, 643
Leslie Root, 501, 639
Lester Edgar, 571
Lester H., 374, 563
Lester U., 493, 637
Leverett, 127
Levi, 104, 112, 206
L. G., 512, 659
Levi Goodsil, 180, 329 331, 332, 512
Levi Solomon, 176
Levina Stone, 271
Lewellyn E., 431, 601
Lewis, 109, 110, 179 200
Lewis C., 103, 180, 299 333
Lewis Caleb, 332, 511, 659
Lewis Elwin, 291, 474
Lewis H., 165, 299
Lewis Howe, 165, 299
Lewis Irving, 442
Lewis Junior, 656
Lewis Kneeland, 569
Lewis Melvin, 647
Lewis Richard, 290, 470
Lewis Upson, 228
Libanus M., 253
Libanus McLoud, 430 594-598
Lida, 150
Liela Copeland, 346
Liela Myrtie, 347
Lillian, 275
Lillian A., 460
Lillian Ardell, 271
Lillian Beatrice, 575
Lillian Chase, 592
Lillian G., 398
Lillian Mae, 366, 556
Lillie, 452
Lillie Antoinette, 389 391, 575
Lillie Bell, 586
Lina E., 376
Lina Florence, 570
Linus, 65, 107
Lizzie, 259
Lizzie Jane, 308, 490
Llewellyn Everett, 367
Lodema, 140
Lodema Delight, 111
Lodema Hepsibah, 252 428
Lois, 32, 49, 51, 67, 110 199, 644
Lola Blanche, 269, 446
Lora Lemon, 606
Loraine Ellen, 637
Lorena Doris, 479
Lorenzo D., 165, 296
Lorenzo Russell, 299 479
Lorenzo Spring, 479
Lorenzo U., 168, 310 311, 493
Lorna Isabelle, 652
Loudel, 552
Louis, 572
Louis Chauncey, 247
Louis U., 380
Louisa, 109, 184, 194 213, 572, 603
Louisa Ann, 252, 428
Louisa Augusta, 414
Louisa E., 194
Louisa Emmeline, 112 208
Louisa Juline, 304
Louise, 91, 617
Louise Beecher, 565
Louise Newman, 619
Lovice, 103, 180
Lovina A., 180, 329 332
Lovisa, 127, 134, 239
Lowly, 67, 111, 132
Loyal, 201
Loyal B., 183
Loyal Francis, 104, 183
Loyd, 517
Lucille J., 610
Lucina, 127, 223
Lucina E., 330
Lucina Pickert, 184 339
Lucinda, 64, 86, 111 203, 280, 448, 460
Lucinda C., 104, 185
Lucinda M., 205
Lucius Merrill, 207, 359
Lucretia, 57, 80, 92, 99 171, 175, 190, 191 303, 344, 482
Lucretia I., 110
Lucretia Ingersoll, 110 198
Lucy, 45, 46, 79, 81, 85 87, 138, 176, 241 321, 326, 555, 564
Lucy Brace, 124, 217
Lucy E., 179
Lucy Grace, 343, 520
Lucy Jane, 249, 404
Lucy L., 374
Lucy Matilda, 72, 116
Lucy P., 376
Lulu, 333
Luther, 126, 220
Luther Buckley, 267 442
Luzern S., 185

Luzerne, 251, 418
Luzerne A., 431, 599
Lydia, 29, 32, 33, 40, 42 50, 51, 55, 78, 80, 82 88, 91, 105, 111, 113 127, 132, 139, 147 160, 167, 190, 203 221, 247, 249, 394 402
Lydia Antoinette, 388
Lydia E., 330, 482, 509
Lydia Emmeline, 512
Lydia Ives, 232
Lydia Jane, 210, 363
Lydia Mahala, 106, 189
Lyle Francis, 653
Lyman, 86, 99, 126, 150 163, 177, 323, 448 503
Lyman Ives, 183
Lyman S., 104, 184

Mabel, 33, 49, 58, 65 87, 88, 130, 159, 218 279
Mabel E., 600
Mabel Evelyn, 556
Mabel Gertrude, 495 564
Mabel Gertrude, 495 564
Mabel I., 473, 631
Mabel Juliana, 501, 639
Mabel Louise,, 571, 649
Mabel Martha, 319
Mabel S., 345
Mable Elizabeth, 380
Madalon, 658
Madeline, 654
Malcolm Howard, 517 647
Mandema, 191
Manning, 110
Manning S., 104, 184
Marcia A., 220
Marcia B., 507
Marden Anna, 568
Marea H., 449
Margaret, 157, 241, 274 394. 495, 598
Margaret C., 211, 368
Margaret Kip, 470
Margarite, 612
Margery, 619
Marguerite Georgiana, 571
Maria, 94, 114, 129, 141 203, 230, 356
Maria Aletha, 234
Maria Annette, 453
Maria Antoinette, 184
Maria Irene, 254, 432
Maria Ola, 446
Marie Elouise, 633
Marie Lou, 445
Marien Almeda, 406
Mariett Abigail, 176
Marietta, 163, 292
Marion, 447, 521, 614
Marion Barbara, 609
Marion Braidfoot, 260
Marion Dean, 662
Marion Grahu, 561
Marion Hull, 501
Marion Louise, 559
Marjorie Caroline, 575
Marshall, 460, 620
Marquis De Lafayette. 180, 254, 332, 333 433
Martha, 151, 235, 238 303, 392, 466, 483
Martha Ann Gertrude, 269, 443
Martha Collins, 124 216
Martha E., 295
Martha Elizabeth, 252 427
Martha Emily, 419 588
Martha H., 417
Martha Helen, 254, 435
Martha Louisa, 351
Martha Lucretia, 478
Martha Peters, 133
Martillus Hermon. 327
Martillus L., 507, 642
Martillus H., 643
Martin, 159, 278, 279
Martin Barclay, 368
Martin Bele, 354
Marvin, 89, 164, 294
Marvin Eugene, 633
Marvin L., 476
Marvin Mills, 297, 478
Marvin S., 164, 294
Mary, 22, 23, 24, 29, 30 31, 33, 34, 38, 42 46, 49, 50. 55, 62 65, 66. 67, 69, 76, 79 81, 82, 86, 95, 99 106, 108, 111, 132 138, 140, 146, 149 150, 151, 163, 168 177, 202, 203, 234 237, 251, 255, 263 275, 286, 289, 294 323, 362, 365, 392 395, 417, 449, 555
Mary A., 183, 227, 338 340, 380, 429, 601 652
Mary Augusta, 249 404
Mary Abbie. 427, 593
Mary Abigail, 118, 207
Mary Adaline, 469
Mary Adelaide, 194 348
Mary Adeline, 307, 308 487, 490
Mary Agnes, 315
Mary Alice, 333, 557 586
Mary Amy, 303, 482
Mary Angeline, 107
Mary Ann, 104. 110 111, 134, 186, 241 253, 281, 303, 428 451, 452, 455
Mary Aurelia, 232, 385
Mary Belle, 418, 587
Mary Bertha, 295
Mary Brace, 124
Mary Bruce, 553
Mary Cadwell, 437
Mary D., 174, 317, 643
Mary E., 181, 295, 476 632
Mary Electa, 328
Mary Elinore, 396
Mary Elizabeth, 246 254, 266, 269, 277 400, 433, 434, 440 452, 512, 590
Mary Ella, 312, 494
Mary Ellen, 333, 514
Mary Elliott, 414
Mary Eloise, 556
Mary Elvira, 424, 593
Mary Ethel, 557
Mary Frances, 438, 460
Mary Gabrielle, 367
Mary Grace, 380, 568
Mary Harding, 423 589
Mary Helen, 243, 397 399
Mary I., 462, 625
Mary Isabella, 487
Mary Isabelle, 210, 364
Mary Jane. 278, 370 427, 456, 562, 582
Mary Jones, 105
Mary Josephine, 144 146, 264

Mary Juliana, 134, 238
Mary L., 305
Mary Lavinia, 187
Mary Lillian, 657, 658
Mary Lou, 558
Mary Louise, 246, 400
Mary Lumpkin, 608
Mary Lyle, 400
Mary M., 116, 191, 215
Mary Marcel, 606
Mary Marilla, 174
Mary Matilda, 75, 117 119
Mary O., 168, 307
Mary Olivia, 213
Mary Ophelia, 286
Mary Osborn, 368
Mary Pierpont, 258
Mary Rosetta, 291
Mary Stetson, 323
Mary Stone, 125, 219 413
Mary Tuttle, 109, 196
Mary V., 165
Mary Welles, 497
Mary Whittlesey, 495
Maryett, 252, 426
Massa, 91
Mason Frank, 315
Matilda Irene, 234, 389
Matilda L., 180
Maude, 470
Maurice M., 493
Maurice N., 628
Maurice R., 617
May L., 291
May M., 344, 521
Maynard Arthur, 571
Medad, 67, 109
Mehitabel, 29, 43, 49
Melicu, 64, 104
Melinda, 91
Melissa, 163, 294
Melvin Brain, 334
Melvin Mortimer, 662
Melvin Russell, 512
Menerva, 176
Merab, 107
Mercy, 21, 22, 23
Mercy Malinda, 127
Merea H., 659
Merle, 492
Merrial Estella, 616
Merritt B., 507
Merritt Edwin, 232
Merton Root, 639
Merwin Armel, 452
Merwin L., 447
Merwin S., 447
Merwin Scott, 613
Michael, 21, 22, 24, 34 40, 47, 49, 60, 187
Miles, 128, 190, 225
Miles Edwin, 193, 347
Miles Goodyear, 106 192
Miles Henry, 347
Miles Nelson, 225
Mildred, 601
Mildred I., 643, 656
Mildred Fleeta, 492
Millard I., 227, 380
Millicent, 89, 350
Millicent Ruth, 173 315
Millie, 164
Millie Rosaline, 219
Milo Apollos, 234, 389 391, 575
Milton Edward, 342
Mindwell, 36
Minnie, 657
Minnie E., 305, 485
Minnie I., 508
Minnie L., 480
Minnie P., 432
Miranda, 142
Miranda Jeanette, 234
Miranda Louisa, 260
Miriam, 35
Mix, 57, 98
Molly, 279
Monroe, 323, 503
Morris, 282, 461
Morris E., 291
Morris M., 185, 341
Morris R., 457, 617
Mortimer M., 370
Mortimer Montgomery, 212, 370
Moses, 78, 125, 126, 127 128, 232
Muriel Louise, 609
Myra, 493, 587
Myra Lorinda, 508
Myra Louisa, 432, 601
Myrtie, 337
Myrtie Annetta, 193 347

Nancy, 57, 132, 220
Naomi,, 55
Naomi Myrtilla, 197, 348
Nellie Elmira, 271
Nellie Frances, 293 477
Nellie Gertrude, 360 397, 577
Nellie Ione, 569
Nellie Marie, 583
Nellie R., 452
Nelson, 282, 644
Nettie, 359, 552, 553 647
Nettie Frances, 293
Nettie May, 601
Newell, 494
Nicholas E., 335
Noah, 42, 69, 80, 113
Noah Merwin, 291
Norman 139, 248
Norman Hastings, 497
Norman Wendell, 580

Oakley M., 201
Obed, 67, 110
Obedience, 99, 178
Obidiah, 55
Ocelia I., 215, 373
Olin H., 590
Olin Hatheway, 590 651
Olive, 446, 641, 651
Olive Ellen, 267, 441
Olive May, 521
Oliver, 43, 49, 78, 81 88, 129, 142
Oliver Augustus Garrett, 142, 259
Oliver Elwyn, 580
Oliver Hovey, 249, 407 408
Oliver Julian, 407, 580
Oliver R., 139, 247, 248
Oliver Sherman, 383 570
Oliver Smith, 307, 487
Oliver Uel, 162, 284–286 615
Olivia, 150, 273
Olivia Maria, 206
Ophelia Jane, 454, 614
Ora B., 179, 326
Ora Mark, 512, 659
Orra, 657
Oriel Mable, 567
Orman Lyman, 504
Ornaldo Sylvester, 291 472
Orpha, 657, 658
Orphelia Jane, 614
Orrin, 101, 110, 130 151, 157, 160, 198 205, 231, 280, 358 620
Orrin Blair, 170, 315

Orrin Kirtland, 201 352, 353
Orrin W., 281, 384, 461
Oscar, 211, 366
Oscar Barnum, 565
Oscar Gould, 174
Oscar H., 610, 659
Oscar Vivian, 606, 653
Otis H., 449, 610, 659
Otis J., 507, 644
Otto Kneeland, 383 569
Owen, 518

Parma, 132
Parthenia, 176
Patience, 33, 57, 58, 66 99, 108, 142, 231
Paul D., 628
Paul Harold, 411
Paulina A., 655
Pauline Louise, 447 609
Pearl, 312
Pearl Allene, 445
Pearl E., 627, 655
Peninah, 106, 344
Peninah E., 191, 344
Percival, 434
Petrea Eugenia, 406 579
Phebe, 33, 42, 57, 60, 69 77, 78, 92, 112, 127 171, 224
Phebe Lawrence, 149
Phebe Webb, 116, 215
Phidelia, 251, 416
Philley, 106, 190
Philinda, 103
Philinda E., 180, 330 344
Plyment Memory, 170
Polly, 61, 85, 110, 129 132, 139, 199, 230 233, 663
Polly Ann, 127, 223
Polly E., 104, 187
Polly Maria, 142, 258
Polly P., 104, 182
Priscilla Fredericka, 580

Rachel Ann., 211, 365
Ralph Lallaway, 553 647
Ralph Mitchell, 175 319
Ransom, 366
Ransom S., 222, 374
Raymond, 515, 636, 652
Raymond Patten, 486
Raymond Smith, 406
Rebecca, 132
Rebecca Ann, 165, 301
Rebecca Biddleman, 580
Rena, 312, 494
Rena E., 313, 494
Rena Mabel, 494
Rena M., 500
Reuben, 150
Rexaville, 253, 429
Rhoda, 35, 64, 164
Richard, 515
Richard Allen, 633
Richard James, 77, 125
Richard Speaight, 286 468–9
Richardson W., 201
Robert, 263
Robert Bentley, 368 560
Robert Blake, 451, 612
Robert Burton, 354
Robert Burns, 146
Robert Clark, 222, 375
Robert Emerson, 318 496, 497
Robert Johnson, 315
Robert L., 578
Robert Louis, 648
Robert Manson, 581
Robert Morris, 612, 654
Robert William, 571 610, 659
Robert Willis, 391
Roberta Webster, 651
Roland Bellamy, 485
Rosa Knapp, 321, 501
Rosalie, 466
Rosaline, 224
Rose Amanda, 367, 557
Rose Elinor, 635, 656
Roswell, 129, 199, 229
Rowland, 621, 654
Roxa Ann, 105, 187
Roxy, 127
Roy, 347
Roy Merton, 310, 492
Royce Charles, 567
Royce Cheney, 571
Royce Edwin, 504
Rubert, 473
Ruby Jane, 654
Ruel, 67, 111, 203, 205 357, 602
Ruel Elmer, 358, 552
Rufina V., 290, 471
Rufina Veleda, 471
Rufus, 176, 278, 455
Rufus Hoadley, 107 193
Rufus L., 286, 468
Rufus Linus, 162, 286
Russell, 127, 135, 138 224, 245, 636
Russell Charles, 400
Russell Hobart, 246
Russell Lowell, 606 653
Russell Sharpe, 335 516
Russell W., 165, 298
Russell Webster, 604
Ruth, 35, 42, 66, 67, 79 135, 564
Ruth Bradford, 496
Ruth Constance, 554
Ruth E., 628
Ruth Elizabeth, 400
Ruth Gardiner, 371
Ruth Irene, 565
Ruth Keeler, 495, 637
Ruth Maria, 244, 399
Ruth Mary, 609
Ruth McCloud, 560
Ruth Miriam, 541–544
Ruth Naomi, 55
R. V. Eddie, 603, 652

S. Fannie, 185
S. Hermon, 567
S. Maude, 470, 630
Sabra Amelia, 426, 592
Salah, 128
Sallie, 116
Sallie Ann, 161, 283
Sallie Marietta, 327
Sally, 64, 91, 107, 140 147, 185, 254, 488 663
Salome, 130
Samuel, 21, 22, 23, 29 43–46, 81, 85, 86 89, 93, 142, 144, 145 146, 147, 148, 156 229, 260-263, 303 383, 448
Samuel Adams, 269
Samuel Beach, 64, 104
Samuel Brockett, 132
Samuel Bryan, 149 268
Samuel Lawrence, 428
Samuel Mills, 116, 213
Samuel S., 251, 418, 425 662–3

Samuel Sturgiss, 260
Samuel Walley, 124
Sanford Alson, 650
Sarah, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 65 69, 72, 78, 86, 116 117, 128, 132, 149 150, 160, 169, 225 281, 343, 376, 458 514
Sarah A., 191, 343, 461 622
Sarah Ames, 243
Sarah Ann, 106, 191 252, 267, 275, 280 423
Sarah Carter, 560
Sarah Cornelia, 166
Sarah D., 227
Sarah Deliza, 178, 325
Sarah Denman, 124
Sarah E., 211
Sarah Evelyn, 193
Sarah Eliza, 245, 399
Sarah Elizabeth, 118 158, 216, 277, 460 621
Sarah Harriet, 380 567
Sarah Jane, 387, 388 572
Sarah Maria, 254, 435 598
Sarah Matilda, 117
Sarah Ophelia, 328 509
Sarah Salome, 225, 376
Sarinda, 55
Scudder, 157
Scudder B., 447, 610
Selina Minerva, 303 484
Sereno Brown, 166, 304
Sereno Edwards, 110 197, 348
Sereno Ives, 573
Sereno O., 100
Seth, 35, 65, 107, 134 257, 436
Seth Henry, 227, 377-379
Seth Leroy, 567
Sherard Rilon, 640
Sherlock, 141, 257
Sherman C., 374, 563
Sidney Eugene, 645
Sidney Smith, 109, 194
Silas, 146, 266
Silence, 151
Simeon, 67, 110, 164 201, 230
Solomon, 50, 55, 90, 91 166, 168
Sophia, 106, 109, 158 190, 196, 275, 276 450, 452
Sophia Helen, 125, 219
Sophia Porter, 451, 612
Sophia Rachel, 276, 451
Sophie, 275, 450
Sophie Walton, 612
Stanley, 460, 621
Stanton W., 646
Stanton Wesley, 510 645
Stayton George, 558
Stella Janette, 293, 477
Stephen, 29, 42, 79, 140 161, 283
Stephen Olin, 172, 173 315
Stewart, 601, 651
Stratton B., 274
Street, 127, 222
Street Bradley, 241, 395
Sumner E., 380, 568
Susan, 132, 213, 571 608
Susan Ann, 243, 398
Susan E., 614
Susan Elizabeth, 438 605
Susan M., 614
Susan Maria, 366
Susan Strong, 105
Susanna. 582
Susannah. 29, 43, 47 82. 147
Susie M., 454, 614
Susie Whitman. 428
Sybil, 35, 42, 50, 65, 80 82, 89, 99, 163
Sylvanus, 164, 295
Sylvester, 281
Sylvester H., 106, 192

Tamma, 160, 280
Temperance, 141, 146 265
Tertius Samuel, 258 437
Thaddeus, 52, 79, 131 132, 233
Thankful, 25, 37
Thelus, 79, 132, 234
Theodore, 211, 517
Theodore Charles, 328 507
Theodore Clarence, 467
Theodore H., 628
Theodore P., 643
Theodore R. I., 197
Theophilus, 54, 92, 94
Theresa Adelaide, 146 265
Theresa M., 169
Theron A., 388, 573
Thomas, 36, 50, 555
Thomas Edwin, 335 515
Thomas Eugene, 426 593
Thomas Jefferson, 103 181
Timothy, 28, 37, 38 73–75
Timothy Chapman, 118
Timothy Jefferson, 335 516
Timothy Marther, 77 124, 411, 413
Timothy Smith, 125
Tirmiah, 55, 94
Titus, 33, 53, 54, 93 147, 174
Titus Bryant, 94, 172
Tracy, 602

Uel, 89, 161, 284, 286 287
Upson Marian, 567
Urania. 55
Uri, 67, 109, 194
Uriah, 91, 168

Venelia Harrison, 234 389
Vera Aymice, 504
Vera Farrand, 407
Vernon Lawrence, 269 446
Vesta, 182
Vesta E., 182, 337
Victor Hugo, 197, 350 407. 580
Vilna Medora, 191
Vincent H., 507
Vincie, 91
Violet Alexandra, 217
Virginia, 217, 516
Virginia Belle, 557
Virginia Anna McCoun, 246
Vivian E., 493, 637
Waita, 157
Wallace Beri, 187, 341
Walker, 158, 275

Wilkie, 465
Walter, 157, 407, 595
Walter Bradford, 317 495
Walter Brewster, 661
Walter Cronk, 519
Walter E., 169, 313
Walter H., 367, 559
Walter Ledyard, 594 595
Walter McD., 445
Walter Scott, 452
Walter Street, 252, 419 423, 424, 425, 593
Warren, 162, 393
Warren Amos, 344, 521
Warren D., 643
Warren Uriah, 168
Warwick Hanford, 560
Washington, 69, 115 180, 213, 252, 421 425
Wayne, 637
Werner, 568
Whitney Alfred, 354 547–8
Wilbur, 280, 458
Wilbur B., 440
Wilford H., 372
Wilkie, 465
Willard, 247
William, 37, 72, 90, 94 116, 139, 150, 163 166, 173, 201, 245 283, 290, 303, 304 465, 485, 617
William A., 390
William Abner, 210
William Alfred, 410 581
William Agor, 282, 463
William Alonzo, 115 211
William Alexis, 484
William Christopher, 75, 117
William Clifton, 389 391, 575
William Crane, 117
William Dwight, 418 587
William E., 343, 375 565
William E. Manning, 354, 523-541, 549 550
William Edward, 438 604
William Elliott, 125 219
William Elmer, 193 346
William Ely, 125
William F., 566
William Fish, 434
William Franklin, 303
William G., 106, 190
William Grayson, 425 591
William H., 253, 430
William Handel, 385
William Hanford, 368 559
William Henry, 118 174, 209, 246, 315 362, 401
William Hercules, 424
William Hervey, 249
William I., 305, 487
William Ira, 276
William King, 133
William Luzerne, 107 193, 347
William Manning, 110 201
William Merwin, 275 449
William Nelson, 284 467
William Nolan, 472
William Osborn, 398 578
William Oscar, 605
William R., 456, 617
William Rinoldo, 599
William S., 222, 223
William Seymour, 303 484
William Sheridan, 173 316–7
William Slosson, 264
Willie, 259
Willis C., 566
Willis H., 222
Wilmer Lewis, 484, 635 655
Wilnettie, 467, 628
Wilson G., 467
Winnefred F., 488
Winship Appleton, 582
Woodward, 128
Woodward Hezekiah 228, 381–3
Wright, 160, 280
Wyllis, 132, 233

Yale, 50, 90, 165

Zerah, 129, 140, 228 251, 253, 416, 663 664
Zerah Abiah, 253, 431
Zobede, 179

INDEX

Surnames other than Todd

Where a name occurs more than once on a page, it is only indexed once to that page

ABBOTT
Nora, 604
ABERCROMBIE
———, 498
ABERNETHY
Mary, 43
Susanna, 58
ABLE
Eliza, 150
ABRAMS
Georgia, 563
ACKERKNECHT
Alice, 447
ADAMS
Edwin, 214
Flora, 621
Jessie, 637
Joyce Todd, 649
Julia, 117
Louis E., 649
Lowell, 205
Oscar Albertus, 358
Sarah, 76
William, 117
William B., 100
ADAMSON
Bertha, 335
ADDIS
Arthur, 499
Henry, 499
Merrill George, 499
Wendell Arthur, 499
ADKINS
Mason, 171
AGOR
Eliza, 282
AIKEN
Jane, 339
AKERLEY
Alfred, 273
William, 273
AKERMAN
James Turner, 313
ALBER
Obadiah, 112
ALCOTT
———, 225
ALDRICH
Bradford, 208
Helen, 472
Minnie, 551
ALEXANDER
Eliphaz, 83
ALLABEN
Esther, 273
ALLEN
Adeline, 148
Agnes Elizabeth, 639
Alpheus, 147
Alpheus N., 148
Alvira, 148
Amos Mason, 639
Angeline T., 429
Anthony Alfred, 487
Celinda, 148
Charles, 268
Clarissa, 148
Dwight, 148
Elbert E., 148
Elisha R., 208
Ethel Irene, 639
Frederick D., 148
Gillette R., 148
Harden, 268
Hiron W., 429
Howard Amos, 639
James, 147
Jason B., 148
John, 384
Lydia, 139
Lyman (Mrs.), 110
Mabel Arlene, 639
Martin E., 147
Merrill Francis, 639
Olive, 148
Ransom, 148
Ruth Evelyn, 639
Uri, 147, 148
Velma, 488
Wayne Root, 639
William Addison, 488
William I., 487
ALLMAN
Augusta Margaret, 408
John, 408
ALLEY
Edgar, 250
Florence, 250
Henry, 250
James, 250
Joseph E., 249
Julia, 250
Louisa, 250
May, 250
Morris K., 250
Phebe, 249
Stoyell S., 249
ALLING
Amos, 35
Benjamin, 35
David, 34
Ebenezer, 56
Eleanor Pierson, 636
Eunice, 56
Hannah, 35, 96
Lois, 106
Lydia, 33
Mary, 56
Nathan, 34, 35
Moses, 35
Samuel, 34, 56
Sarah, 35

Zadoc, 35
ALLIS
Sylvester B., 231
ALMY
Catherine, 251
Gertrude A., 418
James E., 418, 419
Jeanette, 425
Julia A., 418
William W., 418
ALSTYNE
Nancy, 170
ALVERTON
Hithe, 365
ALVORD
Alvin Wesley, 331
Augusta Albina, 331
Jessie May, 331
Julius B., 331
AMBLER
Nancy, 615
AMES
Pearl, 401
AMIDON
Alfred Todd, 407
Edmond Tracy, 407
Edmond S., 407
Florence Almeda, 407
AMSDEN
Dorothy J., 610
J. B., 610
John T., 610
ANDERSON
———, 384, 456
Mattie, 364
ANDREWS
Abigail Maria, 243
David K., 395
Elizabeth, 77
Garret, 229
Mabel, 220
Timothy, 65
ARCHER
Emma, 475
ARMEL
Kate, 451, 452
ARMOUR
Bernice, 481
Charlotte Baldwin, 481
William Arthur, 481
ARMSTRONG
Charles, 509
Charles William, 318
Easter, 338
Elizabeth Ethel, 318
Inez Emeline, 318
John Henry, 318
Lorenzo, 338
Oscar Emery, 318
William Henry, 318
ARNOLD
Cora, 571
Edgar J., 244
ARTHUR
Edgar Fredericks, 570
ASHLEY
J. Quince, 208
ASHWELL
Emma, 288
ATWATER
Abraham J., 170
Anna, 170
Anna Grant, 313
Caleb, 52
Clara Parsons, 313
Cornelius Rush, 170, 314
Daniel, 52
Elnathan, 170
Elnathan Reynolds, 170, 313
Emeline, 170, 395
Eunice, 52
Eva, 313
Fenton D., 314
Francis, 46
George Elnathan, 314
Hannah Eliza, 170
Helen Frances, 314
Ida Angelia, 314
James, 52
John, 170
John Bliss, 170, 314
John C., 314
John Cockburn, 170
John Parsons, 313
Julia Lawrence, 313
Lillian, 313
Lois, 52
Louise, 314
Lydia, 51
Marguerite, 314
Maria Louisa, 313
Mary, 170
Maurice Hull, 314
Melinda, 170
Nancy, 170
Rosa Reynolds, 313
Ruth, 42
Sanford, 170
Stephen, 52
William R., 314
ATWOOD
Emeline, 395
Lucy T., 578
Robert K., 578
AUGUR
Cornelia, 234
George H., 101
Joel, 96
Reuben N., 234
AUSTIN
David, 191
Gracia B., 397
Mary, 141
AVERILL
Sarah Elizabeth, 117
James, 117
AVERY
Alfred F., 614
Myrtilla, 614
Westervelt, 614
AYERS
Abigail, 115
BABBITT
Deodatus, 292
Phebe Strong, 292
BABCOCK
Amanda, 269
Elias, 269
Judith, 117
BAGG
Anne, 95
BAILEY
Abraham Todd, 278
Albert, 278
Calista, 287
Chauncey, 287
Chester, 345
Debbie A., 278
Etta, 363
George F., 278
Gilbert Uel, 287
Hackaliah, 278
Jane, 278
Julia, 287
Laura Mead, 287
Leander, 345
Levi, 278
Lyman, 287
Mary Jane, 484
Sally, 278
Sarah Jane, 287
BAKER
Albert, 159
Betsey, 161
Earlda Marguerite, 556
Eliza Ann, 283
Francelia, 326
Fred Lawrence, 556
Jane, 161
Lawrence Todd, 556
Marjorie Mae, 556

Rhoda A., 506
BALDWIN
Alice Alena, 235
Barnabas, 56
Benjamin, 64, 185
Benjamin N., 200
Clarence Joseph, 484
Cynthia Jane, 481
Edith A., 484
Elizabeth M., 482
Enoch, 56
Ephraim, 200
Flora Clindore, 235
Flora Elonoe, 235
Harry Miles, 484
Harvey, 481
Henry Harrison, 235
Huldah, 56
Irwin Lamb, 235
John M., 484
Lena May, 484
Lyman, 238
Margaret U. R., 315
Maria Antoinette, 105
Mary, 258
Minor, 375
Ranson, 235
Ransom Leland, 235
Sarah Damaris, 185
Timothy, 56
William A., 141
BALL
Isabella, 306
BALLINGER
Walter J., 634
BANGS
Henry, 267
Minnie, 272
BARBER
Adelbert, 356
Charles, 356
George, 356
Seymour, 356
BARDWELL
Allan R., 498
Gladys M., 498
Ralph W., 498
BARKER
Elizabeth, 451, 452
Stephen, 208
BARNARD
Clark, 292
Cora, 292
Ellen, 292
Emma, 292
Emmogene, 292
James, 292
Julia, 292
L. Fay, 292
BARNES
———, 393
Beda, 200
Caroline S., 186
Chauncey, 238
Daniel, 30
Edgar J., 622
Emeline E., 565
Esther, 53, 54
Hannah, 141
Joshua, 186
Juline Amanda, 303
Louisa, 375
Lucinda C., 375
Lucy, 650
Mehitabel, 69
Matilda, 186
Merritt, 186
Roger Sherman, 69
Seth E., 565
W. W., 498
BARNEY
Herman L., 632
Laura J., 632
Wellington H., 632
BARRY
Winnie, 272
BARTHOLOMEW
Alfred, 224
Alson, 392
Caroline, 224
Charles Scott, 568
Daniel, 224
Eunice, 224
George, 224
James K., 568
Jane Hall, 392
Janis Kathryn, 568
Lydia Adella, 236
Martha Elizabeth, 568
Maynard Todd, 568
Miles, 224
Noah, 224
Rachel, 93
Reuben, 224
Sara Grace, 568
BARTLETT
Alice Eliza, 501
Caroline Maria, 501
Donald G., 558
Edwin P., 500, 501
Herbert Eugene, 500
Lucy, 117
Mary Elizabeth, 558
Osborne, 500
BARTON
———, 374
BASS
Delia N., 309
BASSETT
Abby, 101
Abigail, 24
Alena, 339
Alvira, 101
Aurelia, 101
Bela, 339
Benjamin, 58
Elizabeth, 39
George M., 428
Hannah, 23, 89
John, 21, 23, 24
Joseph, 24
Judson, 339
Lydia, 23
Lyman, 100
Molly or Mary, 100
Mercy, 23
Rebecca, 24
Sarah, 23, 30
William, 39
BATES
Amelia Arabella, 386
Hannah, 203
Hiram, 386
James Augustus, 189
Lewis, 101
Parker, 78
BATTERSON
Anna, 164
BAYLES
John E., 298
BEACH
Abigail, 258
Alexander, 258
Catharine, 258
Frances Louisa, 258
Glenn Palmer, 273
Jennie, 258
John M., 258
John Marshall, 258
Mary, 258
Oliver Todd, 258
Phebe, 62, 95
Samuel J., 273
BEADEL
Charles Ward, 402
D. W., 402
Harriet Todd, 402
Henry C., 402
Robert C., 402
William Edward, 402
BEARDSLEY
Ebenezer, 102
Nelson, 448
Sarah, 448
Sarah Catherine, 659

Thomas Phillips, 102
BEATTY
Cleveland G., 444
BECK
Sarah E., 343
BECKER
Andrew, 659
BECKETT
Dorendo Helen, 550
Charles Henry, 550
BECKWITH
Mary Jane, 332, 333
BEEBE
———, 64
Earl H., 510
Francis, 509
Perle E., 510
Vesta, 510
BEECHER
Angelia, 394
Chauncey Tolles, 394
Hesper, 394
Irving Chauncey Tolles, 394
Lucy, 394
Lysias, 394
Mary, 394
Otis B., 394
William L., 365
BEERS
John, 132
BEGG
Isabel Fletcher, 246
BELDEN
Elizabeth, 276
Rose Adele, 635
BELKNAP
Howard M., 400
Leslie Howard, 400
Mary Todd, 400
BELL
Edith Elizabeth, 415
BELLAMY
Desire, 40
Joseph, 45
BENEDICT
Betsey, 112
Chauncey Lester, 302
E. C., 370
Florence A., 302
Helen M., 370
Henry, 370
Joel, 112
John, 112
Joseph, 112
Nathan, 112
Polly, 112
Silas J., 302
Spencer, 202
Trustan, 302
BENHAM
Amaranda, 201
BENJAMIN
Leonard, 202
Maria, 263
BENNETT
Eliza L., 193
Jane, 419
John, 193
BENSON
Alvarado Todd, 189
Charles, 189
Eleanor Todd, 189
George Washington, 189
Hattie (Mrs.), 481
Henrietta Maria, 189
Henry Clay, 189
Henry John, 189
John, 189
Rose, 189
BENTON
Charles Lorenzo, 436
Elizabeth Maria, 436
Hattie Louisa, 436
James Washington, 435
Leland T., 436
Mary Helena, 436
BERNHART
Lafayette, 509
Millie Eleanor, 509
Sarah Ella, 509
BERNHARDT
Effie A., 566
BIDDLEMAN
Myrtle, 580
BIDWELL
James Caleb, 263
BIEHLER
Cora, 657
BIGELOW
Albert M., 217
Constance, 217
John Albert, 217
Lucy Fay, 217
Paul, 217
Wheelock, 217
BINGHAM
Alice, 391
Jane, 391
William, 391
BIRD
Rhoda Ann, 208
BIRDSALL
John N., 520
Josephine, 520
BISHOP
———, 33
Abigail, 97
Amos, 97
Betsey, 205
David, 33
Dinah, 32
Esther, 77
Henry, 396
Justus, 53
Ruth, 70, 72
Sarah, 232
BIXBY
Ellen, 205
Ermie, 552
George, 552
Lucinda, 552
BLACK
Charles Harleigh, 155
M. M., 155
Warren Columbus, 155
BLACKMAN
Edwin, 192
BLACKMAR
Elbert, 625
BLADON
Emily, 499
Joseph Henry, 499
BLAKE
Eliza Parmalee, 451
Robert, 451
BLAKELY
John, 196
Nancy, 196
BLAKEMAN
Adam, 22
James, 22
Sarah, 22
BLAKESLEE
———, 78
Abigail, 47, 60
Ann Jeannette, 442
Chloe, 39
Cynthia, 312
David, 77, 130
Dinah, 39
Donald, 569
Esther, 39, 58
Eunice, 231
Florence, 569
Francis, 569
George Goodyear, 569
Hannah, 126
Jesse, 39, 57
Job, 39
Josiah, 39
Jotham, 36
Lauren, 442

Lucy Lenore, 569
Lydia Louisa, 229
Mary, 78
Merwin, 569
Moses, 39, 45
Obed, 39
Oliver, 58
Phillip, 569
Polly, 60
Sarah, 39, 57, 80
Seth, 60
Thomas, 77
BLAKESLY
Caleb, 53
BLANCHARD
Eva Evelyn, 638
BLISS
Abraham, 170
Mary, 170
BLODGETT
Carl, 168, 311
Cora, 168, 311
Daniel, 311
Daniel W., 168
Earl, 311
Francis, 168
Sarah, 154
BLOSE
Kenneth Milton, 235
Lily Elizabeth, 235
Milton K., 235
BLUE
Alida H., 198
Culver H., 198
BOESS
Emily, 636
BOIES
Amos Todd, 188
Ann Maria, 187
Caroline Eliza, 188
Charlotte Maria, 188
Chester, 187
Chester Leroy, 188
Harriet Lucretia, 188
Joseph Strong, 188
Mary Campbell, 188
Samuel, 188
William Phelps, 187
BOLEN
Albert Daniel, 491
Elmer Edwin, 491
Ruby Burnice, 491
BOLTON
Oliver, 502
BOLTER
Charles, 322
BOND
Charles Edward, 635
Charles Sumner, 634
Earle Sumner, 635
Helen Amy, 635
BONESTEAL
Thompson, 277
Philip, 277
Virgil Dryden, 277
BONESTEEL
John, 276
BOOTH
Fanny, 226, 377
Julia, 227
Mary, 245
BORROUGHS
Mary, 31
BOSS
Charles E., 403
Edda, 403
BOSTICK
John R., 444
BOSWORTH
Alonzo, 443
Henry Alonzo, 443
BOURLSBEY
Mary, 328
BOUTON
Clara, 458
Fannie, 157
S. S., 394
Samuel S., 157
BOWERS
Charles Willard, 356
Dennis M., 356
Ezbon Lyon, 196
Harriet Jane, 196
Hattie, 356
Honteta, 196
Ida, 356
Isaac, 196
John, 356
John Seymour, 356
Mary Ella, 196
Mary Jane, 356
Myrtie, 356
Sarah Loverna, 356
Susan Minerva, 356
BOWLES
Henry Leland, 502
BOYDEN
Esther Luella, 499
Jeremiah, 499
BOYNTON
Guy, 556
BRACE
Joab, 119
Mary Skinner, 119
BRADFORD
Clarissa, 172
BRADLEY
Aaron, 108
Abel, 82
Abigail, 82
Adeline A., 239
Alvin, 66
Antoinette, 195
Charles William, 229
Chloe, 108, 148
Cornelia Esther, 195
Cynthia, 351
Dan, 195
David, 108
Elam, 239
Freelove, 70
Hannah, 33
Horace, 200
Jabez, 195
Jacob, 38
Joel, 39
John, 82
John Albro, 188
Julia, 239, 240
Levi, 66
Lydia, 111
Marion Louisa, 229
Martha, 108, 200
Mary, 23, 55, 108, 140
Moses, 82
Orange, 148
Rosanna, 82
Samuel Carlyle, 195
Timothy, 38
Victoria, 195
Walter G., 195
William, 23, 140
Willis Hervey, 229
BRADSHAW
Beatrice E., 338
Gladys E., 338
Harold J., 338
John P. H., 337
BRADSTREET
Alexander Calder, 153
Blanche Olive, 154
Clarissa, 153
Clarissa Anne, 154
Clarissa Edith, 154
Clarissa Winifred, 154
Daniel, 151, 153
Daniel Moore, 151, 152, 153, 154
Effie S., 154
Frank Harlow, 154
Harvey, 153
Henry, 156
Henry Moore, 153
Jesse William, 153
John Wesley, 153

Maria Anne, 155
Martha Jane, 154
Mary Fletcher, 155
Jessie William, 153
Pearl, 154
Richard M. J., 156
Simon, 156
William Moore, 153
BRADY
Arthur L., 459
Cornelia, 459
Edward, 459
Edward B., 458
Edward T., 458
Enoch, 459
George H., 459
George T., 459
Hiram, 161
Hortense, 459
Hortense G., 459
Huldah, 161
John, 161
Julia, 459
Julia Ann, 161
Julia T., 459
Laura A., 459
Lucy M., 459
Martin T., 459
Mary, 459
Simeon, 458, 459
Stebbins Q., 459
BRAINARD
Hannah, 148
BRAITHWAITE
Mary Lucile, 647
BRANCH
Frank M., 446
BRAND
Bryon S., 433
James H., 433
BRANDALL
Sybil, 584
BRAY
Alice, 605
BRAYTON
Frances, 242
Mildred Elizabeth, 599
Warren C., 599
BRECKENRIDGE
———, 391
BREEDLOVE
Doris Rose, 656
Leon Joseph, 656
BREWER
Carrie, 498
BRIDGES
John F., 317
William R., 317
BRIEL
Brainard Todd, 583
Edward, 583
BRIGGS
William, 404
BRIGHTON
Maud, 490
BRIMBLECORN
Harriet, 153
BRITTS
James, 296
Mattie Dyer, 296
BROCKETT
———, 58, 104, 448
Elam, 233
Elam Enos, 233
Eli, 386
Eliza, 62
Ernest R., 233
Eunice, 62, 233
Hannah P., 233
Jane, 233
Jesse, 52
Justus, 233
Justus Franklin, 233
Lois, 52, 85
Martha, 302
Matilda, 52
Nancy Emily, 233
Peninah, 52, 131, 132
Rachel, 96
Sarah, 233
Samuel, 51, 52, 131
Samuel Todd, 233
Thomas, 233
BROKAW
Gertrude, 358
BRONSON
Stephen, 47
BROOKER
Albert (Major), 483
Emma Louisa, 570
Julia Edna, 483
BROOKMAN
James, 185
BROOKS
Adeline Todd, 288
Caroline Fowler, 229
Frances Augusta, 288
George I., 577
George Irving, 577
Helen Estelle, 288
Hester S., 288
Jesse, 225
Laura Todd, 288
Lee Halbert, 577
Mary, 225
Richard Speaight, 287
BROWER
Mary Davis, 244
BROWKAW
Abram, 205
BROWN
———, 357
Amaziah, 214
Arthur, 357
Benjamin, 57
Bertram W., 657
Caroline, 183
Clarissa, 278
Cora A., 245
E. W., 515
Elizabeth, 24
Eleazer, 24
Frances Augusta, 259
Francis, 49
Frank, 515
George, 214, 652
Harriet, 257
James, 259
John, 515
Lida R., 250
Mary J., 620
Mary Jane, 214
Mehitabel, 40
Mina, 652
Phebe, 56, 57, 90
Rosa Elizabeth, 259
Sarah Josephine, 259
Sarah, 288
Stephen, 57
Todd Lewis, 515
Turca, 515
Ward, 357
Watson, 657
BROWNE
Isaac P., 513
Lafayette T., 513
BROWNELL
Lucy, 139
BRUCE
Hiram, 208
Mary Ann, 359
BRYAN
Jonathan, 608
BRYANT
Cora (Mrs.), 471
Lydia, 93, 94
BUCK
Charlotte A., 415
Homer C., 415
BUCKBEE
Mary, 283
BUCKINGHAM
Ella J., 482
Harriet, 200

Ruth, 24
Wales, 200
BUCKLEY
George R., 460
Sarah, 24
BUEL
Jehiel, 73
Phebe, 73
Zerviah Evelina, 474
BUGBEE
Lyman, 86
BULL
———, 39
Marrean, 39
Mr., 52
BULLARD
———, 55
Benjamin L., 188
Timothy, 55
BULLOCK
Clarissa, 150
Daniel, 149
Dyer, 150
Seymour, 150
BUNKER
———, 380
BURCH
Julia, 366
Thomas, 141
BURGESS
Ethel Lillian, 607
Eva Estelle, 607
Hazel Winona, 607
Luther, 607
William Curtiss, 606
William Erastus, 607
BURHAMS
Florence Todd, 566
James Mott, 566
James Todd, 566
Ruth Louise, 566
BURNHAM
———, 267
BURNS
Anna, 651
Elizabeth, 552
BURR
———, 93
Bradley, 436
Deborah, 436
Gilbert B., 456
Olney, 96
BURRELL
Anne P., 257
Anne Louise, 257
Arphaxad Loomis, 257
David H., 257
David Hamlin, 257
Harry, 257
Loomis, 257
Louise G., 257
Mary Elizabeth, 257
BURRILL
Mary Ann, 377
BURRIT
Henry Burr, 156
Nellie Kate, 156
BURTCHELL
Emma, 611
BURTON
Electa, 290
Eliza, 290
George, 290
Henry, 290
Isaac N., 290
Jeannette, 218
Julia, 290
Martha, 290
William, 289, 290
BUSDEN
———, 436
Carol, 436
George, 436
Louise, 436
BUSH
Eliza Davenport, 369
Emma Augusta, 369
George Henry, 369
Hobart, 369
Julia Gertrude, 195
Walter Lawrence, 369
Wyans, 195
BUSHNELL
Cynthia, 70
Jeannette, 70
Joseph, 70
William B., 146
BUSON
Edward R., 265
BUTLER
Arthur S., 484
Hannah, 25
John, 25
Mariette, 657
Ruth, 83
BUTMAN
Harold O., 479
Ralph L., 479
Samuel J., 479
BUTTERFIELD
James, 172
BUTTON
James, 172
Jennie, 260, 263
BUTTS
———, 265
Ann, 202
BUZZELL
Mabel, 515
CADWELL
Emma, 437
CADY
John, 177
CAIN
O. J., 208
CALK
Thomas, 439
CALKINS
Delany, 203
CAMP
Grove, 388
CAMPBELL
Almira G., 429
Charles C., 485
David, 105
CANFIELD
Alanson, 158
CANNER
Walter William, 648
William, 648
CANNING
Evelyn, 498
CANNON
Carrie E., 197
George A., 274
Neva Estella, 274
William R., 197
CARLE
Bert, 513
Burdett, 266
Genevive, 513
Louise, 513
CARLETON
Eliza, 83
Susan, 83
CARLEY
Eugene, 321
Martha, 432
Samuel, 321
CARLISLE
Alvin Locke, 324
Fred, 324
George H., 362
Herman Locke, 324
Hollis, 324
Stewart, 324
CARMICHAEL
Mina, 518
CARPENTER
Charles Francis, 616
Daniel, 164
J. Irving, 616

Marguerite Louise, 616
Susan A., 185
Walter Irving, 616
CARR
Ann Eliza, 255
Asaph H., 255
Benjamin W., 417
Ceylon W., 255
Chester H., 255
Daniel D., 254
Delavan D., 254
Edwin L., 255
Ephraim, 254
Laura E., 254
Martha, 417
Sarah T., 255
Theodore P., 255
CARRINGTON
Daniel, 50
Sybil, 50
CARTER
Hattie M., 274
Lillian Chase Todd, 592
Sarah E., 560
Sidney, 592
CARVER
Dewitt Clayton, 619
Martin L., 619
CARVILL
Fannie P., 242
CARVILLE
———, 503
CARY
Maria, 156
CASE
George, 389
Katherine E., 453
Nathan T., 258
Venelia, 389
William G., 389
CASSELMAN
Catherine, 490
CASWELL
William B., 169
CHADWICK
John Mather, 344
Mary A., 344
CHAMBERLAIN
Corolie, 276, 277
CHAMPLAIN
Adonijah, 105
CHANDLER
Isaac, 54
Lizzie Agnes, 592
Mehitable, 102
Susannah, 54, 55
CHAPEL
Charlotte H., 471
Clarence R., 471
Doris M., 471
George W., 471
Homer G., 471
Lizzie M., 471
Ledah M., 471
Rollin M., 471
Royal M., 471
CHAPIN
George Martin, 94
Henry Lysander, 94
Hervey, 94
Lysander, 94
Martin, 55, 94
Zeruiah, 94
CHAPMAN
Amanda, 109
Byron, 334
Carl, 334
Cora, 334
Fannie Josephine, 265
Frank, 334
Gail, 334
Hartwell, 275
John, 275, 334
Lydia C., 105
Mandelbert Newton, 265
May, 334
Samuel, 64
Timothy, 275
Timothy P., 275
CHASE
Sarah Maria, 197
CHASTAINE
Minnie Ola, 445, 446
CHATFIELD
Charlotte, 90
Joel, 90
Oliver Stoddard, 90
Parmalee J., 384
Rosalia, 556
Russell, 384
CHATTERTON
Charlotte, 108
Chloe, 109
Isaac, 108
Leverett, 109
Lovisa, 109
Polly, 108
CHENEY
Francis Carvill, 242
Josephine, 571
Robert Mercer, 242
CHESTON
Alice Haven, 656
CHILDS
Edmund, 555
Edmund R., 555
Frances Amelia, 437
Loyd H., 555
Myrna, 555
William H., 555
CHIPMAN
Sherman B., 221
CHITTENDEN
Simeon B., 275
CHRISLER
Elmer Todd, 347
Frank Eugene, 347
Helen Mead, 347
CHRISTIE
Catherine, 298
CHURCHILL
Edwin, 311
Verna, 311
CLAPP
Ethelyn, 330
Lafayette, 330
Lida Belle, 330
Lucy, 177
William, 330
CLARK
———, 164
Amanda Fitzallen, 383
Anna, 223
Arthur E., 649
Cephas, 132
Charles, 589
Charles H., 649
Clara, 589
Ebenezer, 55
Esther Rosalind, 640
Eunice Helna, 377
Frederick Todd, 377
H. H., 638
Hannah, 31
Harold, 640
Harry S., 319
Hinman, 589
Hinman C., 589
Isabel Louise, 318
John Henry, 377
John Paulus, 377
J. Willis, 615
Laura Jane, 116
Margaret Louise, 638
Marie A., 649
Mary, 200, 239
Moses, 32
Nathan, 111
Sally, 89
Samuel, 31
Sarah, 224

Seth, 31
Seth Henry, 377
Sidney Erastus, 319
CLARKE
Allen, 632
Donald Leon, 632
Gordon Todd, 632
CLEAVINGER
John Simeon, 246
CLEMENTS
Frank J., 476
Kate E., 476
Mildred T., 476
CLINTON
Aurelia, 101, 231
Bemon Lawrence, 100
Celia, C., 100
Charlotte, 343
Cynthia, 101
David, 58, 99
David Burton, 101
Delia M., 100, 305
Elizabeth, 100, 142
Esther, 58
Eunetia, 99
Eunetia O., 100, 304
Hannah, 58, 100
Harriet Polina, 101
Jane, 101
Jesse, 58, 101, 142 231
Jesse Eton, 99
Lavinia Lucy, 100
Lawrence, 58, 99
Lyman, 100
Mary Orminda, 101
Sally, 93, 100
Salina, 100
Sarah Burwell, 101
CLOSE
Lydia, 88
COATES
Adah, 345
Charles, 343
Charlotte, 343
James, 344
Miles, 343
Milo, 343
COCHRAN
Ella S., 602
CODDINGTON
Dorthy Lee, 638
Gertrude Elizabeth, 638
H. W., 637
COE
Abby, 119
COFFIN
Charles Carlton, 368
Helen, 368
Louise, 368
Mark Todd, 368
William Paddock, 368
COGLIZER
———, 511
Arthur, 511
Jack, 511
COLBY
Frank, 645
Harvey, 645
COLE
———, 55
Minnie, 601
Thomas, 96
COLEMAN
J. S., 606
Mary Julia, 606
COLLIER
John C., 250
Zilpha, 177
COLLINS
———, 40
Lucy, 119
COLLYER
Viola Augusta, 616
COLT
Rachel, 468
COLTON
William, 202
COLVIN
H. Pauline, 208
Perry C., 208
COLYER
D., 418
COMBS
Jane, 241
COMPTON
Charles W., 348
Ruth, 348
COMSTOCK
Margaret, 211
CONANT
Lewis, 69
CONKLIN
Alice Eleanor, 560
Elbert, 560
Elizabeth Todd, 219
Florence May, 219
George Edgar, 560
Helen Mercy, 560
Henry, 124
John, 219
Mary J., 316
William Roscoe, 219
CONOVER
Bruce K., 614
CONSTABLE
Catherine, 140
CONVERSE
Charles E., 90
Isabella Marion, 504
Wallace J., 504
CONWAY
Mary, 153
Nora Agnes, 594
COOK
———, 641
Alice Maude, 503
Alpha, 403
Amasa, 83
Anna E., 480
Arthur, 480
Arthur Lovell, 503
Betsey, 489
Billious, 388
Carlton Francis, 503
Catherine Jennie, 503
Cornelia Maria, 389 391, 575
Daniel, 403
David M., 234
Elizabeth, 76
Eva Melinda, 502
Frank, 338
Frank Bishop, 239
George William, 658
Grace, 338
Ira, 403
Jane Rebecca, 388
J. W., 480
L. H., 443
Lewis A., 480
Lydia, 234
Maria, 233
Mary, 305
Mary Blendenah, 502
Mary P., 333
Murray, 502
Olive, 338
Orville, 403
Seth Smith, 212
Vernon, 658
Virginia, 658
William, 101
William Shirley, 502
COOKE
Bertha, 274
Chester William, 272
Harriet Jane, 272
Hiram, 272, 274
Hiram Dwight, 274
Howard, 274
Julia Anna, 272

Marcus Eber, 272
Maude Clair, 272
Nelson Samuel, 272
Raymond, 274
Thankful Estella, 274
Urban Hiram, 272
Waldo Daniel, 274
COON
Mary, 384
COOPER
———, 35, 66
Allen, 66
Amy Laura, 483
Arthur Bernard, 482
Bathsheba, 94
Charles Henry, 482
Esther, 66
Frank Henry, 482
Frederic William, 483
Helen Smith, 482
James, 65
John, 35
Lydia, 54, 55
Luther J., 444
Mary, 59
Mary Alice, 483
Mary Elizabeth, 319
Mildred, 482
Phebe, 30, 65
Stephen, 66
Sybil, 58
Thomas, 53
Weltha, 359
William, 482
COPELAND
Alice I., 346
CORNELL
Russell Root, 575
Russell T., 575
Samuel H., 575
CORNWALL
Hannah, 32
CORWIN
Susie E., 155
COSTELLO
Mary A., 558
COUCH
Elizabeth, 26
Mary, 37
Samuel, 26
COURTNEY
Alzina Albertine, 268
Terrance, 268
COVEY
Ellen, 205
COWLAN
Elizabeth, 410
COWLES
———, 294
CRAFT
Fanny, 151
Mary, 150, 151
CRAFTS
Eben, 102
Mary Todd, 102
Samuel Chandler, 102
Samuel P., 102
CRAMER
Earl L., 521
S. F., 521
Stella May, 521
CRANDALL
Bethel, 255
Caton, 472
Edward B., 255
Edward William, 255
Ella May, 472
Emily Elvira, 255
Francis William, 584
Frank William, 584
George Patterson, 584
Hannah Street, 255
Henry Clay, 255
Mary Annah, 255
Sarah Maria, 255
William B., 584
CRANE
Abigail, 37
Fred G., 218
Henrietta C., 212
Jasper, 21
John, 212
Joseph, 37
Mary Hutchings, 466
Samuel, 212
CREASSY
Albert, 504, 640
Alta Viola, 504, 640
CRIPPEN
Beatrice, 620
Crosman H., 620
Marvin D., 620
CRISTMAN
Lloyd, 340
CRITTENDEN
Abigail, 78, 79
Hopestill, 78
CROCHERON
Jane A. S., 242
CROCKER
———, 217
David, 190
Warren, 196
CROFUT
John, 395
CRONK
Mary Ann, 94
Mildred, 518
CROSBY
Emma, 193
CROSMAN
Beatrice, 621
Clara M., 620
George F., 620
CROSS
Alice Etheleen, 603
Frank H., 603
Sarah Eliza, 94
CROTEAU
Tasile, 426
CRUTTENDEN
Abigail, 78
Ellen, 397
Hopestill, 78
CUDWORTH
Alice Augusta, 325
Alice Rosamond, 325
Armina, 322
Charles, 323, 324
Charles Lyman, 325
Charles Munroe, 325
Ellen Julia, 323
Job, 322
Joseph, 324
Joseph Harold, 325
Madison, 177
Marshall, 322
Mary, 323, 324
Mary Eva, 325
Robert Lee, 325
Samuel Stillman, 325
Wilmer Tower, 325
CULVER
Ruth, 232
CUNNINGHAM
A. H., 625
Annie Bell, 297
Belle, 625
Bertis H., 483
Carrie Louise, 297
Charles, 297
Clifford Myron, 297
Dorah H., 297
Emma T., 298
Florence Bertha, 297
Frank I., 297
Grace Abbie, 298
Harry, 297
Jack, 625
Mary S., 298
Myron H., 297
Stella I., 298

Todd, 625
Washington, 101
William, 297
CURLEY
Francis Henry, 636
Howard John, 636
John J., 636
CURRY
Ellen, 203
CURTIS
Charlotte Pryor, 482
Edwin T., 196
Homer, 172
John, 25
CURTISS
Ada Rosetta, 433
Julia Almira, 433
Polly, 237
Samuel, 432
William Marvin, 433
CUSHING
Phebe, 69
CUSHMAN
Charlotte, 589
Mary Washburn, 424
Salome, 589
CUTLER
Collins, 247
Fannie Maude, 399
CUYLER
Julia T., 430
Ledyard S., 430
Thurson, 454

DABOLL
Ellen Kenyon, 244
DAGGETT
Gillman T., 508
DALEY
———, 602
Alice Louise, 373
Edward Francis, 373
Ellen Lawrence, 373
DAMON
Cyrene, 175, 176
Frank, 176
Isaac, 175
Jemima, 175
DANIELS
Julia A., 221
Bertha May, 404
DAVIDSON
Annabel, 653
DAVIS
Ada, 154
Alice Orne, 421
Cora E., 484
David Murray, 607
Eli Clark, 642
Eli H., 642
Emeline, 295
Eurania, 282
Floyd, 395
Hollis J., 642
Homer, 642
Jessie Alexandrina, 607
John W., 642
Laura E., 642
Lucy, 165
Mabel, 452
Margaret, 184
Marjorie, 642
Mary, 84
Mary E., 642
Mary Low, 421, 425
Samuel, 421, 425
Wynetta, 459
DAWLEY
Josephine V., 510
DAY
Frances U., 298
DAYTON
Ambrose, 187
Angeline, 187
Charity, 32
Deborah, 32
Ellen C., 187
Eliza Ray, 187
Elizabeth, 32
Emory (?), 171
Giles, 32
Grace, 187
Hannah, 32
Isaac, 32
Israel, 32
Jonathan, 32, 187
Jonathan Hezekiah, 187
Michael, 32
Rebecca, 32
Sarah, 32, 40
DEAN
Earl Stone, 622
Guilford Enos, 622
Ruth Wilson, 622
Uranie, 662
William, 622
DEANE
Daniel P., 453
Elizabeth Dorothea, 453
George Brookes, 453
Margaret Louise Keep, 453
Mary A., 497
DEATON (DAYTON?)
Cynthia, 171
E., 171
Lurey, 171
DEBAUM
Albert, 423
George, 423
DELLE
David B., 230
Eunice Emily, 230
Vincy Bishop, 230
DEMPSTER
Clarence B., 475
DENIKE
Abby Jane, 280
Betsey, 280
Caroline, 280
Isaac, 280
Mary Elizabeth, 280
DENTON
Alice Emily, 588
D. Temple, 587
Herbert Westcott, 588
Joel M., 587
Minnie Bell, 587
W. Joel, 588
DERBYSHIRE
Christopher, 222
Emma, 222
DEWEY
Ada I., 293
Charles E., 475
Claude C., 293
Elhanan, 351
Ellen Jane, 352, 353
Evelyn, 475
Genevieve, 293
George Smith, 293
Glen, 293
Merritt O., 293
Rodney, 475
DEXTER
Margaret, 455
DEYER
Emmeline, 247
DIBBLE
Jane Eliza, 574
Lyman, 498
Mary, 195
DICKENS
Charles, 607
Daniel, 606
William Curtiss, 606
DICKERMAN
Abraham, 34, 47
Alta May, 395
Angeline, 200
Augusta Elizabeth, 200
Bennett Jasper, 395

Burton Street, 395
Caroline Augusta, 199
Caroline Eliza, 200
Edward Todd, 395
Elizabeth Celia, 395
Elihu, 106
Enos, 106, 395
Frances Harriet, 395
Frederick Wales, 395
George Edward, 200
Hannah, 47
Harry Edward, 200
Jairus Winslow, 200
Jonathan, 183, 199
John Herbert, 200 201
Katherine Julia, 395
Lebbeus, 107
Levi, 108
Lois Allen, 107
Lowly, 239
Mary, 34, 47, 239
Mary Elizabeth, 200
Mary Ives, 107
Morgan, 200
Sinai, 183, 184
Starr Bradley, 395
Wales Caleb, 395
Winslow Buckingham, 200

DICKERSON
Fannie Gladys, 373

DICKINSON
Abigail, 47
Addie, 651
Charles H., 316
Clara Ida, 315
David Chandler, 316
L. C., 315
Laura, 204
Mary, 316

DICKS
Annie Lee, 578
Charles, 384
Frederick A., 578
Sarah A., 384

DIETERICHS
———, 586

DILLENBECK
John, 314
Sabrina, 314

DIMMITT
Neva L., 591

DITTENDORF
Henry, 170

DIX
Jennie, 326

DIXON
Carrie Belle, 557

DODGE
Jane, 246

DONALD
Elizabeth, 585

DOOLITTLE
Abigail, 40
Allen, 448
Allen S., 658
Amanda, 107
Amasa, 223
Amzi, 41
Benjamin, 40
Carolyn Elizabeth, 658
Charles, 41
Chloe, 41
Daniel, 32
Edmund Lewis, 107
Edwin, 389
Elizabeth, 40
Emma, 241
Eunice, 41
Harriet, 106, 166, 395
Henry Allen, 241
Ione, 401
Isaac, 40
Jacob, 93
Jesse, 107
Jesse Allen, 241
Jesse Burton, 241
John, 40
John Todd, 40
Leonard Wales, 241
Lewis Ely, 241
Lucius, 41
Lucy, 41
Lydia, 41
Martha Ann, 383
Mary, 40
Olive, 41
Roy C., 448
Royal Chilson, 658
Sarah, 40
Sarah J., 239
Susanna, 41, 53
Sybil, 83
Sylvia Maria, 241
Thankful, 40, 41
Wilhelmina, 658
William Fredericks, 40

DORMAN
Joseph, 65

DOUGHERTY
Hattie, 250

DOUGLAS
Carrie, 593

DOWD
Frances Miner, 301
Frank C., 301
Frank Harrison, 301
George, 301
John Douglas, 301
Julius Albert, 73
Marion Louise, 301
Rachel, 301

DROWN
Minnie, 521

DRULLARD
Susan W., 307

DUDLEY
George W., 351
George Horace, 351
John, 85, 200, 448
Isaac, 351
Mary, 85, 448
Myron Samuel, 124
Sarah, 200
Stephen, 124
Wilbur Sterling, 351

DUFF
Helen Elvira, 420
James Constable, 420
James Todd, 420
Sarah Jane, 420

DUNCAN
Harriet E., 599

DUNHAM
Aurilla Crandall, 271
James, 271

DUNNING
———, 587
Walter Todd, 587
William Arthur, 587

DUNSFORD
Frances, 366

DURAND
Cornelia L., 228

DURYEA
Susie, 441

DUYCKINCK
Dudley, 217

DWIGHT
Hamlin, 96

DYE
———, 586

DYER
Alice, 296
Amanda S., 296
Augusta, 296
Sidney, 295
Sidney Marvin, 296

EARL
Jane, 202
EASTMAN
———, 511
Helen L., 511
Lois L., 431
EATON
———, 52
Anna Elizabeth, 318
Beda Eliza, 229
Harvey Thomas, 229
Thomas, 229
EDDY
Alice, 326
Alice Newton, 629
Arthur H., 628
Eleanor, 322, 326
Eleanor Todd, 628
Elizabeth White, 629
Harry Rivers, 322 326
Henry L., 326
Samuel E., 325
EDMONDSON
Beulah May, 444
Carrie Cleveland, 444
David, 443
Fannie Todd, 444
Florence Eunice, 444
James Lee, 444
John Jackson, 443
Lizzie Belle, 443
Marie Virginia, 443
Martha Ann Ginevra, 443
EDWARDS
Earl, 657
Jonathan, 45, 109
Sarah, 109
EGLESTON
Lillian, 552
William, 552
EIGENBROADT
Archer D., 329, 332
Belle, 329
Daniel, 329
Deloss J., 329
Heila, 329
Lafayette B., 329 332
Lovina, 329
Meda, 329
Philinda, 330
EISELE
Margaret, 654
William, 654
ELLIOTT
Angeline, 462
Edward. 250
John G., 463
Mary E., 250
Robert M., 463
ELLIS
Claude Vernon, 310
Ethena, 96
John, 203
Laura P., 499
Leonard, 454
ELLSWORTH
Elbert Thelus, 236
George L., 236
Lewis B., 236
Lois Caroline, 236
Lydia Adella, 236
Wilson Brace, 236
ELMER
Elizabeth Jane, 308
Mabel Evelyn, 650
Zenas, 308
EMERY
Abner, 202, 203
Benjamin Franklin, 202
Daniel, 203
Eleazer, 202
Frederic Abner, 202
Hiram Daniel, 202
Lucinda, 202
Lucretia, 202
Mary Ann, 202
Sally, 202
Sarah Maria, 202
Stephen, 202
EMPEY
David N., 208
ENGLE
Mary, 408
ENGLISH
Benjamin, 32, 40
James E., 32
Mary, 56
ERCANBRACK
Harriet, 329, 332
ERWIN
Mary Jane, 295
ESTERDAHL
Hardy A., 477
ESTERDALPH
Hardy (Mrs.), 293
ESTES
Lucetta, 323
EVANS
Adeline, 341
Mercy, 43
Peter, 43
Thankful, 425, 426
EVARTS
Annie, 76
Elizabeth, 69
James, 69
Jeremiah, 69, 120 122
Jonathan Todd, 69
Mary, 69
Sarah, 69
EVERETT
Charles E., 615
Edith E., 615
John L., 443
Samuel H., 615
Susan May, 615
EVERLEIGH
Edward B., 314
EYSEL
Lena Barbara, 377
FAIRBANKS
Lydia, 427
FAIRMAN
Alice, 325
Ernest, 325
Fred H., 325
FALVEY
Emma A., 235
Mary E., 270
FANTON
Caroline, 257
FARRAND
Henry Kitchell, 407
Julia Elizabeth, 407
FARRINGTON
Eli M., 403
Elinor Miller, 593
Horace, 593
Harold Phillips, 593
Joseph, 403
Robert Douglas, 593
FAUST
Howard Patterson, 586
Howard S., 585
William Harry, 585
FELT
Hannah A., 182
FELTON
Albert Devitt, 271
Albert Vernon, 271
Bryan Lawrence, 271
Flora Willetta, 271
Nina May, 271
William, 270
William C., 270, 271
FENN
Gaius, 97
Isaac, 47
Jason, 45

FERGUSON
Alice J., 511
Donald McHardy, 630
Myrtle Niota, 653
FERRIS
Deborah, 87
FIELD
———, 282
Cyrus, 282
Melinda, 83
FILLEY
Betsey, 266
FINCH
Sarah Ann, 213
FINLAYSON
Clara F., 462
FINLEY
———, 345
Miles, 345
FINNEGAN
James, 647
John James, 647
Maurine, 647
FISH
Helen Eliza, 434
Salome, 358
Thomas, 434
FISHER
Lewis William, 298
Ruth Louise, 298
William H., 298
FISK
Emily, 175
Moses, 175
FITCH
Eleazer Thompson, 108
John, 108
Mary Ann, 253
Nathaniel, 108
FITZGERALD
Eugene J., 244
FLEMING
Zoe, 554
FLETCHER
Abel, 196
Benjamin, 196
Dana, 196
FLICKINGER
Mary, 347
FLYNN
Edith, 272
FOOTE
Asenath, 83
Bernice, 83
Chloe, 83
Erastus, 44, 83
Hannah, 232
Harriet, 238
Isaac, 106
John, 232, 238
Lydia, 83
Mary Dorothea, 83
Moses, 83
Obed, 83, 84
Philena, 83
Rhoda Ann, 84
Samuel, 83
Sarah, 106
Sedate, 83
FORBES
Alexander Duncan, 585
Cora A., 385
Duncan Patterson, 585
Harry Ferris, 585
Zeruiah, 574
FORD
———, 157
Adele, 655
Bettie Lyle, 400
George B., 336
James, 300
Jennie, 607
Lucy A., 134
Lydia J., 300
Mary A., 336
FOSS
George Herbert, 609
George Washington, 609
Robert, 609
FOSTER
Albert, 265
Amos, 185
Anna Todd, 561
Chauncey Clark, 186
Edwin, 186
Emma A., 414
Helen Eugenia, 185
Herman A., 186
Ida Jennie, 186
Isaac, 414
Lydia B. Mrs., 182
Malvern, 561
Mary Ann, 185
Sarah Emmeline, 185
FOWLER
Charles R., 297
De Grasse, 187
Hulda, 238
Ida Elizabeth, 154
Josiah, 154
Maltby, 132, 187, 234
Sally, 70, 72
Susannah, 131, 132
Walter, 55
FOX
Ella, 504, 640
Sophia, 125
FRANCES
Delia, 200
FRANKLIN
Clara Todd, 632
Herschel Jesse, 632
Jesse D., 631
FREDERICKS
Abigail, 29, 81, 82
Mary, 29
William, 29
FREEMAN
Emma, 623
FRENCH
Catherine, 559
Mariette, 290
Squire, 290
FRINK
Gillis, 251
Sarah, 251
FRISBEE
Bede, 140
Clara, 223
Ebenezer, 223
Sarah, 100
FROST
Ebenezer, 77
George, 287
Laura, 287
Lucy, 81, 100
Lydia, 59, 77
Philander, 287
Rockwell, 287
FULLER
Earl S., 365
Frederick W., 364
George Porter, 363
George W., 363
Gladys Naomi, 364
Haryle J., 363
James S., 365
Stephen, 364
Walter B., 363, 364
FUNK
Adrian Alonzo, 439
Carrie Maria, 439
Celesta Ovelia, 439
Edgar Melam, 439
Ildo Alfonzo, 439
Joseph Alonzo, 439
Katherine Esther, 439
Sereno Albert, 439
GAINES
Rhoda, 101

GALE
Mary, 563
GALLAGER
Maud, 557
GANOUNG
Elizabeth D., 447
GARDNER
Lucy B., 361
Sally, 371
GARRIGUS
Frank Horace, 635
Frederick Hubert, 635
Helen Maria, 635
GARTHWAIT
Nellie, 563
GARY
Jeanette, 334
GATES
Charles, 573
Cynthia, 173
John H., 573
John Henry, 572
Ollie, 334
Sylvia, 573
GAUL
Mary, 601
GAY
Abigail, 252
GAYLORD
Henry R., 588
Maude, 588
Mary, 183
GEORGE
———, 273
Amasa, 273
Elwin, 658
Leona, 658
Lynley, 658
Rachel, 150
GERALD
Maude, 636
GIBSON
Edith, 582
Jonathan, 206
Naman, 268
Rachel Walker, 206
GIDDINGS
George, 551
Lillian, 551
Lydia Alden, 392
Mary Esther, 552
GILBERT
Alice Ruth, 594
Asa, 78
Charles W., 594
Daniel, 33, 34, 65, 78
Ebenezer, 32
Elizabeth, 29
Florence Augusta, 574
Frances Carvill, 242
Frederick, 242
Frederick A., 574
Fredrika Mary, 242
Harrison Ford, 574
Hobart Henry, 242
James, 130
Joel F., 388
John, 31
Julius, 242
Louis Douglass, 594
Lucy Pierpont, 242
Mahlon Brayton, 242
Mahlon Norris, 242
Martha, 66
Mary, 78
Matthew, 22, 29, 34 78
Norris, 242
Rebecca, 161
Sacket, 65
Sarah, 22, 34, 78
Solomon, 34
William Mahlon, 242
Zillah, 257
GILL
Annie, 368
Catherine, 365
Elizabeth, 385
Frances Adeline, 302
GILLETTE
Arthur Lewis, 553
Lewis Todd, 553
GILMOR
William, 108
GILMORE
Arva, 493
Dean, 493
Magie, 493
Mary, 492
Mildred, 493
Nellie, 493
Roscoe, 493
William, 493
GLANCE
Carrie, 118
GLENN
Emily May, 415
Thomas J., 415
GLOVER
Elizabeth, 34, 47
Hannah, 139, 140
Henry, 140
John, 140
GOLDEN
Henry, 300
GOLDMAN
Blanche, 413
GOODALE
Job, 83
GOODRICH
———, 70
Jennie, 419
GOODSELL
Elizabeth, 38
Elizabeth Penfield, 103
Hannah, 103
Isaac, 103
John, 38
Jonathan, 38
Josiah, 38
Samuel, 38
Sarah, 38
GOODSIL
Mary Isabell, 397
GOODYEAR
Asa, 42
Theophilus, 42
GORDON
Martha, 344
GORHAM
Augusta, 200
Eleazer, 200
William, 199
GRANDJEAN
George Henry, 656
Ironi Leon, 656
Leon Henry, 656
GRANGER
Fronia B., 630
Ithmar R., 630
GRANNISS
Chloe, 92
Joseph A., 100
Olive, 221
GRAVES
Abigail, 76
Amelia, 76
Chauncey Dana, 76
Julius, 76
Luman, 76
Luna, 322
Mary Evarts, 76
Matilda, 76
Samuel, 76
William Henry, 76
GRAY
Charles Cross., 503
Frank Lyman, 503
Louise, 476
Lucy Alden, 503
William, 503
GREEN
Catherine, 284

Clarence K., 459
Edward R., 289
Edward S., 459
Emma, 341
Fannie S., 661
Flora, 457
Hester Jane, 285
Isaac, 285
James T., 286
Lewis C., 187
Will Sprague, 289
GREENE
R. Dawn, 644
GREENHOE
Cora Jane, 569
GREENLEAF
———, 617
GREY
Jane (Lady), 405
Sarah Burdick, 405
GRIDLEY
Elizabeth, 147
GRIFFIN
Anna Maude, 443
Caroline, 274
E. J., 443
GRIGGS
Austria, 258
GRIMM
Emma, 494
GRISWOLD
Alphonso M., 189
Augusta, 393
Edgar L., 510
Emerson. 220
Harry M., 511
Lois, 255
Richard Sell, 259
GRUBITZ
Emma, 367
GRUMMON
Berthenia, 459
GUICE
Lee J., 578
GUNN
Louis W., 101
GURNEY
Grace E., 601
Maude V., 601
Stephen P., 601

HADCOCK
Mary J., 475
HADDEN
Euphrates, 281
Peter, 281
Sarah Ann, 281
HADLEY
Liddy, 103
HAGARTY
Esther Carol, 271
George F., 271
HAIT
Abigail, 212
Daniel, 115
Isaac, 115
Rhoda, 113
HALBERT
Anna N., 577
HALE
Abigail, 54
Hiram W., 415
Martha Maria, 124
Mordecai, 124
Samuel, 231
HALES
Alice Oliva, 572
Charles Lehn, 572
Elmer Edwin, 572
Ethelyn Maril Theresa, 572
Grace Amelia, 572
James Woodrow Pershing, 572
Mary Ruth, 572
Vernon James, 572
HALIDAY
Mark, 301
HALL
———, 190
Adeline Elizabeth, 236
Adella Valliant, 236
Arthur Lewis, 235
Arthur Lyman, 235
Benjamin, 234, 235 392
Caleb, 80
Edna May, 235
Elbert, 236
Elizabeth, 613
Elizabeth D., 234
Elizabeth May, 235
Emily Alida, 235
Emma, 445
Esther, 376
Florence, 612
Gloson, 235
Helen Louise, 235
Jane Elizabeth, 392
John, 490
Lewis Gloson, 235
Louise Winifred, 235
Lucy Ann, 188
Lydia Bartholomew, 236
Martha Todd, 392
Mary, 235
Mertie, 490
Orrin, 392
Owen, 234
Ralph Treadway, 235
Salina, 375
Sarah, 80
Vernon, 490
Willard, 139
Willis Elbert, 235
HALSTEAD
Augustus Merwin, 450
James D., 450
James Mandeville, 450
Lily, 450
HAMILTON
Abbie, 194
Andrew, 194
Elizabeth, 272
Silas, 194
HAMLIN
Sarah Montague, 257
HAMMER
Jane, 356
HAMMOND
Agnes Mary, 500
George, 500
German, 109
Merritt, 204
HANCOCK
William, 491
HAND
Chloe, 70
HANFORD
———, 128
Edwin, 386
Julia, 386
HARDEE
Mary C., 586
HARDING
Libbie, 518
HARLOW
———, 623
George F., 324
Helen, 623
Lyman. 623
Mary Moore, 324
Wesley, 324
HARMON
Elizabeth, 140
HARNISCH
Bertha C., 617
HARPER
———, 216
Mary M. J., 643
HARRINGTON
Adelbert, 399
Emily Adelaide, 399

George Todd, 399
Helen Ruth, 399
Howard Cutler, 399
Hubert Alexander, 399
James Alexander, 399
Louis Adelbert, 399
HARRIS
David, 55
Eunice, 165
Lucetta, 55
Mary L., 351
Rosilla, 55
HARRISON
———, 380
Annie E., 302
Antoinette, 234
Charlotte Abigail, 302
Cynthia R., 301
Ella, 393
Elizabeth, 380
Fanny, 380
George C., 301
George Edward, 302
Gertrude C., 302
Hannah V., 388
Harriet Eleanor, 301
Ivy, 380
John R Carrington, 302
John R., 302
Katie Jane, 302
Lorenzo, 393
Louise, 393
Lowly, 78, 79
Mabel F., 302
Margaret Butler, 340
Mary N., 302
Ruth Frances, 302
Urban, 393
Wilbur F., 301
HART
———, 64
Cyrus, 188
Elbridge Gerry, 188
Fred, 390
M. Rosa, 517
Peter, 340
HARTER
Hazel Adeline, 340
John Byron, 340
HARTLEY
Barnard, 232
Grace Ann, 232
HARTWELL
Cornelia Boardman, 276
Eli Merwin, 276
Isaac, 275
Mary Elizabeth, 275
Rachael Thompson, 275
Sherman, 275
Sidney, 276
Sophia Todd, 276
HARVEY
Jane, 124
HARWOOD
Charles, 501
Gladys, 501
HASSIG
Lillie M., 488
Napoleon, 488
HASTINGS
Abijah, 497
Emma, 471
Ethel Deane, 497
HATCH
Clara, 601
Fanny, 139
HATHAWAY
Elnathan, 589
Harriet Ophelia, 589
Susan P., 351
HAUFLAIRE
Anna Elizabeth, 156
HAUGHTON
Perry, 321
Richard, 321
HAVEN
Nancy, 188
HAVENS
Janette R., 432
HAWKS
Harriet Mayhew, 169
HAWKES
Hattie, 312
Mercy, 308
HAWKINS
A. Collins, 208
Charles A., 208
C. Stanley, 208
Henry P., 208
May, 401
HAWLEY
Marion, 324
HAYDEN
Caleb, 175
Jemima, 175, 176
HAYES
Maud May, 631
HAZARD
Delia A., 273
HAZLETT
———, 452
HEATON
———, 107
Abigail, 30
Daniel, 30
Esther, 30
Hannah, 30
James, 30
Joseph, 65
Lydia, 30
Mary, 30
Nathaniel, 30, 65
Patience, 65
Phebe, 65
Samuel, 30
Sarah, 30, 65
Seth, 30
Sybil, 65
Thankful, 30, 65
William, 65
Willis, 65
HEDDEN
John, 198
Vine, 198
HEDGES
———, 292
HEGEMAN
Mary Mrs., 272
HELMER
Chauncey J., 471
Hattie D., 471
James E., 471
Marjorie M., 471
HELMERSHAUSEN
Alice Ada Dorothea, 156
Charles Bryant E., 156
Floyd Thayer, 156
Frank Daniel, 156
Henry Charles F., 155
Henry Warren F., 156
Homer Chase, 156
Maud Minnie Adella, 156, 448
HEMINGWAY
Sarah, 103
HEMMING
Mary, 486
HEMMINGWAY
Lucy, 179
HEMSTREET
Clara L., 590
HENDERSON
———, 388
HENDRICKS
J. P., 404
HENIG
Bessie, 556

HENSCHEL
Jane Sprague, 397
John Ottwell, 397
Ruth Frances, 397
HERBERT
Ethel B., 563
HERRICK
Albert Todd, 470
J. N., 470
HERVEY
Emeline Augusta, 386
HESS
Mattie, 582
HIBBARD
Charles, 218
HICKOK
Mary, 116
Abigail, 222
HICKS
Elizabeth Hart, 656
Martillus Todd, 656
Thomas Mason Bacon, 656
HIGGINS
———, 253
Almon Webster, 177
Catherine, 177
Deliverance, 177
Elijah, 177
Jacob Gershom, 177
Lewis, 177
Lucy Ermina, 177
Mary Elzina, 177
Upson, 225
HIGLEY
Sarah A., 301
HILDRETH
Melissa, 427
Thaddeus, 341
HILEMAN
Gertrude H., 606
J. S., 606
HILL
Anne Williams, 216
Catherine, 60
Charles Jenkins, 216
Helen, 554
John Todd, 216
Mehitable, 51
Miriam, 216
Rhoda, 60
Simon, 112
Wealthy, 70
HILLS
George F., 314
Horace, 77
Vola, 314
HILTON
Audelia Ann, 661
Aurelia A., 115
Jane, 155
HINMAN
Sally, 251, 252
Stoddard, 106
HITCHCOCK
Eunice, 89
Mary, 60
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 194
Silas, 108
HOADLEY
Alice Emma, 483
Artemus, 483
Edgar, 483
Flora M., 347
Frank Edgar, 483
Kate Florence, 483
Martha Annetta, 483
Robert, 483
Ruth, 107
HODGE
Frederick M., 582
Mary Elizabeth, 582
HOFFMAN
Elizabeth, 479
Florence May, 583
John, 583
John Rogers, 583
Lizzie, 515
HOIT
Daniel, 68
Jemima, 67
HOLBROOK
David, 307
Edward T., 307
Fred M., 308
Frank, 307
Jane E., 308
Peter, 307
Peter E., 308
HOLCOMB
Francis, 566
HOLDEN
Amy Albertine, 348
Fitch, 204
Florence Edith, 348
Highland, 204
Hiram, 348
Lizzie, 205
Lovina, 205
Mary Jane, 205
Oteline, 204
Reed, 205
Wilbur, 205
HOLDREDGE
Chauncey H., 489
Earl Harris, 489
Harlie Howard, 491
Muriel Gladys, 491
Ruth, 489
Vera, 489
Wallace Adelbert, 491
HOLIDAY
George, 368
HOLLENBECK
Delina, 485
HOLLISTER
Nelson, 148
HOLLEY
Ethel May, 414
George Morris, 414
Hannah Leek, 375
Morris N., 414
Stephen, 49, 88
William Todd, 414
HOLLIS
Anna Barclay, 571
HOLLY
Emily M., 390
William Lorenzo, 390
HOLOWAY
William, 213
HOLMES
Eliza, 401
Hannah Ardelia, 223
Israel, 223
Lizzie J., 433
Samuel, 223
Samuel J., 223
Sarah, 223, 563
William B., 223
HOLT
———, 60
Charles F., 222
Christopher D., 222
Ebenezer, 221
George, 222
Hezekiah, 222
Joseph, 126, 221
Joseph C., 222
Lauren, 222
Lauren C., 222
Louisa A., 222
Lucius, 222
Mercy, 126, 222
William, 222
HOOKER
Abigail Prentice, 252
Seth, 252
HOOLEY
Annie J., 245
HOOPER
Francis, 76

HOPKINS
Dan Todd, 192
Dolphus, 192
James H., 496
Jessie, 625
Levi, 191
M. M., 625
Melvin, 192
Merit, 192
Nellie H., 496
Sarah, 192
Zilpah, 625
HORSMAN
Frederick A., 472
Sarah Jane, 472
HORTON
Alice F., 618
Daniel, 454, 457, 458
Edwin, 494
Estelle Marion, 618
Frederick Lawrence, 618
George L., 618
George W., 458, 618
J. D., 494
Loretta, 457, 458
Loretta Ruth, 618
Mary A., 454
Theron J., 458, 618
Walter Todd, 618
HOSFORD
Charles, 501
Frank B., 501
HOTCHKISS
———, 233
Asaph, 128
Charles M., 471
Daniel, 79
David, 64
Edward, 243
Edwin, 471
Elias, 67
Eva Frances, 481
Ezekiel, 35
Frank H., 481
Gideon, 64
Harold DeWolf, 481
Jennie, 565
Laura, 225
Lucy, 374
May T., 481
Nancy, 90
Rhoda, 395
Sarah, 25, 51
Sarah Ann, 395
Seymour E., 304
Spencer, 395
Susan, 134, 135, 136
Susie Blanche, 471
Una Belle, 471
Ursula, 221
William E., 471
HOUGH
George H., 197
J. W., 223
James, 197
HOULE
Granville J., 522
HOVEY
James G., 624
Julia E., 624
Mary Ann, 248
Oliver, 248
HOWARD
Alexander, 449
Arthur, 501
Edna Minerva, 502
Elizabeth, 559
Joseph, 449, 502
Louisa M., 434
Pearl Evelyn, 502
William S., 502
HOWE
Abigail, 77
Betsey, 165
Joel, 165
Jonathan, 77
HOWELL
Jessie, 350
HOWLAND
Eliza Todd, 361
James, 361
James Henry, 361
Mary, 361
Ransom, 361
HOXTER
Susan M., 365
HUBBARD
———, 187, 591
Fannie, 179
Hannah, 113
Jeanette A., 447
John, 34
Nellie, 276
Robert, 276
Sherman, 276
Sophia Todd, 276
HUBBELL
Anson, 384
Mary E., 384
HUBERT
Emma, 434
HULL
Amy, 166
Andrew, 236
Eleanor F., 466
Elizabeth, 236
Elizabeth Maria, 254
Mary Malvina, 314
HUMISTON
Anne, 47
Caleb, 47, 182
Clyde Myron, 441
Content, 47
Darius, 441
Edwin Ray, 183
Ellsworth Munson, 442
Emma Genevieve, 441
Emily Susana, 183
George Lyman, 182
Glenwood Carlisle, 441
Glenwood Warren, 442
Hannah, 47
Henry Dwight, 183
Jane Elizabeth, 183
Jared Laurens, 182
Jesse, 47
John, 47, 441
John Willis, 182
Joseph Harold, 442
Lowly, 104
Loyal Francis, 183
Loyal Porter, 183
Martha, 47
Mehitabel, 47
Phebe, 47
Ralph Carlisle, 442
Ransom Franklin, 183
Sarah, 47, 59, 92
Street, 81
Susannah, 47
Sylvia, 106
Warren Todd, 442
HUMPHRY
Ivan, 659
HUMPHREY
Edith M., 508
John, 508
HUNGERFORD
———, 47
Grace Covert, 299
Orville, 299
HUNNIKER
Elizabeth, 235
HUNT
———, 625
Betsey A., 296
Cornelia, 459
Harry Waldo, 464
Henry B., 464
John S., 459
Mary, 464

Mildred, 459
Relura P., 555
HUNTLEY
Alice, 186
HURD
Albert E., 337, 338
Claude E., 338
Deborah, 194
Florence M., 338
Harold, 338
Leroy J., 338
Winifred, 337
HURST
Edna M., 568
HUSTED
Lydia, 87
HUTCHINSON
J. H., (Dr.) 439
Sarah Jane, 217
HYDE
Mary Belcher, 486

INGERSOLL
David, 109
Lucretia, 109
INGHAM
Abigail, 39
INGRAHAM
Curtis, 190
Ella E., 155
Grace Lavinia, 576
Phila, 190
IRELAND
Mary P., 210
IRISH
Bird, 239
IRVINE
Edward Duncombe, 387
George Todd, 387
Pierpont Edwards, 387
Silva Grace, 387
IRWIN
Abel, 328
Sarah, 328
ISLER
Harriet, 619
IVES
———, 51, 224
Augusta, 194
Bethiah, 42
Esther, 127
Easter, 183
Eben, 183
Elam, 194
Elizabeth, 50
Emily, 194
Hannah, 59
Henry, 258
Hezekiah, 42
John S. Black, 194
Lydia, 42, 130
Mary, 34, 42, 65, 134
Mary Cooper, 194
Phebe, 42
Samuel, 42
Talcott, 81
Thankful, 35, 39, 133
Thomas, 50
Truman D., 258

JACKA
Grace Weymouth, 175
JACKSON
Caroline E., 558
Mary, 109
JACOBS
Anna Austin, 244
Charles E., 243
Elizabeth, 59
Ellen Juliana, 244
Ezekiel, 53
George Albert, 243
Helen Lucy, 244
Hobart Benjamin, 244
Jane, 385
Juliana Louise, 244
Mary Frances, 244
Stephen, 32
Terza, 59
Thomas, 32
JANES
Helen E., 480
JARVIS
Lavina, 133
Samuel, 133
JEFFREY
Estelle, 441
JENKINS
———, 86
JENNINGS
E. M., 362
JENSEN
May, 637
Rhena, 516
JEWEL
Henry S., 356
JEWETT
Clarissa, 70
James, 70
Othniel, 75
JOHNSON
Ada A., 313
Bessie, 491
Charles A., 362
David, 355
Edna Viola, 581
Edwin, 402, 491
Eliza, 200, 331
Esther, 79, 193
Frances Harriet, 402
Helen, 402
Henry Augustus, 402
Isaac, 79
John B., 100
Leslie, 491
Mary, 224
Mary Caroline, 420
Nancy, 260
Otis W., 327
Paulina, 355
Rachel, 79
Sarah, 89, 241, 355
William, 355, 490
JOHNSTONE
Margaret, 368
JOINER
Sophia, 461
JONES
Alice, 507, 508
Alison Winchell, 613
Emily, 372
Francis Boardman, 613
Gertrude Viola, 661
Harold Lewis, 613
Isaac, 49
Israel, 46, 83
Josiah, 83
Lydia, 329, 332
Marian Margaret, 613
Mary Amy, 564
Polly, 200
JOY
Alice Evilene, 514
Ernestine Isadore, 514
Fletcher L., 514
Ray Comfort, 514
JUDD
William, 141
JUDGE
John, 617
Mary A., 617
JUDSON
Elizabeth, 451
Sarah, 112
JULIAN
Charlotte Adella, 236
William L., 236
JULIFF
John H., 169

JUNE
Julia Rosaline, 219

KAHN
Rheta Lorraine, 580
KANE
Harriet Augusta, 631
Marion Rosette, 631
Morris, 631
William, 631
KARTZ
———, 436
Carol, 436
Chester Mott, 436
KEEGAN
Francis, 373
Joseph Lawrence, 373
Lillian, 373
Mary Alice, 373
Patrick Thomas, 373
Ruth, 373
Thomas, 373
KEELER
Eleanor Louise, 401
Harold L., 401
Henry Clay, 373
Mary Harriet, 401
Susan T., 373
KEENEY
Abbie Natalie, 235
KEITH
Susannah, 323, 324
KELLER
Charles R., 646
Charles Richard, 646
Elizabeth, 646
Homer Todd, 646
Margaret Todd, 646
KELLEY
George, 315
KELLOGG
Everett D., 356
Fern Celeste, 521
Imla, 520, 521
KELLY
———, 176
Arthur James, 576
Ellen, 352
Frank Joseph, 576
George William, 576
Joseph C., 576
KELSEY
Harry S., 319
Thankful, 77
KELSO
Helen, 325
KENDALL
Addie, 402
KENNEDY
———, 452
Allen C., 557
Merle Ethlyn, 557
Ruth Alice, 557
Warren C., 556
KENTFIELD
Samantha, 443
KENYON
Lydia Strong, 599
KETCHAM
Abbie Rebecca, 428
Charles Bates, 428
Maggie Louise, 428
William, 428
William Jagger, 428
KEUPP
Constance Davis, 581
Francis E., 581
KEYES
Bertha Isabelle, 498
Frank D., 498
Harold F., 498
Harold Francis, 498
James, 498
James H., 498
Lena May, 498
Ralph Sherman, 492
Richard, 498
Robert, 498
KING
Arthur J., 298
Beatrice, 641
Bessie, 298
Byron, 641
Byron W., 640
Calvin, 195
Catherine, 288
Emma, 195
Helen Louise, 298
Myron Arthur, 298
Nina Todd, 298
Olive, 641
KINGSLEY
———, 511
Amelia, 592
Caroline Lois, 592
Edgar K., 511
Samuel Taylor, 592
KINNEY
Adelbert T., 654
Roger, 177
Sarah, 177
KIRBER
Minnie, 373
KIRK
Linus, 225
KLINE
Sophia C., 381
KLINEFELTER
George W., 216
KNAPP
Alfred, 281
Charles W., 616
David, 281
Eliza Jane, 455
Elpha, 505
Florence Edna, 616
Lester Todd, 616
Lewis Reynolds, 313
Lyman, 454
Mary Antoinette, 616
Mary Ann, 454, 455
Oliver, 619
Rosina, 320, 321
Silas, 281
Wright, 281
KNICKERBOCKER
Effie, 601
KNIGHT
Addie, 359
Dorothea, 364
Frank, 364
Howard, 364
Martha, 269
Melissa, 208
Sarah, 208
KNOWLTON
Charles, 450
Chauncey, 167
Dexter, 167
Eliza, 167
Harry, 450
Hattie, 450
James, 450
Jotham, 450
Jotham Merritt, 450
Martha, 167
Newton, 167
Timothy, 167
KNOWLS
Sarah, 386
KOENIG
Grace, 662
KRAFT
Minnie Louise, 569
KUNZE
Wilhemina, 561
KURZ
Harry, 338

LAIRD
George B., 379
LALLAWAY
Jane, 553
LAMB
Clarence H., 601

John D., 501
Mary Alice, 235
LANE
Daniel, 267
James Jefferson, 519
Lucia, 267
Wallace Todd, 519
LANGDON
C. W., 177
Martha, 304
LANGWORTHY
Asher, 404
Frank, 404
Ona M., 404
Walter R., 404
LANSING
James E., 417
John, 417
Lemuel E., 417
Louis S., 474
Melville E., 417
Robert C., 417
Sarah E., 417
William S., 417
Zerah L., 417
LASSITER
———, 275
LATSCH
Ella S., 411
LATOURETTE
Beulah Sophia, 623
Carrie Pryor, 623
Ethel Addie, 623
Lyman Todd, 623
Ruth, 623
W. H., 623
LAURENT
Charles, 602
Earl, 602
Fay, 602
Ross, 602
Ruth, 602
Zoa, 602
LAVAKE
Addie, 441
Clarence, 441
Homer, 441
John M., 441
Oscar, 441
Warren, 441
LAWRENCE
Alathea, 148
Albert Edson, 372
Alice Marietta, 373
Arthur Todd, 372
Delia L., 196
Edson, 372
Edson Robbins, 372
Florence Emeline, 372
Harriet, 366
Howard Wade, 372
Joseph, 220
Josiah, 196
Julia, 313
Leroy, 372
Leslie Leonard, 373
Lillie Hull, 373
Lloyd Robert, 373
Mildred Gladys 373
Robert, 373
Sallie, 279
Samuel, 195
Thomas Edson, 372
Timothy, 195
LAYNG
Wilbert, 397
LEACH
Albert, 214
Albert L., 214
Carlton, 555
Howard, 555
Myrna, 555
LEAVENWORTH
Bertrand Humiston, 441
Boardman, 339
Easter Ives, 339
George, 441
Loyal Francis, 339
LEAVITT
Jonathan, 83
Sophia D., 242
LEDYARD
Grace, 594
T. Scott, 253
LEE
Chloe, 70, 72
Nellie Louise, 235
William H., 345
LEEK
Mary, 34
LEET
Helen Clarie, 648
LEGATE
Mary R., 167
L'HOMMEDIEU
Albert Whitman, 441
Anella, 441
Delos Gager, 441
Perrin, 441
Raymond, 441
William Albert, 441
William Wallace, 441
LEIGH
Laura, 622
LEMON
Jane M., 440
LEONARD
Eleanor, 113
Eliza A., 423
LESTER
Mabel Augusta, 560
LEWIS
———, 164
Albert Henry, 647
Elizabeth Glover, (Mrs.) 478
Giffy, 293
Mary, 59
Myrtle Clara, 647
LILES
Ruth, 370
LINDSAY
———, 641
LINDSLEY
Romanta S., 229
LINES
Augusta Jessie, 329
Charlotte, 158
Daniel, 158
Edward, 509
Edwin Douglass, 329
Emma, 183
Jessie Augusta, 509
Lizzie Lunecia, 229
Mercy, 158
Oliver, 158
Stephen, 509
Stephen Van Rensalear, 329
LINK
Henry, 185
LINSLEY
Benjamin A., 221
LINTNER
Maria, 314
LIPPENCOTT
Alice, 622
LIPPINCOTT
Almon Miner, 301
Levi Van Dorn, 301
Whitney Van Dorn, 301
LITTLE
Charlotte T., 362
Otis, 362
LIVERMORE
Charles, 306
Henry, 305
Rufus, 427
LIVINGSTON
Helen, 471
William, 471

LOBB
Elizabeth, 546
Henry, 546
LOCKE
Alice Lillian, 325
Alvin M., 324
Andrew Young, 325
Eleanor, 325
Etta M., 324
Ezekiel, 324
Gerald Hawley, 324
Josephine, 324
Minnie A., 324
Owen A., 324
Walter M., 324
LOCKHEAD
Ellen, 442
LOCKWOOD
Annie, 215
Annie Elizabeth, 215
Charles Alvah, 215
Charles Matterson, 215
Clinton Benedict 562
Dewitt C., 562
Edward Alonzo, 215
F. W., 463
Fred, 215
Hattie, 215
James, 215
Mary, 370
Thankful, 113
William Penn, 215
LONDON
Ann, 606
LONDSBURY
Isaac, 111
LONG
Joseph A., 427
Philane, 253
LONGDON
Charles, 194
LONSBURY
Abram, 111
David, 111
John, 111
Sarah, 111
LOOMIS
Addie, 257
Anna, 257
Arphaxad, 255
Cecil Clarence, 498
Charles Luther, 498
Clarence D., 498
Eben Jenks, 348
Elizabeth, 256
Ethel Juliette, 498
Francis, 498
Julia Ann, 195
Katherine Hillman, 498
Louisa, 257
Mabel, 348, 349, 350
Mary, 257
Ruth Frances, 498
Sidney A., 257
Thaddeus, 255, 257
Waldo Todd, 257
LORBEER
Alice Louise, 155
Thomas, 155
LORD
Daniel, 47
Elouise, 478
LOSEE
Belle, 364
LOUCKS
Lydia Emmons, 553
LOUDON
Etta, 419
LOUGHBOROUGH
Tracey, 621
LOUNSBURY
———, 214
Charles H., 213
David A., 241
Harriet, 201
Marietta, 241
LOVE
Nora J., 364
LOW
Abigail, 421, 425
Seth, 421, 425
LOWNDES
Helen, 644
LOWNSBURY
Jemima, 67
LUCAS
Helen, 617
John L., 617
LUCE
Daniel, 416
Dorothy Marie, 416
John Wentworth, 416
Mildred Emily, 416
LUMPKIN
Edwin King, 607
Joseph Henry, 608
Susan Thomas, 607
LYMAN
Ann, 148
Henry, 148
Wallace, 148
LYNCH
Ann Z., 562
Claire R., 627
Frank T., 627
H. T., 627
Harry C., 627
Percy L., 627
LYND
———, (Dr.) 628
Robert, 628
LYNDON
Clarence, 479
Evelyn, 479
Max Alan, 479
Rex Everett, 479
Rodney Alan, 479
LYON
Eliza, 116
LYONS
Andrew W., 339
William, 339
MACCULLOCH
Cameron Buccleuch, 613
Murray, 613
MACK
———, 389
Lydia A., 154
MAGEE
Emily, 423, 593
MAGINNIS
Carie Eliza, 231
George B., 231
Jennie Louisa, 231
MAGUNNIS
Jennie, 385
MAHON
Millie Gibson (Mrs.), 387
MAIN
Emeline, 342
MAINES
Charles Todd, 435
George Brown, 435
George Humphreys, 435
Harry Elbridge, 435
Marion Lovisa, 435
MALLORY
Hiram Delos, 416
Emily, 415
Fred Nash, 416
Orphelia, 416
William, 415
MALTBY
Daniel, 29
MANCHESTER
Angeline R., 463
Zilpha, 460
MANN
Eliza, 315
Jonathan, 171

MANSFIELD
Ebenezer, 59
Enos, 59
Hannah, 33, 59
James Warren, 570
Japhet, 33
Joel, 59
Jesse, 59
Mabel, 59, 101, 130
Mary, 59
Nancy, 373
Richard, 59
Samuel, 59
Sarah, 220
Titus, 58, 59, 130
MARCLAY
Mercy Anne, 367
MARCY
John Harris, 478
Robert Adrian, 478
MARION
Charles H., 344
George, 344
MARJORIE
Alfred Holmburg, 490
MARK
Jennie E., 511, 512
MARKS
Anna M., 272, 274
Louisa Minerva, 303, 304
MARRIFIELD
Marie, 452
MARSH
Julia G., 295
MARSHALL
Eleanor, 629
Elizabeth Wilson, 629
James, 629
Mary, 367
William D., 629
William Todd, 629
MARTIN
Henry L., 371
Joseph, 320
Luther A., 320
Mildred Pine, 371
Nathaniel, 84
MARVIN
Mary, 468
Reynold Selden, 468
MASON
Ezra Harwood, 638
Harry R., 370
Lillian Cynthia, 638
Warren Salisbury, 370
MASSON
Cornelia A., 618
MATHER
———, 147
MATHESON
Laura A., 296
MATHEWS
Maria, 407
MATTERSON
Cynthia, 215
MATTOCK
Richard, 22
MAUZEY
Minta, 516
MAXFIELD
Gilbert B., 76
MAXWELL
Grace, 369
MAY
Ida M., 271
MAYFIELD
George W., 181
MAYNARD
Seraphena, 439
MAYO
Emma S., 359
MCARTHUR
———, 449
MCCABE
Thomas, 229
MCCALL
Ann, 465-6
MCCARTHY
Frank, 639
Shirley Elizabeth, 639
Thelma Olive, 639
MCCAULLEY
Alena, 655
MCCLENNEHAN
Cora, 491
MCCONNELL
Eli, 104
MCCORD
Samuel, 162
MCDONALD
Carrie J., 356
Rosena, 652
MCFEE
Jane, 654
John, 170
Joseph, 170
Wilton A., 654
MCGOWEN
Jennie (Mrs.), 498
MCGREGOR
John J., 333
MCKEE
Almira, 253
Archibald, 348
Lillian Marguerite, 348
MCKENSIE
Hattie Elizabeth, 304
William H., 304
William Lauren, 304
MCKEOWN
Mary Jane, 487
MCLAUGHLIN
———, 503
MCLOUD
John, 430
Sarah Maria, 430
MCMILLAN
Andrew, 294
Ethel M., 294
Victor A., 294
MCNALL
Laura, 621
MEACHAM
Daniel, 329
Fay, 329
Herbert, 329
Jay, 329
Joseph, 100
Lucy, 329
MEAD
Aaron, 49, 279
Alan, 279
Allen, 49
Amos, 279
Angeline Delia, 212
Arthur, 391
Benjamin, 279
Emmeline, 279
Elbert A., 283
Enoch, 161
Gage, 205
George, 279
Hiram, 279
Jane, 279
J. Gilbert, 283
John, 68
L. H., 193
Laura, 161, 162
Lucinda, 279
Obidiah, 49
Sarah, 279
Solomon T., 283
MEEKINS
Grace, 313
MEEUSKER
Ernest, 491
MERRIAM
Asaph, 141, 265
Hannah, 265
Juliette, 266

Lauren, 141, 265
Lawrence Todd, 266
Lusina, 141
Mary Ann, 266
Nelson, 265
Noah, 141
Salmon, 141
Selden, 141
Sidney, 141
William, 141
MERRICK
Josiah Dewey, 76
MERRIFIELD
Cyrus, 502
MERRILL
Henry, 319
MERRIMAN
George, 58
John, 24
Phebe, 80
Susanna, 58
Susannah, 52
MERRITT
Carrie, 456
Ella M., 459
Jane, 212
Lennie U., 614
Norman, 614
MERWIN
Deborah, 273
Eber, 272
Eber Smith, 272
John, 157
Lucy Elizabeth, 273
Lydia Jane, 273
Mary, 272
Mercy, 157, 158
Nancy Morris, 290
Olivia Tirzah, 273
Samuel, 273
Tersah, 273
MESSINGER
Emil J., 516
MESSLER
Mary E., 314
METCALF
Dora, 602
MIDDLEBROOK
Grace, 19
Lettie L., 323
Michael, 19
MIGHILL
Albert, 203
Ezekiel, 203
Franklin, 203
Lewis, 203
Mary, 203
Ruel, 203
Silas, 203
MILES
Anna, 140
Richard, 140
MILLER
Bertha P., 337
Charles, 214
E. Maude, 208
Elizabeth, 214, 437
Emogene, 223
Felton E. Todd, 446
Frank Arthur William, 628
Hannah Hall, 244
Hepsibah, 252
John D., 446
Margaret L., 208
Mary A., 174
Martha Janette, 631
Napoleon B., 337
Prudence, 116
Sarah, 214
Seth, 140
Richard Ashley, 630
Stephen R., 208
Thomas P., 179
MILLS
Albert Uel, 289
Charles, 473
Charlotte, 115
David W., 296
Deo, 473
Easton, 289
Edward Carleton, 289
Elizabeth, 209
George Todd, 289
Grover, 473
Harriet S., 296
John, 113
Jonathan, 209
Leo, 473
Niles, 289
MILMINE
Alexander, 79
MILTON
Beatrice Johnson, 490
MINER
Almon Lewis, 301
Alton Todd, 119
Charles Alanson, 119
Doris Catherine, 301
Dorothy Swift, 301
Elizabeth Sophia, 119
Ellen Rebecca, 301
Ernestine, 301
Grace Elizabeth, 301
Harriet Elizabeth, 300
John Luther, 301
John M. Redfield, 119
Katherine Ruth, 301
Lorin Luther, 301
Luther, 300
Mary Ellen, 301
William C., 119
William Whitney, 301
MINNIS
Ida A., 466
MINTURN
Abraham Perry, 437
Alice May, 437
MITCHELL
Maude Isabelle, 651
MIX
George, 57
Jonathan, 96
Katherine, 57
Lucinda Susannah, 230
Samuel, 33
MOCKRIDGE
Helen, 365
MOFFETT
Charles Todd, 474
Earle Mortimer, 474
Ella Bowman, 474
Frances Smith, 474
Grace Emily, 474
Jeannette Todd, 474
John Fletcher, 473
John Hayman, 474
MONEY
Bertha Althea, 444
Caleb J., 444
David S., 444
Edward L., 444
Georgia Virginia, 444
Mattie May, 444
Owen S., 444
Sancho A., 444
MONSON OR MUNSON
Abijah M., 574
Asa, 81
Ambrose Abijah, 574
Caleb Todd, 81
Diodama, 81
Ezra, 100
Hendrick H., 574
Henry Hallett, 574
John, 80
Lucy, 80
Lydia, 80
Mary Jane, 574
Merriam, 51
Moses, 80
Ruth, 80

MONTGOMERY
Thomas, 180
MOODY
Mary Aiken, 396
MOORE
———, 460
Alice Caroline, 460
Charles H., 460
Eliza A, 177
Flora B., 302
George Orrin, 460
Jannet, 151
Lawrence, 179
Lovina, 443
Mary, 324
Nancy Baker, 358
Peter, 248
William, 156
MOORR
Esther J., 235
MORGAN
Alfred Morris, 478
Charles E., 235
Esther Louise, 235
John George, 76
Julia, 200
Martha, 478
Mary Alice, 235
MORIARTY
Richard B., 451
MORLEY
Hannah, 95
MORRISH
Elizabeth, 337
MORRIS
Bertha, 390
Gertrude, 612
Nellie Jane, 376
Nelson, 376
Sarah, 30
Walter, 390
MORRISON
George J., 350
Jennie M., 350, 351
Sarah, 25, 26
MORSE
Anna, 287
Elvira, 299
Esther, 29
Samuel B., 287
MOSS
Joel, 220
MOTT
George Sanders, 436
Mina Louisa, 436
MOULTHROUP
Lucy A., 295
Solomon, 295
MOULTON
———, 371
MULLEN
Frances J., 647
MUNGLE
Louise, 610, 659
MUNROE
Louise, 493
MUNSON SEE MONSON
Bazel, 239
Caleb, 140
Chauncey, 392
Eunice Abbie, 392
Francis B., 239
Hannah, 29
Ira, 387
Ira Bennet, 392
Isabel, 442
John, 80
Jerome C., 239
Keziah, 139, 140
Lois, 339
Louisa A., 387
Moses, 80
Ralph Brainard, 392
Samuel, 140
Sarah, 388
Sarah J., 239
Thomas, 140
MURDOCK
Ada, 581
Helen Lucretia, 484
MURRAY
———, 355
MURROW
Mara, 206
MYERS
Guy, 588
Murray W., 588

NALLE
Gilbert, 242
Lillian, 242
William, 242
NASH
David Phelps, 70
Elizabeth Todd, 26 38
Joseph, 279
Lucinda, 279
Maria, 209
Sophie Shipman, 416
William, 70
NEAL
Mehitabel, 442
NEAT
Eliza Gertrude, 446-7
NELL
James, 522
NELSON
Esther Warren, 284
William, 284
NEMO
Gertrude, 626
NEWCOMB
Hannah Maria, 472
NEWELL
Charles Munde, 443
Cromwell, 443
Elisha Root, 443
Eva Lovina, 443
Josephine, 189
Layette, 565
NEWHALL
Mary, 426
NEWKIRK
Elizabeth, 250
NEWMAN
David, 458
Emma F., 458
Sarah, 467
NEWTON
Albert D., 484
Almeda, 483
Jennie Augusta, 484
John A., 118
Joseph, 484
Joseph Erwin, 484
Lidia M., 489
NICHOLS
Albert, 373
Albert W., 373
Edith, 373
Emily, 239
Maurice, 373
Ocelia, 373
Ralph, 373
William A., 163
NICHOLSON
Aaron Hull, 402
Adeline Clamenya, 402
Alphonzo, 402
Garaphelia E., 402
Hannah Matilda, 402
Horace Greeley, 402
Perthenia Cordelia, 402
William, 402
NIES
Agnes Gertrude, 400
Elizabeth, 400
Frederick Hobart, 400
Harriet McCoun, 400
Henry, 399
Henry Todd, 400
Russell, 400

NILES
Grace Greylock, 46
NOBLE
Quartus, 106
NOE
Ella V., 369
NOLAN
Mary, 607
NORRIS
Albert, 314
Loraine, 634
Sarah Frances, 314
NORTH
Elmira, 171
NORTHROP
Bernice Adelaide, 489
Edna Myrtle, 489
Edwin M., 489
Elizabeth May, 489
Emma Gladys, 489
Gertrude Alberteen, 489
Homer A., 489
Leonard Morice, 489
Mildred Thelma, 489
NORTON
Albert, 601
Chandler, 82
Delight, 128, 220, 222
Henry Lot, 117
Henry Sidney, 116
Isabella, 147
Jane Eliza, 500
Jasper, 236
Jessie D., 627
Jonathan Todd, 116
Keziah, 267
Lillian J., 315
Lot, 116
Lucy Matilda, 116
Mary Hickok, 116
Sidney Eugene, 117
Walling A., 236
Walling Alcott, 236
Wilfred Ernest, 117
William Marvin, 236
NOVACEK
Agnes Ninette, 498
Joseph, 498
NOYES
Ida, 590

OATMAN
Eliza Rogers (Mrs.), 291
Mary E., 294
OBER
———, 368
O'BRIEN
Mary, 454
O'BRYAN
Nellie, 623
OCUMPAUGH
Lillian, 620
ODELL
Lucius, 221
OLMSTEAD
Mary, 31
OLYN
Maud, 555
OSBORN
Helen Louise, 250
Helen Sutton, 398
OSGOOD
Charles Grosvenor, 264, 265
Harry Winthrop, 264
Mary Helen, 264
OSTROM
Elizabeth, 585
OTTAWAY
Burtran, 518
Ethel, 518
Floyd, 518
Georgia, 518
Thomas, 518
OVIATT
Henry N., 388
Ida M., 388
OWEN
Arlye, 654
Isabella Sheldon, 265

PACKARD
Dianna Nancy, 472
Emma, 312
Morgan D. (Dr.), 472
Myrtie B., 472
PADDOCK
Alice, 218
Brace Whitman, 218
Frank Eugene, 218
Frank Kittredge, 217
Mary, 218
Mary Todd, 218
Rose, 218
PAGE
Edson C., 573
George, 267
Myrtle, 626
PAINE
Frances A., 326
Stephen H., 374
PALMER
Caroline Maria, 442
Charles Francis, 615
Edwinna, 365
Lilburn P., 365
Louisa R., 432
Mary E., 365
Thomas B., 365
William Edmund, 615
PARDEE
———, 132, 225
Abijah, 225
Angeline Betsey, 229
Emily Louisa, 229
Henry John, 229
James, 51
John, 229
John Henry, 229
Rebecca, 57
Willis Hervey, 229
PARHAM
Nara, 294
PARK
Almond S., 506
Laura Ann, 506
PARKER
Abel Arunah, 117
Adeline A., 566
Alice Warner, 216
Anne Jemima, 216
Benjamin Francis, 216
Charlotte Elizabeth, 118
David F., 216
Edward Hollister, 216
Elizabeth, 153
Enos, 117
Eugene Wallace, 314
Franklin Dexter, 566
Grace Bell, 314
George Henry, 314
Harriet Cordelia, 118
Helen Mae, 192, 193
Jackson, 565
Jeremiah Evarts, 118
Lola Louise, 314
Mabel Irene, 216
Mary, 110
Mary Elizabeth, 118
Nina Adelia, 314
Rose Wallace, 314
Samuel W., 272
Thomas, 272
Timothy Dwight, 118
Widow, 83
PARKHILL
Eugene, 429
Mary E., 429
Rexaville, 429
Robert F., 429
William S., 428

PARKHURST
Laura A., 340
PARKS
Daniel, 418
Lillian A., 418
PARMALEE
David, 164
Jeremiah, 40
Lena Gertrude, 301
PARNELL
Jane, 247
PARSHALL
James, 115
PARSHLEY
Esther, 592
Frederick Alonzo, 592
Louise, 592
Marion, 592
PARSONS
Elihu, 109
Lulu May, 566
Persis Clark, 94
Sarah, 109
PATCHEN
Andrew, 214
Gertrude, 214
Grace, 214
John Call, 214
John Seymour, 214
Nellie, 214
PATRICK
Adah Maria, 154
Charles, 155
Charles Holbrook, 154
Eva Blanche, 155
Florence Ella, 155
Florian, 155
Floyd, 155
Francis, 155
George, 155
George Thomas, 154
George Walter, 154
Harleigh Clayton, 155
Harry Fiske, 155
Helen B., 154
Henry Winter, 155
Lillian Gertrude, 155
Martha, 155
Thomas, 154
Thomas Bolton, 154
PATTEN
Daniel Albert, 486
Lillian W., 486
PATTERSON
Beatty, 641
Catherine Louise, 584
Frances Todd, 585
George W., 584, 585
George Washington, 580, 585
Gertrude, 585
Hannah Whiting, 585
Marcia, 641
Robert Rowley, 585
PAUL
Rebecca Noyes, 270
PAULSON
Lawrence, 346
PAWLING
John Russell, 475
Nina, 475
PAYNE
———, 586
Belle C., 331
Cassius C., 331
Cyrenus M., 330, 331
PEARD
Richard Louis, 389
PEARSON
———, 55
PEASE
Ann, 497
Austin, 175
Mary, 323, 503
PECK
Adelaide, 239
Amos, 239
Amos Bennett, 239 338
Amy E., 198
Benoni, 197, 198
Betsey, 162
Birdsey DeWitt, 238
Caroline, 330
Edward, 238
Eliza. 384
Elizabeth, 67
Ella, 213
Eunice, 60
Esther Lavinia, 238
Frederick A., 395
Gertrude M., 495
Hannah, 30
James, 60
John Burton, 239
Leander Burton, 239
Levi N., 238
Lovisa Jennet, 239
Mary, 40, 338
Mary Elizabeth, 239
Peninah, 64
Rhoda, 197
PEET
———, 171
Anna, 170
PELLON
Philinda A. (Mrs.), 516
PELTON
Alice L., 228
Menerva, 502
PENDERGAST
Augustus, 298
Edwin R., 298
John A., 298
Lydia, 298
PENFIELD
Hannah, 103
PENN
George W., 296
PEPPER
Mary Ann, 418
PERINE
Sarah, 249
PERKINS
Abigail L, 362
Adna Todd, 394
Aletta, 233
Alvin, 111
David, 111
Eliza Emily, 394
Emma, 111
Eugene, 555
Enos, 394
Eva, 555
Frances May, 394
Ira, 233
Isaac, 394
Julia Ella, 394
John E., 555
Madge Ethel, 477
Mehitable, 110, 230
Reuben, 110, 111
Thankful A., 304
Thomas Byron, 477
Willis, 111
PETERSON
Dorcas Amanda, 197
Mary, 569
Matthew, 268
PETLET
Henry, 331
PETTES
Helen Gordon, 245
PHELPS
Cordelia, 430
Hattie Elizabeth, 435
Martha Helen, 435
Susannah, 70
Wheelock Higgins, 435
PHILLIPS
Alfred Giddings, 369

Alfred Liles, 370
Anson W., 339
Inez Eugenia, 340
Martha, 102
Percy Todd, 370
William Alfred, 369
PHIPPS
Asa Todd, 96, 97
Daniel, 56
Danforth, 56
David, 56
Elizabeth, 57
Elizabeth Mary, 96
Hannah, 56
Hannah Alling, 96
Joanna, 96
Lucretia, 96
Lucy, 56
Roger Deering, 56
Samuel, 56
Solomon, 56, 96
William, 56
PICKERT
Maria, 184
PICKET
Job, 80
PIERCE
———, 501
Alvah, 204
Bessie E., 204
Charles, 204
Clarence, 204
Edna, 204
Emma, 204
Frances, 204
Henry H., 204
Isaac, 83
Jeannie, 204
Juliette, 204
Levi, 204
Lilly, 204
Lorenzo, 204
Lorinda, 204
Louis, 204
Marcellus, 204
Mary, 204
Mills J., 163
Montraville, 204
Nathan, 204
PIERPONT
———, 130
Bayard A., 230
Betsey, 232
Esther, 230
Florence M., 510
James, 64
Jessie M., 510
Joel, 105
John E., 510
Lewey, 105
Mary, 142
Mary Ann, 259, 260
Phillaman, 232
Samuel, 303
Thos., 53
PIERSON
Mary, 434
PINE
James, 371
Mildred, 371
Samuel, 371
Sullivan Moulton, 371
PITT
Catherine, 390
PLUM
John H., 617
PLUNKETT
Elizabeth, 218
W. R., 218
POLHEMUS
Cornelia C., 257
POLLEY
Sophia, 190
POND
A. H., 402
Lucinda, 565
PORTER
Clarissa C., 235
Daniel, 223
Daniel Gustavus, 224
Edwin Tolles, 481
Frances Adelaide, 481
George, 103
John K., 451
Juliet Sophia, 451
Mary Ann, 451
Nathan, 223
Philip Hotchkiss, 481
Samuel M., 224
Thomas, 223
Timothy, 223
Timothy Hopkins, 223
William Lawrence, 451
POST
Albert Todd, 611
Charles J., 611
Charles Joseph, 611
Charlotte Wilson, 611
Elizabeth, 611
Elizabeth Todd, 611
Isaac J., 611
William M., 611
POTTER
Abel, 91
Daniel, 47
Joseph, 32
Mary, 32
POTTERTON
———, 586
POTTS
Mary E., 215
POWELL
Caleb, 25
Florence, 643
Helen Benedict, 562
Joshua, 25
Mortimer Ackland, 562
Stephen, 25
Thomas, 25
Webster Clay, 562
POWERS
Hiram Merrill, 434
Jacob Haven, 434
Leland Hoyt, 434
Leland Todd, 434
Lois Van Ness, 434
Mina, 434
POYNEER
Alfred N., 404
Gertrude Almeda, 404
Lucy May, 404
PRATT
Anna E., 344
Arthur M., 344
Augusta C., 344
Ebenezer, 191
Emma E., 344
Esther C., 344
Fred, 202
George, 70
Harriet, 191
Howard, 344
Joseph, 344
Mildred A., 344
Milton, 344
Walter Todd, 344
PREMO
Arlie Devill, 521
Austin D., 520, 521
Lewis, 191
Pearl Almeda, 521
PRENTISS
Almira, 177
Delia, 177
PRESCOTT
Lucy Brown, 360
PRESTON
Asa, 75
Amasa, 107

Hiram, 310
Nellie, 310
PRISCH
D. L., 628
Jessie Todd, 628
Raymond Todd, 628
PRITCHARD
Alice, 23, 140
Roger, 140
PRUITT
Fannie, 559
PRYOR
Clara Elizabeth, 621
Dean T., 621
Henry, 337
L. Alberta Miller, 337
Mary Frances, 622
Thomas P., 621
Warrant C., 621
Willard L., 622
PUCKETT
Beatrice T., 513
Charles N., 513
Charles T., 513
PUNCHARD
Sarah, 37
William, 37
PUNDERSON
Ahimaaz, 37
Anna, 37
Charles, 37
Daniel, 37
David, 25, 37
Hannah, 37
John, 37
Sarah, 37
Susannah, 37
Thankful, 37
William Joseph, 37
PULLMAN
Beryl G., 559
Carel May, 559
Chester A., 559
Harry D., 559
Helen C., 559
Lauren D., 559
Russell Duane, 559
PURDY
Betsey (Baker), 161
Ellen, 464
Jane, 467
PUTNAM
Josephine Waterman (Mrs.), 507
Lena Mae, 492
O. C., 90
Vesta C., 330
QUICK
Florence A., 459
Sarah E., 284
RAHL
Lewis Arthur, 649
Lewis Charles, 648
Lois May, 649
Ruth Vivian, 649
RATHBUN
Mary Lossing, 556
RAY
Polly, 104
RAYMOND
Geraldine, 582
Jay J., 582
READ
Desire, 49
Elias, 49
John. 31
Martha, 49
Mary, 49
Thomas, 31
REDFIELD
Alanson. 119
Carrie H., 119
Charlotte A., 119
Edwin. 119
Mary Elizabeth, 119
Sarah, 72
REED
Amy, 307
Emma Isabelle, 591
Henry Oliver, 591
Jennie M., 391
John L., 591
Sarah C., 362
REINMANN
Emily Adele, 350
REMINGTON
Aaron N., 179
REUBLIN
Garrett, 480
Minnie, 480
REYNOLDS
Abraham, 159
Alfred, 160
Ambrose, 160
Alvah. 159
Benjamin, 159
Bessie A., 511
Betsey, 159
Charles Newberry. 289
Deborah. 159
Elizabeth. 457
Enoch, 159
George, 159
Gideon, 49, 457
Gilbert, 160
Hannah, 91, 159
Harvey, 160
John Newberry, 289
Lydia, 159
Maria or Mariah, 159
Morris, 108
Nancy, 160
Nathaniel, 159
Oliver, 160
Orsa, 160
Sarah, 159
Sarah Ann, 456
Susan, 215
Uel, 160
Virginia Ann, 289
Warren Uel, 289
REXFORD
Daniel, 35
RHOOD
Alice, 498
Charles H., 498
Emma J., 498
Fannie L., 498
Frederick, 497
Henry G., 497
Neva May, 499
Susie Isabelle, 498
William Dwight, 498
RHYNDER
Lewis E., 356
RICE
Lydia, 138, 139
Mercy, 169
Merab, 183, 199
Polly, 138, 139, 247
RICH
Alice E., 487
Emily, 260, 263
Harvey, 260
RICHARDS
Albert Zerah, 431
Carrie Elisteen, 431
Charles Ferdinand, 431
Cora Louise, 428
Horace Alvey, 431
L., 176
Lewellyn B., 431
Seth, 428
Sylvia Ardelia, 431
RICHARDSON
Anson, 415
Dewitt Clinton, 415
Dorothy Amidon, 407
Emily Beers, 661
Hiram Hale, 415
Jane Maria, 415
Mary E., 415

Oscar, 407
Sarah S., 415
RICKER
Dora Emma, 332, 333
Frances, 569
RIDDLE
Della E., 603
RIGGS
David, 230
Merritt, 142
Rachel Ann, 230
Sylvia, 230
RINEHART
Mildred, 154
Otis G., 154
RIPLEY
Charles Henry, 426
Edwin George, 426
Harriet M., 426
James Edwin. 426
Lucy Elizabeth, 426
Mary, 426
RIPPON
Clara Belle, 567
ROACH
Margaret, 620
ROBBINS
Clara Fisher, 372
ROBERTS
———, 132, 158
ROBINSON
Anna, 555
Caroline Lorinda, 186
Dwight, 186
Feronda Baxter, 186
Herman, 186
Hester, 157
Jane, 186
Jesse, 186
Margaret, 186
Willard, 186
ROCK
Helen, 637
ROCKWELL
Susan, 454, 457, 458
ROGER
Alice. 517
Estella, 517
Napoleon, 517
Seva, 517
ROGERS
———, 214
Charity, 467
Irene, 132
Jesse, 361
Joseph, 221
Joseph A., 221
Marien, 599
Sally, 157
ROLLER
Maude Augusta, 604
ROLLO
William, 105
ROONEY
Louise Elizabeth, 608
ROOT
Elihu Dwight, 321
John, 320, 321
Julianna, 320
Leonidas, 321
ROSE
Bela, 220
William, 220
ROSS
Walter J., 572
ROSSITER
Henry, 116
Timothy, 116
William, 116
ROSECRANS
Jane, 85
ROWE
John, 60
Mary, 60, 176
ROWLAND
Caroline, 621
ROWLEY
Josiah, 585
Merib Susan, 585
Orrin, 220
Warren, 220
ROYCE
Martha, 302
William, 302
RUGER
Augusta A., 296
RUSHTON
Albert, 590
Minnie, 590
William, 590
RUSSELL
Abigail, 40
Elizabeth, 171
Elizabeth W., 311
Rosetta, 148
Thomas, 171
RUST
Justus, 177
Quartus, 177
RUTSON
Louise, 297

SABINE
George Burr, 397
George Holland, 397
Mary Josephine, 397
SACKET
Mehitabel, 232
SACKETT
Ann Eliza, 199
Butler, 199
Carson, 199
Eli, 99
Hobart, 199
Joel, 78
Lydia, 90
Mehitabel, 42, 232
Samuel, 42
Sarah, 42
Trowbridge, 199
SALISBURY
Brainard W., 370
Lozane M., 314
Rosette, 345
Stella Willard, 370
SAMPSON
Abbey, 268
SANBORN
St. John B., 253
SANDERSON
———, 146
SANDMEISTER
Charles H., 662
SANFORD
———. 57
Alice Grace, 650
Anna, (?) 84
Ephraim, 30
Jairus. 53
William, 237
SARGARUS
William W., 420
SAWYER
Mary Janette, 463
SAYLES
Esther, 248
SCHOENECK
George William, 469
SCHOFIELD
Frederick, 212
SCHRIBER
Bishop Hovey, 404
Mary Eliza, 404
Paul, 404
Peter E., 404
Ruth, 404
SCHWAB
Andrew Nathan, 393
Philenia Hall, 393
SCIDMORE
Arthur D., 294
Ashley T., 294
Betsey Jane, 294
Elsie E., 294
Eva A., 294
Hiram, 294
Libbie E., 294

Warren J., 294
SCOFIELD
Anna Maria, 390
SCOTT
Amos, 316
Charles, 127
Charles Ozias, 188
Daniel, 127
Edward, 224
Ira, 276
Jennie Waltena, 648
Mary Ann, 276
Walter, 648
SCUTT
Joseph Franklin, 303
SEABURY
Anne E., 465-6
Charles Shields, 465-6
SEAGER
Lucy Anne, 273, 274
Pearl F., 658
SEARS
Ada, 490
Alice, 490
Arthur, 490
Bert, 490
Henry, 490
Minnie, 490
Nellie M., 490
SEDGWICK
Butler Todd, 651
Hubert Merrill, 650
Ruth, 651
SEELY
Mary Ann, 243
SEELEY
Deborah, 159
George Barker, 576
Gideon, 88
Margaret, 576
SEIPLE
Annie Marguerite, 299
Bessie Stanley, 299
George H., 299
SEYMOUR
Belle. 586
Elbert B., 586
Kate, 586
Luella Todd, 586
SHAFFER
Henrietta, 403
SHANNON
Charlotte Elizabeth, 612
Fannie M., 475, 476
Mary Louisa, 468
Porter Clyde, 612
William H., 468
SHARP
Charles, 357
Dennis, 357
Dora Louise, 514
Hubert C., 514
James M., 514
Lucinda, 202
Margaret, 514
Martha, 357
Mary, 202
SHARTS
George E., 246
SHAW
Darius, 505, 506
Eliza, 564
Emma N., 367
John L., 258
Lue, 196
Martillus H., 506
Theron, 196
SHEETS
Luella L., 363
SHELDON
Florence F., 511
SHELTON
Mary Elizabeth, 567
SHEPARD
Abigail, 96
Allen, 165
Harriet, 165
SHEPPARD
George A., 195
Walter B., 195
SHERMAN
———, 345, 351
Bell Todd, 509
Eugene Marsh, 509
Jessie Ophelia, 509
Julia, 351
Lydia, 32
Michael, 52
Roger, 120
SHERWOOD
John, 493
Leon. 493
SHILLINGLAW
C. M., 626
Colin M., 627
David L., 626
Dorothy E., 626
Hazel D., 627
Jessie M., 627
Marion M., 627
Owen H., 626
Ralph M., 626
Robert A., 626
William M., 626
SHUMWAY
Allan Wager, 416
Emily Grace, 416
Floyd Mallory, 416
Frederick D., 235
Lansing Todd Sands, 416
Lillian Todd, 416
Marie Estella, 416
Paul, 416
Sands, 416
SIGGINS
Hugh, 587
SILKMAN
Aaron, 459
Aaron K., 459
Evelyn, 459
George, 459
Martin Todd, 459
Wright, 459
SILLIMAN
Eliza Jane, 431
SILLS
Amy, 563
Edward, 563
Frederick, 563
George, 563
George Lester, 563
Howard, 563
Lester, 563
Mildred, 563
Stella, 563
William, 563
SINCLARE
Mary J., 125
SKILLON
Elizabeth, 56
SKINNER
Charles P., 272
Hazel, 272
Hilda, 272
SKUTT
Harriet, 290
SLADE
Aaron, 164
Emma, 562
SLATER
Edson, 655
Geneva M., 655
SLEEPER
Charles, 357
Flora, 357
Horace, 356
Ruel, 357
Sherwood, 357
SLETTON
Cora, 347
SLOCUM
Charles E., 195
Edith, 454
Ezra C., 195

Horace, 454
Irving, 454
Jackson, 454
Mary, 454
Mortimer, 454
Stephen C., 431
SLOSSON
Phebe Elizabeth, 263
William, 263
SLOVER
Harry, 357
Hattie, 357
Ruel, 357
SMART
William, 83
SMITH
———, 76
Alice Melissa, 293
Alonzo G., 184
Andrew Jackson, 293
Anna, 129
Arthur J., 155
Benjamin, 51
Betsey, 129
Charles, 68
Charles Billings, 547
Charles Edwards, 198
Charlotte, 208
Charlotte Pryor, 182
Clarissa, 154, 220
Dora M., 463
Edward Atwater, 184
Eli, 51
Eliza Jane, 216
Elsie Clarrisa, 155
Emmeline Jeannette, 291
Estella, 463
Florence Amelia, 293
Gabriel, 405
Hannah, 60
Harvey Mead Todd, 468
Hiram, 384
Isaac L., 198
James, 51
Jane Hannah, 499
John, 51
John B., 154, 155
John Parsons, 313
Julia, 308, 462
Leona, 198
Lucy L., 99
Luman A., 463
Lyman, 59
Mabel, 51
Mabel Skeeles, 482
Marien W., 405
Mary, 51, 181, 198
May, 319
Milo Ezra, 293
Mittie, 643
Oliver Todd, 468
Orpha, 572
Rosa Patience, 313
Royal Thomas, 388
Sally, 114
Sally Ann, 275
Samuel, 51
Sarah Jane, 468
Silas, 109
Solomon, 215
Thankful, 110, 111
Thomas, 51, 129
Willis R., 468
Winona, 516
Zadelle Lucretia, 547
SNELL
Viola, 203
SOULE
Cynthia, 452
SOUTHMAYD
Alathea, 84
Almeria, 84
John, 84
John William, 84
Marcia, 84
William, 46, 84
SOUTHWELL
Eva S., 554
SOUTHWICK
Ruth, 139
SPAULDING
Harrison, 435
John, 140
SPEAIGHT
Adaline, 286
SPEER
Eliza, 460
SPERRY
Catherine Emily, 396
Cornelia E., 374
Enos, 396
Immogene, 241
Miranda, 198
SPIERS
Edward Bruce, 568
Katherine Elizabeth, 568
Wallace Bruce, 568
SPRAGUE
Alfred D., 398
Elizabeth, 645
Ferdinand, 247
Frances Ellen, 397
Helen Ruth, 398
Helen Seely, 397
Henry Dewayne, 397
James Monroe, 397 399
Jared Asa, 397
Mary Elizabeth, 397
Mary Winifred, 397
Robert Todd, 399
SPRIGGS
Cecil Todd, 659
Charles V., 275, 658
SPRING
Charles B., 479
Nellie M., 479
SPROUL
Robert W., 362
SPURLING
Andrew, 552
Harry, 552
STAFFORD
Anna, 84
STANCELL
Frederika Gilbert, 242
William W., 242
William Wiley, 242
STANDISH
Warren, 472
STANLEY
Alice, 90
Betsey, 299
STANNARD
———, 75
STARR
Ada Elizabeth, 610
Alice M. (Mrs.), 447
Donald, 494
Ernest, 494
Henry, 494
Louise Alice, 610
Louis H., 610
STEDMAN
Mary M., 361
STEADMAN
Edgar L., 330
Ellen, 180
STEARNS
Cyrus, 178
Ezra, 178
STEELE
Frank Dewey, 325
George W., 325
Henry, 194
Isaac, 325
STEPHENS
Clarissa D., 192
STETSON
Melinda, 323

STEVENS
Annie McKune, 214
Charlotte Gladys, 519
Edward Albert, 570
Elizabeth, 34
J. D., 494
Joseph Alton, 495
James, 214
Leveret, 49
Luian, 201
Mae C., 645
Mary Eliza, 214
STEWART
Charles Adams, 189
Effie, 208
Elias, 208
Ellen Todd, 188
Helen Marion, 208
Henrietta, 208
Hiram, 188
Julia Harriet, 189
Levi Harrington, 208
Marietta, 208
Martin V. B., 208
Martin Van Buren, 188
Mary Campbell, 188
Milton Sheldon, 189
Nancy Lurana, 188
Ottaline, 208
Roderick, 208
Sarah Rich, 208
Solomon, 188
STILES
Benjamin T., 172
Celestia C., 172
Cynthia E., 172
Edward, 231
Ellen Amanda, 231
Emily Amanda, 231
Enoch, 172
Enoch N., 172
Ezra, 53
George Wallace, 231
Harvey, 231
Hervey Reuben, 172
Hobart Nelson, 649
Isaac, 44, 59
Isaac Clark, 231
Joanne Todd, 649
Keziah, 59
Mary, 59
Miller C., 172
Noble, 172
Royal P., 172
William Harvey, 231
STILLWELL
Dell M., 125
STITT
Mamie M., 210
STOCKWELL
Henrietta Augusta, 329
STODDARD
Anthony Harper, 107
Oliver, 107
Ruth, 90
STONE
Amos P., 230
Arthur, 622
Benjamin, 25, 26
Bryant W., 622
Daniel James, 622
Edward Collins, 496
Emily Amelia, 230
Enos, 622
Enos George, 622
Harold, 622
Henrietta Ellen, 496
John Arthur, 622
Louise, 622
Minnie Sophia, 622
Ralph Todd, 622
Richard Lippencott, 622
Robert, 274
Susan, 274, 657
Winthrop Richmond, 622
STOOPS
Frank E., 440
STORCH
Bernard Augustus, 188
STOUGHTON
Bernice J. M., 295
Frank, 295
Herman F., 295
William, 295
STOVER
Rose Jane, 523, 541
STOYELL
Frances, 249
Grove, 250
Guy Bradley, 250
Hilda Elma, 250
John, 249, 250
John Cady, 250
Lena Almeda, 250
Lydia, 250
Mahala B., 250
Marion, 250
Smith, 250
William T., 250
STRANG
Fowler. 464
Franklin, 464
Jacob, 280
William F., 464
STRANHAN
Estella, 337
STRATTON
Electa, 273, 274
Walter, 273
STRAUS
Henry John, 521
Henry John Todd, 522
Jane Caroline Todd, 522
Kate Clifford Todd, 522
STREET
Glover, 139
Hannah, 139
Nicholas, 140
Samuel, 24, 139, 140
Sarah, 30
STRONG
Albert G., 322
Alice, 322
Andrew, 322
Charles, 321
Cyrus, 377
Emily, 322
Harry, 322, 326
Herbert, 618
Ida, 322
Lucy, 321
Lurana, 105
Martha Elizabeth, 377
Ozias, 105
Phebe, 292
STUART
Anna, 76
Margaret, 197
Melle, 583
STUDLEY
Mary, 175
STUDWELL
Mary Eliza, 283
STURDEVANT
Anna Seymour, 391
Nathan R., 391
STURGISS
Josephine Gray, 260
SUTHERLAND
Hannah, 160
Mary A., 484
SUTLIFF
Abigail, 77
Hannah, 224
Samuel, 47
SWABLE
Lucretia, 372

SWAIN
Elizabeth Ann, 124, 411, 413
Lucy Rebecca, 244
SWEETING
Harriet L., 430
SWEZEY
Helen, 640
Orren B., 640
Ralph, 640
SWORD
Bessie, 366
Charles D., 366
Porter L., 365
SYBYL
Maud, 155
SYKES
Alfred Samuel, 268
Asa, 268
Ashbel, 268
Ellen Parmelia, 268
Fannie Alathea, 268
Hannah Caroline, 268
Heman, 268
Mary Alathea, 268
Preston Eugene, 268

TAFT
George W., 219
George William, 219
William E., 219
TAINTOR
Josiah H., 311
Mary E., 311
TALBOT
Frederic, 187
TALLMADGE
Charlotte, 235
Charlotte E., 237
David, 65
Davis, 99
Enos Todd, 99
Josiah, 80, 99
Lucretia, 99
Samuel, 80, 99
TANSY
May, 401
TARBELL
Bessie M., 575
TAYLOR
———, 292
James, 470
Martha B., 470
TEAGUE
Ethel, 601
TEED
Jane (Baker), 161, 162
Samuel, 161
TEFTT
Anna Elizabeth, 446
TEMPLE
Sabrina, 418, 419
TERREL
Sarah, 384
TERRELL
Gary, 342
Harriet, 342
TERRILL
Mae B., 398
TERRY
———, 589
Albert Todd, 588
Eli, 45
John Henry, 588
John Wilson, 589
Lettie, 388
Robert James, 589
THOMAS
———, 511
Adeline, 376
Ann, 375
Edward. 217
Elizabeth Harriet, 217
Elmer Elsworth, 630
George M., 511
George W., 511
Harry, 375
Karl E., 511
Lizzie G., 511
Maggie, 182
Mary Bryan, 607
Mary E., 334
Samuel L., 334
Susannah V., 511
Sylvia A., 511
Victor L. R., 511
Zillah, 511
THOMPSON
———, 508
Addie Delphine, 508
Austin C., 483
Charles. 345
Edwin S., 420
Easter, 183
Eva Mae, 509
Ezra, 157
George W., 508
Mary, 108
Merle Alonzo, 508
Rachel, 157, 158
Stephen D., 195
Thomas P., 371
THORP
———, 51
Eliza, 222
Lyman (Mrs.), 110
THORPE
Burton, 141
Clifford B., 485
Henry L., 485
Lowly, 228
Lucille, 93
TIBBALS
John, 73
TICHNOR
Almira, 164
Elbert O., 164
Elisha, 163
Eunice, 163
Harriet, 164
Hiram, 163
Ira S., 164
John S., 164
Lovisa, 164
Luther M., 164
Noah, 164
Sybil Eliza, 164
TIERMAN
Bertha, 459
TIFFANY
———, 436
Everett, 436
Gardiner, 436
Pauline, 436
TIGHE
———, 659
John V., 659
Mary Elexa, 659
TILLOTSON
Dolly, 587
Lois, 417
TODD
———, 64, 604
Ransom, 366
Susan Maria, 366
TOLLES
Lydia, 147
TOMPKINS
Edward, 354
William, 354
TOON
Emily Worth, 415
William P., 415
TOPPING
Ellen, 658
TOTMAN
Carlton Willis, 609
Geraldine Clarice, 609
John Hunter, 609
Willis Vining, 609
TOWER
Mary Isabelle, 325

TOWNER
Sophronia, 573
TOWNSEND
Allie Isabelle, 364
Anna, 56
Charles Harvey, 364
Clarence, 364
Edward Seldon, 363
Emily, 363
Howard, 364
James Edward, 363
Jane Almira, 364
Jesse, 363
John Americus, 364
John H., 363
John Milton, 364
Leslie, 364
Louis Elbert, 364
Ruth, 364
Thankful, 115, 661
William H., 364
TRACY
William, 196
William H., 196
TRAFFORD
Fred, 515
TRAVIS
Althea, 282
Cyrus, 282
Eugene, 282
Phillip, 282
Wright, 282
TREADWAY
Caroline L., 235
TREAT
Veeder G., 438, 605
TRELOAR
Donald Nelson Todd, 549
Howard Alton Todd, 549
John, 548
Robert Carlton Todd, 549
TROUT
Rebecca, 216
TROW
George Walter, 503
Hattie Belle, 503
Inez Cleora, 503
Lunnaeus Todd, 505
Walter B., 503
William A., 505
TROWBRIDGE
Daniel, 40
John, 40
TRUESDALE
Carrie Sophia, 623
George, 460
James Myron, 623
John Myron, 622
Margaret Emma, 623
Samuel, 622
Walter, 623
TUCKER
Cecil W., 517
Cummings Hatfield, 629
Kenneth Todd, 629
Kittie Blanche, 340
TULLEY
Mary J., 439
TURK
Anna B., 629
TURNER
Bethuel, 51
Dorcas, 51
Edward, 51
George, 551
Isaac, 22, 24
James, 51
Jesse, 47
Joseph, 25, 51
Lois, 51
Mary, 25, 51
Mary Estella, 416
Nathaniel, 22, 24
Thomas, 47
West, 551
TUTTLE
Abigail, 39, 81
Alfred, 96
Angeline, 100
Angeline May, 200
Asa, 96
Asenath, 96
Benoni, 96
Betsey, 59
Caleb, 25
Caroline, 231
Charles Edward, 200
Charles Manning, 199
Clara Melinda, 230
Clara Minerva, 230
Constant, 96
Dan, 128
Daniel, 59, 62, 93, 95
David Todd, 96
Desire, 31
Edith, 552
Edward, 93, 100
Eli, 304
Eliza A., 100
Eliza Maria, 231
Elizabeth, 53, 54, 58
Emily Lucinda, 230
Enos, 67
Enos Todd, 101
Esther, 93
Eunice, 230
Ezekiel, 52
Ezra, 58, 91
Florence A., 200
Frank J., 401
Frank W., 200
Frances, 230
Franklin Oliver, 230
George, 312
Gershom, 58
Hannah, 31, 43, 50, 58, 81, 82, 96, 141
Harriet, 101
Hattie B., 312
Hattie Elizabeth, 304
Henry, 200
Hezekiah, 51
Horace, 230
Homer, 200
Isaac, 58
Isaiah, 52, 53
Ithmar, 101
Jabez, 62, 95
Jemima, 32
Jesse, 93, 230
Jesse Pease, 230
Joel, 111
John, 31, 312
John H., 395
Jonathan, 32, 58, 141
Joseph, 29
Joshua, 55, 101
Jude, 51, 93
Jude S., 312
Lauren, 304
Lavinia or Lovina, 100
Levi, 100
Lois, 52, 53
Loly, 441
Louisa A., 305
Louise Isabel, 401
Lucinda, 111
Lydia, 35, 59
Lyman, 93
Lyman C., 312
Lyman R., 312
Manning, 199
Maria, 93, 147
Martha, 67, 93
Mary, 39, 55, 56, 66 96, 133
May Edith, 200
Myra, 225
Merritt, 305
Nathaniel, 39, 55, 58 66

Newton, 230
Newton Zerah, 230
Norton, 100
Orrin, 183
Phebe, 58, 91
Polly, 59
Prudence, 62, 95
Rachel Amelia, 230
Ransom, 96
Rebecca, 32, 221
Sally, 59, 93
Samuel, 59, 92, 93 100, 147
Sarah, 47, 100
Sarah Cornelia, 304
Susannah, 29, 96, 147
Titus Todd, 93
Uri, 39, 133
Wilford, 230
William, 43, 81, 82
Willis, 101
Zera Pierpont, 230
Zophar Morris, 96
TWEEDY
George, 330
TWISS
Samuel, 181
TYLER
Franklin, 180
Gideon, 180
Hannah, 180
Judson, 180

UMBERFIELD
Esther, 80
UPSON
Anna Violetta, 225
Bennett, 221
Betsey W., 220
Clarissa Cordelia, 225
Delight, 128
Edgar W., 221
Edward C., 221
Edward J., 220
Eliza A. T., 220
Elizabeth, 220
Emma, 220, 221
Emma J., 222
Fidelia D., 221
Frederick Martin, 225
Freeman, 220
Helen, 222
Hezekiah, 222
Hezekiah Todd, 220
Israel, 222
Julia, 221
Julina, 225
Julius, 220
Levi, 127
Lucina, 221
Lucy Angeline, 225
Luella M., 375
Martha Ellen, 482
Martin, 128, 224
Mary, 225
Mary J., 220
Nancy, 220
Romeo, 482
Salome, 128, 225
Sarah C., 220
Sarah E., 221
Timothy, 128, 220 222, 224
Timothy N., 222
William R., 482
Willis, 221
Willis D., 221
UTLEY
Helen Elizabeth, 100
W. B., 361

VAIL
Fred M., 330
VAN CUREN
Cornelius, 253
VAN DEGRIFT
———, 604
VAN LIER
Henrietta, 271
VAN NESS
Hazel, 614
VAN NOTE
William, 172
VAN SCOY
Albert L., 457
VAN VALKENBURGH
Mable, 658
VAN VOORHEES
———, 455
VASSAL
John, 56
VEBER
Charles, 167
Dora, 167
Eleanor, 167
Elias, 167
George, 167
Harriet, 167
Herbert, 167
John, 167
Lucius, 167
Sarah, 167
Victoria, 167
William, 167
VENDY
Frances, 155
VERNON
———, 450
VIDLER
Leslie, 578
William James, 578
VITTER
Anna Albertine, 655
VORIS
Merrial Perkins, 455
Nathan, 455
VOSBURG
Clinton G., 250
VOSBURGH
Delia A., 429

WADE
Hester Elizabeth, 372
Sally Ann, 366
WAGNER
Chauncey, 185
Peter P., 185
WAHLQUIST
Anna, 213
WAINWRIGHT
S. H., 244
Samuel H., 244
WAIT
Frank Ora, 506
Noah, 505, 506
WAITE
Ida, 483
WALDO
May, 520
WALKER
Frank C., 520
Hannah, 206
WAKLEY
Sylvester, 76
WAKELEY
Hannah, 221
WALLACE
Catherine, 556
Fred Baker, 556
Henrietta, 81
Lawrence, 490
Walter J., 556
WALLY
William, 590
WALPOLE
Ann G., 84
WALSH
Lucy M., 495
Robert Jay, 495
WALTER
———, 623
WALTERS
Dorothy Maude, 633
WALTON
John Douglass, 612

William Douglass, 612
WALTRON
Caroline A., 195
WALTZ
Elizabeth, 298
WARD
Aaron, 286
Celia, 322
Collins, 322
Eda N., 155
Elvira, 179
Emeline, 322
Helen, 322
Heman, 322
Mary Helen, 286
Parthenia, 322
Rhoda, 164
WARDEN
James, 312
WARDMAN
Mary Ann, 168
WARING
———, 449
Joel, 49
William, 216
WARNER
Abigail, 142
Jemima, 118
Mercy, 157
Volney D., 168
WARREN
Marjorie, 553
Myron, 553
WASHBURN
Anna E., 380
Clara, 372
Hannah M., 614
Hercules, 69
Josiah, 69
Rhoda, 456
WASHBURNE
Florence Craig, 470
WATKINS
Elvin Willis, 556
Frank E., 566
WATROUS
Juliet, 107
WATSON
Mary, 286
WATTS
Elizabeth, 298
Jane M., 487
William, 487
WAY
William, 93
WEAVER
Clara, 191
WEBB
Abigail Julia, 113
Algernon Styvesant, 477
Amanda, 189
Augusta, 113
Charles Grosvenor, 264
Charles Lockwood, 113
Clarence, 264
Cornelia, 113
Darius, 113
Ebenezer, 112, 113
Elnathan Todd, 113
Epenetus, 112
George, 113
Glenn Esseltyn, 477
Hannah Todd, 113
Harriet, 113
Harvey Patterson, 113
James, 113
Josephine Wallace, 264
Lewis Todd, 477
Marguerette Hortense, 477
Phebe, 113
Phebe Elizabeth, 113
Rebecca, 113
Rufus, 113
Robert Bradley, 477
Sylvester L'Hommedieu, 113
WEBSTER
Bertha, 356
Florence, 615
Hattie E., 573
Susan Sophia, 438
WEDGE
Clarence, 603
Elizabeth, 604
Evelyn, 604
Jesse, 604
Margaret, 604
Percy, 603
Phillip, 604
Ralph, 604
Robert, 603
Ruth, 604
WEEKS
George, 213
Lois, 426
Sarah, 178
Whiting T., 418
WEINBERG
Mabel, 648
WELBON
Frank G., 557, 558
George Todd, 558
Paul Arthur, 558
Ralph Howard, 558
WELCH
Edith May, 571
Jane, 87
John, 87
Lillian Elizabeth, 156
Robert William, 571
WELLS
———, 84
Julia. 100
Ten Eyck, 188
WELTON
Ruth W., 222
Sarah, 127, 128
Thomas, 222
WESCOT
Edward, 177
Maria, 278
WESCOTT
Delilah, 454
WEST
Abel, 189
Carrie Antoinette, 190
George Campbell, 190
Irene E., 433
James E., 346
Jeannie Matilda, 190
King David, 190
Mary Campbell, 189
Susannah, 105
William Gilbert, 189
William Thompson, 189
WESTCOT
Edward, 177
WESTCOTT
Mary Bell, 587
Olive, 505
WESTERMAN
Mabel, 623
WESTFALL
Eleanor A., 125
WESTON
Chauncey, 177
WESTOVER
Wealthy, 132
WHEELER
———, 82
Alice, 603
Charlotte, 90
Clarence, 418
Clarence M., 418
Elijah, 89

Elizabeth, 90
Frances, 90
Frank, 520
Hannah, 82, 247
Henry, 90
Howard, 90
James, 89
John, 89, 90
John Clark, 89
John Todd, 89
Josephine, 520
Josiah Todd, 82
Marv, 90
Mirriam, 22
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 90
Susannah, 168
Sybil, 89
WHEELOCK
May, 217
WHIPPLE
Reuben, 169
WHITAKER
Sallie, 191
Sarah, 203
WHITBECK
Dorothy A., 499
WHITE
Charlotte, 358
Edward, 301
Emeline, 174
Fred Otis, 206
Hazel, 610
Isabelle Frew, 642
WHITEHEAD
———, 345
Annie, 559
WHITFORD
Amy Josephine, 398
WHITING
———, 338
Flora, 200
James S., 200
WHITLOCK
Eliza J., 620
Kate, 202
WHITMAN
Aaron C., 250
Susan Elizabeth, 427
Zachariah, 427
WHITMORE
Donald Stone, 622
Harry, 622
WHITNEY
Eli, 21
Henry D., 302
Katherine L., 301
WHITTELSEY
Grace Elizabeth, 452
John C., 452
Julia Corolie, 452
Mary Elizabeth, 452
WIARD
WICKWARE
Adelaide W., 615
Charles E., 615
WILBUR
Gretchen, 646
Nellie, 247
WILCOX
Almira, 77
Amos Todd, 70
Benjamin, 77
Benjamin Augustus, 70
Benjamin Bradley, 76
Curtis, 70
Edna May, 490
Electa, 69
Elizabeth, 70
Eliza Ann, 77
George, 490
Henry, 70
Horace, 76
John, 70
Jonathan, 70
Jonathan Samuel, 70
Mary, 76
Matilda, 70
Sarah, 70
Thomas, 70
Truman Noyes, 72
Wealthy, 77
WILDER
Ethel, 330
James, 652
Mary Alden, 348
WILDMAN
Laura, 478
WILEY
Emma, 514
WILKINSON
Zaida, 580
WILLARD
Charlotte Elizabeth, 119
Henry Edmund, 579
Jessie Valentine, 579
Marilla Augusta, 485
William B., 119
William Stanley, 119
WILLEY
Harriet M., 305
Letitia N., 305
Lucretia G., 305
WILLIAMS
Alonzo, 179
Anson, 164
Charles, 179
Edith Maria, 564
Eliza Emma, 179
Elvira, 191
Ethel, 654
Eunice Isabella, 179
Fannie Hubbard, 179
Frank, 148
George Franklin, 179
Henry, 132
Jerome, 564
John, 179
John Hinckley, 179
Julia Ann, 179
Lewis, 148
Lodema, 387
Margaret, 192, 193
Maria, 190, 191
Mary Augusta, 179
Oliver, 179
Philo, 234
WILLINGHAM
Charlotte, 621
WILLIS
———, 589
Harry R., 367
WILLSON
Elbert S. N., 456
Eleanor Todd, 554
Eliza A., 456
Florence W., 456
Lauretta B., 456
Osbourne V., 554
WILMOT
Thomas, 49
WILSON
Adassa, 310
Alice Demorest, 612
Andrew J., 416
Edgar C., 416
Elsie Charlotte, 612
George, 416
George Thompson, 612
Hannah, 384
Helen L., 416
James K., 416
Jane Elizabeth, 467
Jane Maria, 420
Janet McGregor, 612
John T., 416
Laura A., 200
Lemuel T., 416
Mary H., 201
Ruby, 479
Samuel, 467

Sarah, 416
WILTON
Lavina, 259
WILTSE
Harrison P., 439
WINCHELL
———, 345
Mary A., 276, 277
WINQUIST
James Corydon, 154
Ralph Clarence, 154
WINTEROUD
Blanche Jeanette, 154
WOLCOTT
Ebenezer, 35
Lorinda, 326
Luke, 326
WOOD
Adele V, 643
David, 197
Delos M., 429
Edith Thayer, 593
Eugene W., 169
James Wellington, 643
Keziah, 112
Lucretia, 182
Luman Edwards, 197
Mary Eva, 197
Walter J., 429
Weltha Ermina, 197
WOODS
Alanson Ethelbert, 653
Emmet, 653
Harold Patrick, 653
Margaret Leota, 653
Patrick, 653
Robert L., 288
WOODBURN
Carrie, 154
Elizabeth Jane, 154
Grace Esther, 154
James Adelbert, 154
James C., 154
James Corydon, 154
Roy Morton, 154
WOODFIRE
Emma Virginia 179
WOODHAMS
Edwin, 410
Edwin Le Grand, 410
WOODING
Henry Calvin, 392
Martha Elizabeth, 392
Ruby Philenia, 392
WOODRUFF
Gilbert, 296
Mary Alice, 629
WOODWARD
Clarissa E. F., 139
F. B., 241
WOOL
Darius Todd, 561
Esther, 561
John Ellis, 561
Joseph Craig, 561
Theodore J., 561
WOOLEY
George, 449
Nellie, 449
Sarah, 449
Walker, 449
WORTH
———, 448
Robert E., 658
WRIGHT
Abigail, 164, 165
Carrie E., 259
Frances E., 250
Harold Allison, 442
Jeannie M., 189
Sarah, 251
WYATT
Florence, 555
YALE
David, 50
Elihu, 29
Martha, 50
Mary, 187
Nathaniel, 30
YARBROUGH
Bertie, 333
YARRINGTON
———, 362
Frances M., 363
YEAGER
Emily, 633
YEOMANS
Dennison, 111
Henry (?), 111
YOULDING
Clora, 329
YOUNG
Daisy, 591
E., 52
Electa Jane, 333, 334
Helen Ada, 348
Howell, 348
John J., 250
Louise, 324
YOUNGLING
Dora Catherine, 513
Edwin P., 513
Herbert, 513
Howard T., 513
ZULLER
Edward Charles, 632
Fannie Eunice, 632
Fred A., 632
Herbert, 632
Margaret Lorena, 632
ZWICKY
Ralph, 125

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
APRIL 00
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962